



Sir William Maxwell Bart

His Subscription to the *Plat*

1810. 11. 12. 13. 14 — w

postage —

A Supplement to Part B 2

NB. There appears a do

were ever sent —

They shall be on rec

in W. M.

On account of the fault

Edinburgh we are obliged to

return at your leisure

to amount of arrears &

London Dec 9 1844

To E. & J. Weatherby
No 7 Oxenden Street Haymarket

my Calendar

5/ _____ } 6. 5. 0

1. 3

6. 6. 3

1 a Star B. 25/ — 2. 5. 0

It whether there

they were not

of a line for

8. 11. 3

of our usual source

to you with a request for a

draft on London of the above

We have the honor to be

Yr very obed Servts

E & J Weatherby


M. xx. 12

24,307/B

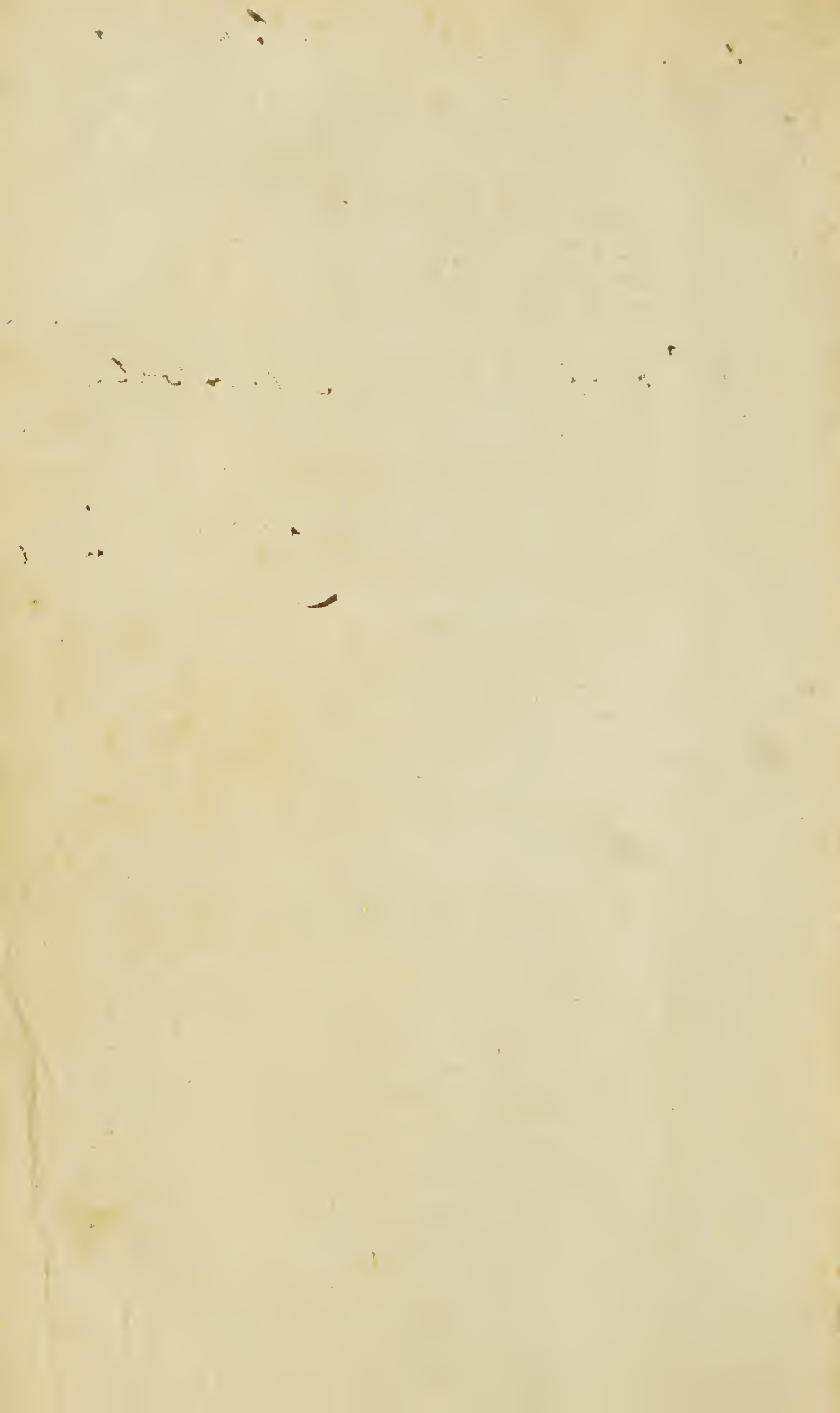
Weatherby

London





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016



This Book was stolen from
80376

THE

General

STUD-BOOK,

Lieut Colonel CONTAINING *Maxwell*

PEDIGREES

OF *Cameronians*

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the Restoration to the present Time.

London:

PRINTED FOR JAMES WEATHERBY, 7, OXENDEN-STREET, NEAR
THE HAY-MARKET.

By Henry Reynell, 21, Piccadilly, near the Black Bear

1803.



SUBSCRIBERS.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales
His Royal Highness the Duke of York

Haynes Alleyne, Esq.	Edward Blount, Esq.
W. Congreve Alcock, Esq.	E. Byndlofs, Esq.
C. J. Apperley, Esq.	C. Baldwyn, Jun. Esq.
Mr. Atherton—4 copies	W. Brereton, Esq.
	Mr. Best
Lord Belhaven	George Baillie, Esq.
Lord F. Bentinck	R. Bayzand, Esq.—2 copies
Sir T. C. Bunbury, Bart.	E. Broughton, Esq.
Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.	Mr. W. Bates, Jun.
J. Borrow, Esq.	
Alex. Boswell, Esq.	Lord G. H. Cavendish
Wm. Brien, Esq.	Ld Chedworth
C. Burgh, Esq.	Hon. B. Craven
H. Blunt, Esq.	Hon. T. W. Coventry
John Bell, Esq.	F. H. Child, Esq.
J. Blagrave, Esq.	Thomas Crook, Esq.
J. Browne, Esq.	Robert Clifton, Esq.
Stanlake Batson, Esq.	Edward Corbet, Esq.
Mr. Bowman	George Cuming, Esq.
— Bouverie, Esq.	J. P. Clarke, Esq.
Anthony Bacon, Esq.	Richard Clarke, Esq.
Mr. W. Brade, Jun.	Rev. J. Cleaver
George Baker, Esq.	Mr. P. Clarke
C. Brandling, Esq.	Richard Crosse, Esq.
R. Byng, Esq.	Capt. Chayer

Samuel Clowes, Esq.
 Mr. Clay
 R. J. Castell, Esq.
 Colonel Childers
 Abel Craven, Esq.
 Mr. H. B. Chalon, Horse and
 Dog Painter
 Mr. S. Chifney

The Earl of Darlington
 The Earl of Derby
 Hon. A. B. Danvers
 F. Dawson, Esq.
 M. Dodsworth, Esq.
 Alexander Don, Esq.
 John Douglas, Esq.
 W. Disney, Esq.
 R. Dyott, Esq.
 Mr. Dear—6 copies
 Mr. Dowden
 Mr. J. Day
 Mr. C. Day

Isaac Elton, Esq.
 R. C. Elwes, Esq.—2 copies
 Samuel Emden, Esq.

Lord Foley
 Lord H. Fitzroy
 Hon. N. Fellowes
 J. Farquharson, Esq.
 Mr. J. Forshaw
 Mr. W. Fenwick
 Mr. W. Fisher

Earl Grosvenor
 Lord Grey
 Hon. G. Germain
 Sir T. Gascoigne, Bart.
 Sir S. Glynn, Bart.
 General Grosvenor
 Colonel L. Gower
 Rev. Dr. Goodwin
 Thomas Goodlake, Esq.
 Thomas Goddard, Esq.
 J. Grimston, Esq.

Rev. Mr. Griffiths
 Mr. Gibbons
 Mr. Green
 Mr. Gauntlett
 Mr. W. Gamble

Earl of Harborough
 Sir H. Harpur, Bart.
 Sir J. Hawkins, Bart.
 John Hotham, Esq.
 Charles Hanford, Esq.
 John Hoomes, Esq.
 W. Hallett, Esq.
 H. Howorth, Esq.
 W. N. W. Hewett, Esq.
 J. Holbrook, Esq.
 F. Holyoake, Esq.
 L. W. Hartley, Esq.
 Fra. Hartley, Esq.
 J. Harrison, Esq.
 Rev. F. Hamond
 Rev. R. Harrison
 Rev. T. Harrison
 Robert Hale, Esq.
 Mr. Hall
 R. T. Heysham, Esq.
 George Hutton, Esq.
 W. Hammond, Esq.
 Mr. John Hilton

Thomas Parry Jones, Esq.
 Robert Jones, Esq.—2 copies
 Mr. Collingwood James

J. P. Kellermann, Esq.
 J. Kirwan, Jun. Esq.
 Mr. B. C. Kennett
 Mr. Knapton—2 copies

The Duke of Leeds
 Hon. P. Lamb
 Hon. Mr. Leeson
 Sir Robert Leighton, Bart.
 Sir Edward Lloyd, Bart.
 G. J. Legh, Esq.

Lieut.

Lieut. Col. Leigh
 W. Lee, Esq.
 Edward Lloyd, Esq.
 W. Lake, Esq.
 H. L. Lindow, Esq.
 R. Lascelles, Esq.
 Charles Leiceſter, Esq.
 Thomas Lloyd, Esq.
 Ll. Lloyd, Esq.
 G. F. Lynn, Esq.
 Capt. H. P. Lee
 J. Lockley, Esq.
 J. Liveſey, Esq.

Earl of Mansfield
 Lord Montgomerie—6 copies
 Lord Charles Manners
 Hon. W. Villiers Manſell
 J. C. Middleton, Esq.
 Thomas Maſon, Esq.
 J. Micklethwayte, Esq.
 James Morgan, Esq.
 —— Montgomery, Esq.
 Colonel Marriott
 M. S. Maxwell, Esq.
 Col. Maxwell
 W. Maſh, Esq.
 H. F. Mellish, Esq.
 R. D. M'Queen, Esq.
 W. Maxwell, Esq.
 W. H. Maſden, Esq.
 Capt. Morley
 —— Mawre, Esq.
 Mr. Major
 Mr. Moorhouſe

Con. Norton, Esq.

Lord F. G. Osborne
 Sir Hugh Owen, Bart.
 R. A. Oſwald, Esq.
 W. Owen, Esq.
 A. D. O'Kelly, Esq.
 Meſſrs. Owen and Bentley

Sir Geo. Pigot, Bart.
 Sir Ferd. Poole, Bart.
 Tho. Panton, Esq.
 Arch. Paris, Esq.
 Tho. Pattenſon, Esq.
 Tho. Page, Esq.
 W. P. Powlett, Esq.
 Geo. Pigot, Esq.
 Major Rd. Pigot
 Tho. Pearſon, Esq.
 Pryſe Pryſe, Esq.—2 copies
 Samuel Pryce, Esq.—6 copies
 Rev. Mr. Pettat
 Mr. Poſton
 Mr. Perren
 Mr. Partridge

E. H. Delmé Radcliffe, Esq.
 Richard Ramſbottom, Esq.
 Mr. Rhodes—2 copies
 Mr. Robſon
 Mr. Ralphs
 Mr. J. Roots

Earl of Stamford
 Earl of Strathmore
 Lord Sondes
 Lord Stawell
 Lord C. H. Somerſet
 Lord Edw. Somerſet
 Lord Arthur Somerſet
 Hon. R. Lumley Saville
 Sir Frank Standiſh, Bart.
 Sir John Shelley, Bart.
 Col. Sparrow
 Arthur Shakeſpear, Esq.
 Mathew Shakeſpear, Esq.
 Col. Stead
 Benjamin, Stead, Esq.
 William Smith, Esq.
 Thomas Smith, Esq.
 F. G. Smyth, Esq.
 Tho. Shafto, Esq.
 John Stapleton, Esq.

— Shaw, Esq.
 G. Sarell, Esq.
 Richard Sadler, Esq.
 Cha. Shakerley, Esq.
 Mr. Stacie
 Mr. Sharkey—12 copies
 Messrs. Sael and Co.—3 copies
 Mr. Silverfides
 Messrs. Sotheron and Son
 Mr. Jos. Smith
 Mr. John Smith
 Mr. Tho. Sadler

Lord George Thynne
 W. Thoyts, Esq.
 Col. Thomas
 John Tayloe, Esq.
 Richard Taylor, Esq.
 Mr. Townsend
 Mr. Tattersfall
 Mr. Tombleson—2 copies
 Mr. Tate
 Mr. Rd. Turner

John Vaux, Esq.
 Earl of Wilton
 Hon. C. Wyndham
 Hon. G. Watson—2 copies
 Sir W. W. Wynn, Bart.
 John Wastell, Esq.
 Chr. Wilson, Esq.—2 copies
 John Wharton, Esq.—2 copies
 Edw. Wilkinson, Esq.
 G. Worrall, Esq.
 Geo. Wyndham, Esq.
 Tho. Whitmore, Esq.
 Charles White, Esq.
 C. A. Wighton, Esq.
 J. Whyte, Jun. Esq.
 W. Whaley, Esq.
 Rev. Mr. Wroughton
 Mr. Whitley
 Mr. Watts
 Mr. Wilson
 Mr. Wake
 Mr. J. Wilson
 Mr. J. Westfall

DEATHS of NOTED STALLIONS.

- BAY BOLTON, died in the year 1736.
FOX, in 1738.
CHILDERS (FLYING) in 1741.
PARTNER, the latter end of the year 1747.
CRAB, on Christmas-Day, 1750.
The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, in 1753.
BLAZE, in 1756.
CADE, in September, 1756.
The BOLTON STARLING, March 24th, 1756.
SNIP, May 8th, 1757.
DORMOUSE, in 1757.
YOUNG CARTOUCH, in 1759.
TARTAR, the latter end of 1759.
BABRAHAM, in 1760.
The CULLEN ARABIAN, in 1761.
YOUNG CADE, November 27th, 1764.
REGULUS, in 1765.
BLANK, in 1768.
SNAP, in July, 1777.
LE SANG, in 1778.
MARSKE, in July, 1779.
HEROD, May 12th, 1780.
MATCHEM, February 21st, 1781.
IMPERATOR, in August, 1786.
CHRYSOLITE, in the summer of 1788.
ECLIPSE, February 26th, 1789.
GOLDFINDER, in 1789.
CONDUCTOR, in August, 1790.
FLORIZEL, the latter end of the year 1791.
PAYMASTER, in 1791.
YOUNG MARSKE, in October, 1800.
POTOOOOOOOO, in November, 1800.
MERCURY, in April, 1793.
HIGHFLYER, October 18th, 1793.
WOODPECKER, late in the year 1798.
ROCKINGHAM, in the Autumn, 1799.

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
AARON	— 80	Adonis, by K. Fergus	81	Alcmena	— 99
Abba Thulle	— 54	Adonis, by Eclipse	314	Aldby Jenny	— 341
Abbeſs, by Fidget	— 141	Adraſtus	— 271	Alderman, by Pot80's	167
— by Delpini	— 185	Æacus	— 216	Alderman, by Stride	255
Abigail, by Herod I.	216	Ænigma, by Y. Marke	138	Alderney	— 161
— by Turk	— 103	— by Matchem	381	Aleppo	— 341
— by Woodpec.	2--106	Æolus, by Regulus	71	Alert, by the Vernon	
Abraham Newland	- 236	— by Garrick	— 160	Arabian	— 267
—	— 237	Æſop, by Cade	— 131	Alexander, by Lot	— 271
—	— 141	Æthe	— 2	— by Mungo	— 288
Abram Wood	— 257	Afranius	— 227	— by Eclipse	— 126
Acamas	— 248	Africanus	— 216	Alexis	— 282
Acacia	— 181	Aganippe	— 315	Alexis, by K. Fergus	170
Aceſtes	— 323	Agis, by Y. Snip	— 96	Alexina	— 4--170
Achates	— 104	— by Blank	— 82	Alfred, by Sedbury	- 342
Achilles	— 341	Agnes	— 211	— by J. Bull	— 74
— by Eclipse	— 64	Agoniſtes	— 337	— by Matchem	- 291
— by Jalap	— 365	Agriculture	— 53	Alipes	— 6
Aconite	— 83	Agrimony	— 61	Allan	— 4
Actæon, by Highflyer	80	Ajax	— 107	Allagretta	— 48
— by Orpheus	— 142	Aimator	— 142	Allegranti	— 235
Active, by Dainty Davy	128	Aimwell, by Babraham	341	Allfours	— 21
— by Woodpec.	2--171	— by Mark Ant.	142	— (Young)	— 24
Actreſs	— 306	Ainderby	— 291	Alligator	— 300
Adam	— 118	Aircaſtle	— 318	Allſpice	— 219
Adamant	— 282	Airy	— 116	Allworthy	— 55
Adder	— 26	Aladdin	— 157	Almahide	— 342
Addition	— 260	A-la-Grecque	— 3	Almanzor	— 342
Adelina	— 2--90	Alamahatamaha	— 257	— by Badſticks	- 279
Adjutant	— 249	Alarm	— 145	Alonzo, by Ruler	— 96
Admiral	— 299	Albatroſs	— 199	— by Overton	— 144
Admiral Keppel	— 14	Alborac	— 73	— by Pegafus	— 152
Admiral Nelson	— 234	Alcides	— 381	Alphonſo, out of Maria	186
Adolphus	— 242		a	Alphonſo,	

	Page		Page		Page
— out of Mixbury	221	Antelope,	— 342	Asparagus	— 163
— by Eclipse	— 175	— by Stride	— 246	Astartè	— 10
Altamont	— 136	— by Brilliant	— 365	Astonishment	— 115
Alzira	— 161	Anthony	— 124	Astræa	— 310
Amadis	— 112	Antimony, by Mercury	173	Aspasia	— 10
Amalgam	— 336	Antinous	— 239	Affassin	— 8
Amaranda	— 6	Antiochus	— 314	Afton	— 46
Amaranthè	— 380	Antoinette	— 130	Afridge Ball	— 342
Amaranthus	— 280	Antonia	— 261	Astronomer	— 381
Amazon, by Le Sang	271	Antigallican	— 287	Astronomy	— 381
— by Cygnet	— 14	Antrim	— 5	Atalanta, by Match.	11-171
— by Blank	— 7-176	Anvil	— 365	— by Snip	— 38
— by Driver	— 115	Anvilina	— 5	— by Regulus	— 112
— by Son of Mogul	307	Apollo, by Regulus	— 63	— (Mr. Curzon's)	175
Amber	— 288	— by Sulphur	— 43	Athelstan, by Cade	— 240
Ambidexter	— 185	Apothecary, by Everg.	310	Atheist	— 251
Ambo	— 365	— by Drone	— 79	Athalia	— 265
Ambrosia	— 7-277	Applegarth	— 96	Athenais	— 275
Ambrosio	— 325	Apollonia, by Weazel	9-325	Atlas	— 342
Ambush	— 81	Apollonia, by Regulus	63	Atrides	— 161
Amcer	— 151	Apricot	— 212	Attack	— 71
Amelia, by Highflyer	8-217	Arab	— 159	Attilia	— 24
Amelia, by Godol. Ar.	7	Arabella	— 44	Attilius	— 63
America	— 8-292	— by Rockingham	148	Atropa	— 230
Americus	— 70	Aranjuez	— 124	Attainment	— 339
Amethyst, by Brilliant	65	Arbitrator	— 365	Attraction	— 260
— by Chrysolite	— 365	Arbutine	— 382	Auction	— 39
Amphion	— 227	Arbutus	— 251	Augur	— 70
Amyntor	— 301	Archer, by Fagnergill	92	Augusta, by Eclip.	11-134
Anabaptist	— 302	— by Pumpkin,	— 247	— by Fidget	— 204
Anacreon	— 217	— by the Bolt. Starl.	342	— by Highflyer	— 325
Ancafter	— 248	Archduke	— 155	Augustus, by Matchem	8
Ancafter Dizzy, by Driver	— 82	Archibald	— 259	— by Chrysolite	— 248
Ancafter Nancy	— 248	Archimedes, by En- gineer	— 384	— by Tantrum	— 279
— Starling	— 241	Aria	— 158	Aura	— 11
Ancient Pistol	— 95	Ariadne, by Justice	— 9	Aurelius, by Herod	— 323
Andromeda	— 180	— by Swift	—	— by Eclipse	— 20
Angelica	— 8-264	Ariel, by Highflyer	— 267	Aurora	— 12-296
— by Vermin	— 274	Ariel, by R. R.	— 139	— by Conundrum	— 324
Angelina	— 101	Ario	— 298	Bab, by Bourdeaux	12-299
Angelo	— 201	Argos	— 282	Baber	— 66
Angler	— 333	Armida	— 167	Babraham	— 131
Ann	— 312	Arminda	— 10-207	— Sir J. Lowther's	379
— of the Forest	— 9-219	Arra Kooker	— 54	Y. Babraham (Leeds's)	366
Anna, by Eclipse	— 8-299	Arthur, by Herod	— 128	Babraham Blank	121
— by Sir Peter	— 106	— by Buzaglo	— 108	Baby, by Walnut	47
— by the Go. Arab.	113	Arthur O'Bradley	— 345	Babylon	— 151
Anna Maria	— 200	Artichoke	— 161	Baccelli	— 15-218
Anne	— 254	Arun, by Mercury	— 47	Bacchanal	— 284
Annette, by Volunteer	334	Afcot	— 365	Bacchus, by Herod	— 366
— by Eclipse	— 329	Afius	— 228	— by Lightfoot,	
Aniseed	— 288	Aiske	— 3	— dam by Bajazet	212
Annuity	— 223	Afcham	— 342	— by Pontac	— 211
Antæus, by Alexander	230	Askham, by Doge	— 227	— by Highflyer	— 308
— by Phlegon	— 15	Asp	— 26	Backbite	— 278
Antagonist	— 224	Ashton	— 193	Bad Bargain	— 315
				Badger	— 342
				Badger,	

	Page		Page		Page
Badger, by ditto	— 288	— by Lightfoot	- 122	Benjamin	— 54
Badsticks	— 342	Bathsheba	— 166	Beningbrough	— 142
Badsworth	— 342	Batt	— 343	Bennington	— 247
Bagfman	— 326	Bauble, by Blank	- 159	Berenice	— 165
Bagatelle, by Chryfol.	250	— by Trifle	— 80	Bergamotte	— 235
— by Sir Peter	— 323	— by Ched. Snap	- 226	Bermudas	— 300
Bagot	— 189	— by Babr. Bl.	- 321	Berry Bush	— 267
Bag hol	— 231	Bay Bolton	— 343	Berwick	— 232
Bajazet	— 331	— by Matchem	- 366	Bessy Bell	— 120
Bajazetta	— 17	Bay Halkin	— 95	Bet Bouncer	— 163
Baker	— 304	Bay Malton	— 42	Better	— 308
Balance	— 73	Bay Moston	— 336	Betsy, by Squirrel	- 213
Bald Charlotte	— 342	Bay Motte	— 19	Bhegum	— 46
Bald Galloway	— 342	Bay Pigot	— 343	Biburina	— 234
Bald Partner	— 343	Bay Richmond	— 197	Billy	— 294
Ball	— 62	Bay Slipby	— 20--213	Billy-go-faster	— 213
Ballad Singer	— 263	Bay Snip	— 20	Birch	— 138
Ballarina	— 36	Bay Starling	— 202	Black-and-all black	
Ballinamuck	— 2	Bay Sufan	— 20--121	(also called Othello)	165
Balloon, by Telemachus	3	Bay Wilkinfon	— 343	Blackbird	— 278
Balloon, by Highflyer	31	Beamish	— 174	Blackboy	— 279
— by Dorimant	- 172	Beatrice	— 260	Black Chance	— 343
— by Alfred	— 174	Beaufremont	— 343	Blackcock	— 226
Balsam	— 262	Beau Garçon	— 264	Black Deuce	— 21
Bandy, by Cade	— 176	Beauty, by Gall'em	- 18	Black-eyes	— 330
— by Highflyer	- 124	— by Woodpecker	125	Black George	— 12
Bandalore	— 53	Beda	— 336	Blacklegs (Devonsh.)	19
Bangtail	— 366	Bedfellow	— 270	— (Hutton's)	- 344
Banister	— 208	Bedford	— 102	— (Bingham's)	- 344
Bank	— 82	Beetle	— 202	— (Prentice's)	- 344
Banker	— 366	Beggar	— 307	— by Starling	— 288
Banti	— 315	Belford	— 19	— (Nelson's) the	
Bantum	— 288	Belinda, by Panglofs	21	fame with Mr. Pren-	
Barbara	— 218	— by Coriander	- 279	tice's, repeated by	
Barbary	— 272	Young Belinda	- 21	mistake, page	— 344
Barbiniola	— 3	Belgrade Turk	— 377	— by Weasel	— 60
Barforth, by Partner	343	Young Belgrade	— 343	— by Standard	- 197
— by Forester	— 241	Bell	— 287	Black Prince	— 272
Bargain	— 266	Bella Donna	— 30	Black Pufs	— 290
Barleycorn	— 196	Bella Flora	— 14	Blackthorn	— 22--167
Barnaby	— 366	Bellario	— 333	Blameless	— 241
Baron Bull	— 162	Belle	— 190	Blandish	— 189
Baronet	— 246	Beleisle	— 118	Blank	— 131
Barrington	— 167	Belle Vue	— 192	Blank (King's son of)	264
Barton	— 299	Belle Fille	— 192	Young Blank	— 67
Bathaw	— 343	Bellerophon, by Hig.	182	Ditto	— 176
— by Cub	— 14	— by Chrysolite	258	Ditto (Ld Townsh.)	113
Bashful, by Blank	— 159	Bellina	— 9	Blast	— 28--232
— by Highflyer	- 315	Bellino	— 222	Blaze	— 61
Basilia	— 336	Bellissima	— 337	— by Dorimant	- 285
Basilisk	— 331	Bellissimo	— 12	Blemish, by Omar	- 122
Basilus	— 382	Bellona	— 21	— by Symmetry	- 184
Bassanio	— 253	— by Dungannon	217	— by Herod	— 372
Basto (Old)	— 343	— by Drone	— 202	— by Alfred	— 98
— by Spadille	— 11	Belmont	— 343	— by K. Fergus	- 297
— by Whitenose	- 107	Ben Devaynes	— 287	Blemished Boy	— 83
Batchelor, by Blaze	- 343	Benedict	— 47	Bloodstick	— 184

	Page		Page		Page
Blossom, by the C. Bb.	344	Bradamante	—	— by Spectator	116
— by Crab	29	Braganza	107	— by Regulus	242
— her sister	29	Bragg	29	Bubble, by Tyrant	266
— (the stallion)	29	Braggadocio	152	— by Highflyer	31
— by Protector	30--110	Bragger	184	Buccaneer	106
Blowzy	82	Bramble	181	Bucephalus	345
Blue	11	Ditto	217	— by Regulus	242
Blue-and-buff	53	Ditto	136	Buckingham	144
Bluebeard	283	Brandy Nan	33	Buff	320
Blue-cap	366	Brafs	244	Buff-coat	286
Blue-eyed Sufan	80	Brewer	50	Buffer	136
Blunderbush	344	Briar, by Sweetbriar	296	Bullfinch	108
— by Antinous	161	— by K. Fergus	267	Bully	265
Blunderer	214	Brickdust Nan	246	Bumper	345
Blush	315	Bridget	33	— by Conductor	298
Bluster	344	Brigadier	137	Bumpkin	85
Boaster	163	Brighton, by Tren-	—	Bungay	25
Bobadil	180	tham	257	Bungler	70
Bob Handy	81	Brighton Belle	33--167	Bunter	79
Bobtail, by Eclipse	30--103	Brilliant, by Crab	285--344	Burford	366
— by Precipitate	30	— by Florizel	276	Burford Bull	345
Bodfash	166	— by Phœnomenon	103	Burgundy	22
Bold	240	Brilliante	284	Burringdon	366
Boldface, by Regulus	212	Brim	34--133	Bushy Molly	379
— by Highflyer	160	Brimmer	344	Buskin	329
Bolingbroke Gr. Ara.	378	Brimstone	34	Bush	165
Bolton, by Sweepstakes	344	— by Herod	34	Bustard, by Greyh.	345
— by Shock	239	— by Volunteer	125	— by Crab	216
— by Highflyer	72	Briseis	300	— by Woodpecker	198
Bonaparte	200	Brisk, by Bosphorus	256	— by Buzzard	142
Bonduca, by Bandy	29-30	— by Coxcomb	47	Bustler (Old)	345
— by Justice	30--30	Britannicus, by Blank	70	— by Florizel	194
Bonny Batchelor	344	— by Old England	212	Busy	36-303
Bonny Black	344	Broadbottom	344	Butterfly, by Eclipse	36
Bonnyface	31--314	Brobdignag	74	— by Ruler	279
Bonny Kate	125	Brocklesby	344	— by Imperator	112
Bonny Lads, by Snip	31	Brocklesby Betty	345	Button, by Highflyer	195
— by Pot80's	381	Broomstick	69	— by Br. to Cart.	345
— by Bay Bolton	242	Brontes	92	Buzaglo	59
Bon Vivant	268	Brother Redcap	4	Buzzard	202
Bootcatcher	283	Brough	85	Byerly Turk	376
Boots	49	Brown Bessy	45	Byker	88
Borafcha	23	Brown Bess, by Roc.	35-247	Byrom	98
Boreas	19	— by Sir Peter	35--238	Bywell Tom	240
— by Phœnomenon	192	Brown Charlotte	54--90	Cabin-boy	280
Bosphorus	344	Brown Ruffet	290	Cade	275
Bos	247	Brown Slipby	35--240	Young Cade	238
Boston	25	Brown Starling	240	Cadee	208
Bosky	202	Bruin	3	Cadena	345
Bottisham	52	Bruiser, by Bourdeaux	290	Cade's Maidenhead	334
Bounty	32--247	— by Boxer	52	Cadette	44--114
Boudrow	307	Brunette	35--84	Cadormus	239
Young Boudrow	88	— by Overton	149	Cælia, by Herod	45--258
Bourdeaux	73	Brunswick	329	— by Volunteer	45--146
Bouquet	233	Brush, by Eclipse	32	Cæsar	43
Boxer, by Herod	25	— by Ched. Snap	313	Caiaphas	200
— by Weasel	60	Brutus, by Mark Ant.	158	Calash	46--210
				Calculator	

	Page		Page		Page
Calculator	— 366	Carlo Khan	— 249	Cervantes	— 38
Caleb	— 245	Carlton	— 216	Cefario	— 234
Caligula	— 159	Carmarthen	— 207	Chaffinch	— 71
Calliope	— 46--170	Caroline, by Phœn.	— 103	Chalfont	— 366
Calomel	— 137	— by Boston	— 268	Chalkstone, by Herod	284
Calypso	— 3--46	— by Dungannon	229	— by Florizel	— 232
Calphurnia	— 266	— by Saltram	— 134	Challenger	— 180
Camel, by Mambrino	90	— by Snap	— 51	Young Challenger	— 180
Cameleon	— 199	Carrick	— 273	Chamboocé.	— 313
Camilla	— 19--47	Carrots	— 90	Champion, by Squirrel	129
— by Cullen Arab.	80	Cartouch	— 345	— (Graham's)	— 346
— by Snip	— 47	Young Cartouch	— 345	— by Herod	— 53
— by Snap	— 47--260	Cash	— 139	— by Diomed	— 65
— by Trentham	47-63	Cash-keeper	— 225	— by Carbineer	— 190
— by Highflyer	48--193	Cassandra, by Captain	122	— by Goliah	— 346
— by Woodpeck.	47--48	— by Blank	— 51--56	— by Pot80's	— 156
Camillus	— 80	— by Whitenose	— 22	Chance (Dawkins's)	346
Camperdown	— 195	Cassandro	— 39	— by Slouch	— 35
Canary	— 149	Castaway, by Highflyer	116	— by Javelin	— 367
Cannibal	— 366	Castaway	— 345	— D. of Somerfet's	346
Cannon	— 217	Cast-off	— 251	— by Lurcher	— 263
Cannons	— 217	Castrato	— 196	Changeling, by Cade	239
Cantab	— 186	Cat	— 35--52	— by Scrub	— 38
Cantatrice, by Turf	— 65	Cat Mare	— 36	Chanter	— 346
— by Regulus	— 22	Catalpha	— 50	Chanticleer	— 91
Cantator	— 35	Catch	— 302	Chariot	— 253
Canterbury	— 5	Catch'em	— 113	Charity	— 367
Canto Baboo	— 232	Catchfly	— 39	Charlemont	— 25--137
Capella	— 48--206	Catchpenny	— 214	Charles	— 255
Caper	— 102	Catherina	— 331	— of Sweden	— 320
Caprice	— 49	Catherine, by Y. Mar.	117	Charlotte, by Eclipse	82
— by Anvil	— 180	— by K. Fergus	— 11	— by Shakespeare	268
Capricio	— 312	— by Woodp.	48--52	— by Blank	— 68
Capficum	— 305	Cato, by Partner	— 346	— by Blank	— 288
Captain Bobadil	— 366	— by Regulus	— 243	Charmer, by Blank	— 53
— Plume	— 180	Young Cato	— 243	— by Badger	— 55
— Tart	— 201	Catullus	— 274	— by Phœnomenon	54
Captain	— 22	Cavendish	— 250	Charon	— 284
Captive	— 46	Cauliflower	— 188	Chatworth	— 102
Cara	— 49	Cauftic	— 140	Chaunter, by Eclipse	129
— by Mark Anth.	51	Cayenne	— 305	Chearful	— 281
Caraway	— 182	Cecilia; by Herod	— 186	Chedworth Snap	— 367
Carbineer	— 320	— by Sir Peter	— 316	Chequino, by Herod	25
Carbuncle	— 366	Cecilina	— 128	— by Snap	— 264
Cardinal	— 211	Cedar, by Diomed	— 127	Cherry	— 249
Cardinal Puff	— 296	— by Gay	— 288	Cheshire Cheefe	— 118
— York	— 16	Celery	— 77	Cheshire Dick, by the	
Cardock	— 305	Centinel, by Blank	— 228	Godolphin Colt	— 176
Careful	— 189	— by Challenger	116	Cheshire Man	— 276
Careless, by Rib	— 241	— by Soldier	— 181	Chesterton	— 367
— (Old)	— 345	— by Tandem	— 145	Cheveley	— 134
— by Regulus	— 286	Centurion	— 346	Cheyt Sing	— 10
— by Bloody But-		Cerberus	— 271	Chicken (Bright's)	53
tocks	— 127	Ceres, by Marfke	53--286	Chicken; by Regulus	53
Carina	— 22	— by Cade	— 52--263	Chiddy	— 346
Carlisle	— 86	— by Sweetw.	53--302	Chigger	— 301
— Gelding	— 345	Certhia	— 322	Chigwell	— 163

	Page		Page		Page
Child Mare	— 165	Clio, by Jul. Cæsar	24--58	— out of Terefa	316
Childerkin	— 55--113	— by the Gow. Stal.	239	— out of Pompey's	
Childers (Flying)	- 346	— by Young Cade	58	dam	— 43
— (Bartlet's)	- 346	— by Matchem	75-156	Comedy	— 156
— (Hampton Ct.)	347	Cloanthus	— 169	Cominis	— 284
— (Smales)	- 347	Clotho	— 122	Commodore	— 195
— (Grey)	— 347	Clothier, by Matchem	272	Commodore, by Vol.	90
Chippenham	— 189	— by Saltram	- 161	Commoner	— 347
Chocolate	— 30	Cloudy	— 104	Ditto	— 347
Chorus	— 263	Clown, by Bourdeaux	92	Competitor, by Matc.	57
Chose	— 197	— by Syphon	- 23	— by Eclipse	— 80
Chryseis	— 277	Clumfey	— 347	Compass	— 195
Chrysis	— 56	Clytemnestra	— 227	Compton (Barb)	— 378
Chrysolite	— 29	Clytus, by Saltram	- 117	Comus, by Otho	- 68
Chub	— 154	— by Matchlefs	- 117	— by Regulus	- 321
Chuckle	— 116	Coal-heaver	— 58	— by Matchem	- 382
Chucklehead	— 101	Coal-merchant	- 94	Concave	— 230
Chymist	— 87	Coarse Mary	- 157	Concubine	— 180
Cicero	— 279	Coaxer	— 291	Condor	— 48
Cimeter	— 147	Cobble Noddy	- 59	Conductor	— 261--291
Cimon	— 118	Cobler	— 129	Coneyskins	— 347
Cincinnatus	— 96	Cobscar	— 64	Confederate, by South	14
Cinderella	— 57	Cobweb	— 300	— by Conductor	- 106
Cinderwench	— 57--269	Cockade	— 139	— by Prophet	- 134
Cinnabar	— 65	Cockboat	— 281	Confederate Filly	- 61
Cinnamon	— 347	Cockchafer	— 65	Confederacy	— 218
— by Coriander	- 219	Cocker	— 332	Confidante, by Matc.	382
— by Imperator	- 216	Cockfeeder, by Overton	236	Confidence	— 97
Circassian	— 219	Cockfighter	— 236	Confians	— 299
Circe, by Matchem	- 68	Cockspinner	- 226	Congressa	— 16
— by Feather	- 23	Cockspur	— 367	Coniac	— 4
Circus	— 102	Cocoa-tree	— 140	Conjuror, by Bening.	245
Civil Will	— 127	Coddy Moddy	- 59--202	— by Merlin	- 126
Citizen	— 255	Cœur de Lion	- 81	— by Conundrum	236
Clandon	— 274	Coheirefs	— 59--185	Conon	— 118
Clara, by Dumplin	58--117	Coiner, by Saltram	- 27	Conqueror	— 347
— by Carelefs	58--317	Colchis	— 198	— (Appleyard's)	347
Claret, by Bourdeaux	277	Colibri	— 48--60	— by Crab	— 216
Clarinda	— 163	Colleague	— 280	Conspirator	— 188
Clarinet	— 106	Collector, by Conduct.	48	Constant	— 246
Clarissa, by Y. Davy	300	— by Spadille	- 273	Constantine	— 242
— by Whiskey	- 119	Collier, by Comet	- 295	Conteffina	— 62--324
Clayhall	— 278	— by Blacklegs	- 347	Contest	— 228
Clayhall Marke	— 264	Colonel	— 235	Constantia, by Waln.	63
Clayton	— 196	Coloffus	— 383	— by Buzzard	- 112
Clem	— 104	Columba	- 60--97	Constitution	— 170
Clementina, by Vert.	144	Columbine, by Chry.	106	Contractor	— 175
— by Dungannon	57	— by Y. Marke	83	Conundrum	— 380
— by Highflyer	- 253	— by Eclipse	60--161	Contempt	— 327
Cleomenes	— 117	— by Esperfykes	- 60	Coomb	— 123
Cleopatra, by Whiten.	212	— by Amaranthus	196	Coomb Arabian	- 378
— by Saltram	— 135	Columbus, by Alfred	97	Copper-bottom, by	
Clericus	— 57	Combatant	— 233	Tantrum	— 109
Clifton	— 100	Comet, by Cade	-	Coq du Village	- 71
Clintz	— 216	— by Matchem	- 158	Coquet (D. of Bol.'s)	347
Clio, by Blank	- 59--169	— by Phœnomenon	61	— ditto	— 347
				Coquet,	

	Page		Page		Page
Coquet, by Mambrino	73	Crawler	—	Cynthia	— 38
Coquette, by C. Ba.	62--121	Crazy, by Childers	348	— by Snap	— 42
Cora	— 63	— by Woodpecker	91	Cynthius, by Chryso.	104
Cordelia	— 35	— by Lath	— 70	— by Pot8o's	- 171
Cordial	— 167	Crazy Jane	— 89	— by Acacia	- 273
Coriander	— 172	Cream de Barbade	- 266	Cypher, by Crab	- 53
Corinna	— 4	Cream of Tartar	— 167	— by Squirrel	- 74--264
Coriolanus	— 253	Credit	— 14	— by Protector	- 74
Corkscrew	— 126	Creeper	— 130	Cypron	— 75--282
Cormorant	— 225	Creeping Cereus	- 308	Cyrus	- 166
— by Woodpecker	229	— Molly	— 348	Cytherea, by Chryso.	169
Cornet, by Captain	- 122	— Ditto, by Second	70	— by Herod	- 75--175
Corporal, by Eclipse	217	Cremona	— 71	Czar	- 73
— by King Fergus	235	Cricket	— 71- 298	Czarina, by Babraham	
Corfican	— 39	— by Chance	— 241	Blank	— 171
Cortez	— 383	Crimp	— 296	— by Y. Imperator	2
Corvinus	— 117	Cripple	— 29	— by Squirrel	- 298
Corydon	— 320	— by Saltram	- 7	Dædalus	— 112
Cosmo	— 367	Crispin	— 332	Daffodil	— 132
Coffack	— 13	Criterion	— 156	Dagger	— 156
Cotillon	— 105	Critic	— 217	Dainty, by Snap	— 205
Cottager	— 132	Crito	— 113	— (Snap Mare)	- 227
Cottingham	— 347	Crocus	— 53	Dainty Davy	— 348
Coughing Polly	- 63--64	Crofts' Bay Barb	— 377	Dairy Maid by Alm.	348
Counfellow	— 348	Croney, by Blank	- 78	— by Bl. Butt.	76--240
— by ditto	— 348	— by Careless	- 367	— by Y. Cade	76--219
Count	— 110	Crookshanks	— 33	Daify	— 45
Countess (Mr. Har.'s)	348	Crop	— 62	Dalham	— 236
— by Blank	— 104	Cross-patch	— 295	Damalis	— 323
— Delpini's dam	64--271	Cub, by Fox	— 330	Dame Quickly	— 304
— by Count	- 65--208	Cub, by Fidget	— 143	Damon	— 15
— by Anca. Starl.	271	Cuckoo, by Wood-		Damper	— 227
— by Sir Peter	- 104	pecker	— 310	Damfel	— 77--227
— by Phænomenon	191	Cuddy	— 348	Dan	— 76
Countryman	— 190	Cull	— 214	Danae, by Herod	- 59--77
Y. Country Wench	- 65	Cullen Arabian	— 378	— by Squirrel	- 77--277
Courier	— 26	Cumberland	— 76	— by Snap	— 210
Courser	— 216	Cumberhzepha	— 48	Danby Cade	— 298
Cow	— 65	Cunegonde	— 72	Dancer, by Sweetbriar	57
Cowslip	— 39--65	Cupid	— 348	— by Ditto	— 156
— by Highflyer	65--311	— by Herod	— 231	— by Herod	— 189
Coxcomb, by Otho	- 13	Curate	— 254	Dancing Master	— 180
— by Cade	— 176	Curb	— 109	Dandelion	— 78--185
Crab	— 19	Curio	— 216	Danger	— 123
— (the Duke's)	- 113	Curiosity	— 73--264	Daniel	— 68
— (Shepherd's)	- 334	Curranto	— 235	Daphne, by the Godol-	
— by Highflyer	- 224	Curwen Colt	— 348	phin Arabian	— 114
— (Routh's)	— 348	Curwen Barb	— 376	— by Windleft.	164
Crabstock	— 348	Custard	— 83	— by Magnet	- 77
Cracker, by Highflyer	233	Cutleg	— 278	Dapper	— 75
— by Torismond	- 240	Cyclops	— 271	— by Tantrum	- 309
Cræsus	— 53	Cygnat	— 29	Dapple	— 367
Craftsman	— 348	— by Buzzard	- 81	D'Arcy Turks	— 376
Crafty	— 303	Cymbeline	— 220	Dare Devil	— 132
— by Buzzard	- 196	Cyllarus	— 34	Darius,	— 144
Crane	— 70--202	Cynic	— 99	— by Bril.	— 367
Crassus	— 43	Cynisca	— 74--289	Darley's Arabian	- 377
				Darling,	

	Page		Page		Page
Darling, by Snap	222	Dido, by Changeling	380	Dorinda	84
— by Bell's Arab.	227	— by Delpini	228	Dormouse	239
— by Escape	285	— by Eclipse	81-299	— (Ld Waldeg.)	221
— by Antinous	299	Dilettanti	88	— (Mr. Baffer's)	332
Darsham	367	Dimple	154	Dotterel, by Buzzard	86
Dart, by Snip	290	— (Dyer's)	348	Dottrell	114
— by the Oxlade Ar.	186	— by Highflyer	289	Doubtful	12
— by Boudrow	88	— by Mambrino	94	— by Pot80's	84
— by Spear	61	Diogenes	52	Dove	84--304
— by Javelin	147	Diomed	299	Douglas by Justice	23
Darter	63	Dion	103	— by Bourdeaux	30
Dash	49	Dionysius	348	Doxy	84--160
Dasher	8	Director	244	Young Doxy	84--85
David (Ld Gower's)	115	Disappointment	7	Doxyator	84
— (Mr. Yeats's)	186	Disguise, by Marske	301	Dragon	349
— by Pilot	148	Disguise	43	— by Regulus	286
— by Diomed	6	Discuffor	59	— by Woodpecker	163
Young David	115	Dismal	349	Drax	215
David Gam	95	Dispute	211	Dreadnought	5
Young Davy	170	Ditton	78	Driver (D. of Ancas.)	349
Deceit	78--247	Ditto	88	— (Beaver's)	349
December	251	Diver	128	— (Little)	349
— by Buzzard	287	Dizzy, by Driver	82	— by Trentham	63
Defence	217	— by Rib	82	Dromedary	190
Delamere	285	— by Blank	82	Dromo	26
Delia	197	Doctor	281	Drone, by Y. Cade	75
Delight	53	— by Ditto	122	— by Herod	175
Delpini	64	— Last	42	Drowsy, by Bospho.	268
Demirep	34--79	— Nim	224	— by Drone	86--234
Denmark	367	— O'Liffey	139	— by Fox Cub	238
Young Denmark	293	— Solander	117	Drudge	349
Denizen	139	Dodsworth	375	Druggist, by Chymist	55
Dennis O!	6	Doge	68	Druid	184
D'Eon	284	Doll	349	Drumator	36
Deputy	334	Dollalolla	156	Drummer	65
Deidemonia	79--126	Dolly, by Snap	83--227	Dryad	87--338
Desperate	5	— by Satellite	186	Drybee	275
Destiny, by Eclipse	243	Dolphin	81	Dubskelper	15
Deucalion	165	Domitian	65	Ducat	287
Devi Sing	331	Donation	30	Duck	32
Dexter	185	Doncaster	245	Duckling	32
Diadem	294	Don Carlos	197	Duenra	315
Diamond	348	—	383	Dulcinea	38
— by Highflyer	195	Don Felix	28	Dumplin	75
Dian	80	Don Dun	270	Duncan	170
Diana, by Regulus	63	Don Joseph	297	Dunce, by Y. Cade	75
— (Lord Leigh's)	80	—	383	— by Pontac	193
— (Lord Chedw.)	80	Don Quixote	126	Dungannon	10
— by Shakespeare	16-80	— by Ch.	151	Young Dungannon	217
— by Whitenose	80	Doodle	218	Dunkirk	349
— by Conductor	231	Dorcas	246	Dunny	261
Dick Andrews	151	Dorchester	50	Dupe	68
Dicky Dickenson	241	Doricles	247	Duplicity	82
Dicky Pierson	1	Dorilas, by Florizel	261	— by Racer	111
Diabour	291	— by Brilliant	333	Durham	245
Didalot	147	Dorimant	13	Duiler	155
Didapper	80 234	Dorimond	349	Dutchefs, by Le Sang	46
				Dutchefs,	

	Page		Page		Page
_____ by Whiten.	87--216	_____ by Snap	— 154	Expectation, by He-	
_____ by Slouch	. 270	_____ by Spear	. 93	rod	— 101-287
_____ by Lath	. 206	_____ by Telemachus	3--96	_____ by Overton	. 101
_____ by Herod	87--117	Emmeline, by Samps.	96	_____ by Sir Peter	. 339
_____ by Antinous	87	_____ by Justice	. 94- 97	Expedition	— 2
_____ by Alexander	139	Emperor	— 195	Experiment	— 262
_____ by Delpini	. 228	_____ by Ruler	. 97	Exprefs	— 312
Dutchefs of Limbs	. 179	Emprefs, by Eclipse	97	Exton	— 161
Dutchefs of York	. 211	_____ by Paymaster	171	Eyebright	— 101--291
Du Thè	. 30	_____ by Overton	. 81	Fabius	— 13
Dux	. 87	Enchanter	— 324	Factotum	— 214
Duxbury	. 305	Enchantrefs	— 186	Fag	— 129
Eager	. 194	Encore, by Blaze	. 112	Faggersgill	— 207
Eagle	. 156	_____ by Highflyer	50	Fairy (D. of Devon-	
Eagle, by Highflyer	205	Engineer	— 349	shire's)	— 102--206
_____ by Volunteer	147	Ensign, by Captain	. 67	_____ (Mr. Hutchin-	
Earl of Chester	. 164	_____ by Highflyer	312	fon's)	— 102-103
Ebony, by Bafto	. 89	Enterprize, by Magic	21	_____ by Tandem	. 262
_____ by Childers	89--349	_____ by Y. Marfke	97	Fairy Queen	— 103
Young Ebony	. 89	Entrance	— 154	Fair Charlotte	. 100
Ebrio	. 256	Envoy	— 284	Fair Helen	— 33
Eclipse	. 300	Epaminondas, by He-		Fair Star	— 222
Y. Eclipse	. 163	rod	— 27	Fair Barbara	— 224
_____ by Y. Eclipse	151	Ephemera	— 30	Fair Rosamond	. 102-264
Editha	. 93--94	Epfom	— 320	_____ by Cade	— 321
Edgar	. 96	Equity	— 99	Fair Forefter	— 101
_____ by Trumpator	148	Erasmus	— 126	_____ by Alexander	287
Edmund	. 316	Erato	— 99--324	Fair-play	— 275
Edwin	. 93	Erinnys	— 131	_____ by Omnium	. 384
Egbert	. 93	Ermine	— 296	Faith, by Pacolet	11--103
Egham	. 203	Efcape (Mr. Franco's)	379	_____ by Herod	. 73--103
Elden	. 62--93	_____ (Sir H. Fether-		Falcon	— 258
Eleanor	. 119	fton's)	— 97	Falftaff	— 218
Elephant	. 349	Efculus	— 184	Fame	— 103--299
_____ by Regulus	349	Efther	— 32	Famous	— 116
Elfedra	. 94--97	Efop, by Cade	— 131	Fancy, by Crab	104--334
Elfrida, by Snap	. 94--205	Efperance	— 12	Fancy, by Goliath	. 104
_____ by Buzzard	148	Efperfykes	— 125	_____ by the Cul. Ar.	166
_____ by Bofphorus	269	Efſence	— 7	_____ by Florizel	104--299
Eliza, by Doge	. 89	Efther	— 99	_____ by Dungannon	257
_____ by Alfred	. 89	Efthelinda	— 99--210	Fandango	— 285
_____ by Herod	. 94--324	Ethon	— 333	Fanlight	— 108
_____ by Afparagus	184	Evander, by Highflyer	156	Fanny, by Merlin	. 41
_____ by Fortunio	. 206	_____ by Goldfinder	266	_____ by Rocket	. 310
_____ by Highflyer	11--95	Eve	— 237	_____ by Weafel	105--325
Elizabeth	— 2	Evelina	— 100--316	_____ by Pegafus	. 235
Ellemore	— 279	Evergreen	— 8	_____ by Sir Peter	. 81
Elm	— 303	Everlaſting	— 100--156	_____ by Diomed	. 7--106
Eloiza	— 19--95	Eugenius	— 221	_____ by Eclipse	. 105
_____ by Marfke	. 119	Eumenes	— 215	Fantail	— 368
Embryo	— 180	Euphrofyne	— 308	Farmer, by Starling	213
Emetrius	— 319	Euryalus	— 102	_____ by Turpin	. 251
Emigrant	— 327	_____ by Spectator	324	_____ by Eclipse	. 36
Emilius	— 349	Eufſtata	— 100--337	_____ by Woodpecker	175
Emily	— 95--172	Eufſton	— 367	_____ by Cottager	. 168
Emma, by G. Ara.	96--153	Excifeman, by Sweetbr.	220	Farmer Mare	. 379
_____ by Spectator	96--178	Exotic	— 126	Favourite,	

	Page		Page		Page
Favourite (Mr. Jackson's)	— 349	Flaccus	— 154	Fop, by Tartar	• 56
— (Capt. Apple- yard's)	— 349	Flageolet	— 158	— by Captain	• 40
— (Mr. Durham's)	38	Flambeau	— 105	— by Babraham	114
— by Cade	— 55	Flamer	— 201	— by Volunteer	185
— by Blank	• 55	Flash	— 45	Foppington	— 225
— by Regulus	• 89	— by Twilight	• 57	Forester	— 240
— by Le Sang	• 168	— by Doge	• 368	— (Williams's)	350
— by Mercury	• 144	Flavia	— 128	— (Cornforth's)	350
— (Bethell's)	• 350	— by Plunder	108-209	— (Mr. Barry's)	366
— (Charteris's)	• 350	Flea	— 204	Forfeit	— 64
Faunus	— 185	Fleacatcher	• 108--302	Forsett	— 223
Faustina	— 350	Fleec'em	— 205	Fortitude	— 292
Fawkes	— 187	Flemish	— 97	— Mr. Hutton's)	368
Fearnought, by G. Ar.	154	Flimnap	— 73	— by John Bull	323
— by Regulus	286	Flintshire Lady	• 350	Fortunatus	— 157
— (D. of Bol.'s)	350	Flippanta	— 208	Fortune, by Blank	80
— by Drone	• 202	Flirt, by Squirrel	108-133	— by Engineer	203
Feather	— 55	Young Flirt	• 108--109	Fortunio	— 229
Feenow	— 62	Flirtator	— 108	Fotz	— 219
Felicia	— 141	Flirtilla	• 108--109	Foundling	— 382
Felix	— 141	Flocton, by Beningbr.	324	Fox (Qld)	— 350
Fencer, by Weafel	• 325	Flora, by Squirrel	8--110	— by Matchem	188
— by Sweetbriar	159	— by Lofty	110--272	— by Florizel	• 225
Ferdinando	— 68	— by Young Cade	202	— by Ranthos	• 143
Fergulus	— 283	— Regulus	• 109	— by Foxhunter	11
Festino	— 285	— by King Fergus	11	Fox Cub	— 350
Festoon	— 188	Young Flora	• 110--110	Foxhunter (Howe's)	350
Fetters	— 204	Florella	• 111--112	— (Cole's)	• 351
Fidget, by Spectat.	106-117	Florinda	— 109	— by Blank	• 206
— by Florizel	• 194	Florist, by Blaze	• 28	— (Jolliff's)	368
Fieldfare	— 184	— by John Bull	111	— by Meteor	53
Fieri-facias	— 201	— by Escape	• 116	Fractions	— 115--335
Fig	— 64	Florizel	— 73	Frank	— 174
Figaro	— 306	— (Ld Stamford's)	225	Frater	— 301
Figure	— 20	Florus	— 251	Fraxinella	— 335
Figurante	— 106	Flounce, by Precipitate	146	Freebooter	— 106
Filbert	— 316	Flugelman	— 75	Freedom	— 368
Filch	— 121	Fluth	— 331	— by Buzzard	151
Financier	— 328	Flutter	— 218	Freeholder	— 84
Fire	— 92	Fly, by Partner	111--127	Freeman	— 255
Fireaway, Ld Grofv.	40	— by Squirrel	5--112	Frenzy	— 98--115
— (Ld Clermont's)	43	— by Grofv. Arab.	123	Friar	— 14
Firebrand	— 105	— by Merlin	• 304	Friar Bacon	— 229
Firebrass	— 158	Flyator	— 112	Fribble	— 263
Firetail, by Childers	350	Flycatcher	— 185	Frigate	— 303
— by Squirrel	158	Flyer, by Conductor	231	Frisky	— 43
— by Eclipse	27-106	— by Cade	• 69	— by Fidget	• 138
— by Phœnom.	61	— by Sweetbr.	112-302	Frog	— 286
Fireworker	— 368	— by Highflyer	• 325	Frolick	— 265
First Fruits	— 105	Flying Gib	— 186	— by Oroonoko	18
Fish	— 40	Flying Ben	— 188	Frosty-face	— 66
Fisherman	— 5	Flying Whig	— 350	Froth	— 127
Fitzherod	— 204	Flylax	— 68	— by Coxcomb	• 304
Fitzwilliam	— 259	Fogram	— 105	Fudge	— 333
Fizzle	— 147	Folly (Mr. King's)	330	Fuimus	— 295
		— (Ld Bolingbr.'s)	121	Fulmine	— 274
		Footpad	— 23	Furbelow	— 49

	Page		Page		Page
Furiband	— 169	Geranium	— 91	Golden Rod	— 173
Furioso	— 130	Gertrude	— 254	Golden Rose	. 124--267
Fury	— 8--115	Ghost	— 104	Goldfinch, by Matc.	71
Fusilceer	— 151	Giant	— 197	Goldfinch, by Wood-	
Gabinius	— 59	Y. Giant, by ditto	28	pecker	— 100
Gabriel, by Dorimant	292	Giantess	— 119--223	Goldfinder	— 26
Galatea	— 235	Y. Giantess	. 119--119	Goldsmith	— 269
Galba	— 218	Giblers	— 225	Goliah (Ld Halifax's)	73
Galileo	— 118	— by Woodpecker	83	— (D. of Bolton's)	351
Gallant	— 173	Gibscoutky	— 368	— by Giant	. 28
Gallantry	— 306	Gift, by Regulus	. 243	— by Windlestone	60
Galliard	— 173	— (Mr. Lord's)	280	Gonzales	— 277
Gallipot	— 79	Gig	— 8	Goose	— 175
Galloper	— 33	Gil Blas	— 244	Goffamer, by Herod	125--277
Gambler	— 324	Gilder	— 173	— by Feather	. 197
Gainenut	— 62	Gilkicker	— 295	Governess	— 97
Gamesome	— 29--116	Gimcrack	— 209	Governor	— 275
Gamester	— 42	Gingee	— 67--119	Gouty	— 338
Gammer Gurton	. 8	Gipley, by Bay Bolton	113	The Gower Stallion	332
Gander	— 357	— by Trumpator	142	Gracchus	— 39
—	— 214	Girandola	— 106	Grace, by Turf	. 62
Ganges	— 13	Gislebert	— 152	— by Snap	125--259
Ganymede	— 141	Givens	— 167	Graceful	— 211
Gaoler	— 61	Gladiator	— 238	Grafton	— 194
Gardiner	— 252	Gladish	— 91	Granadilla	— 87--224
Garland	— 116--188	Glancer	— 71	— by Fidget	87--126
Garrick	— 300	Glaucus	— 126	Granby	— 351
Garwood	— 100	Glead	— 285	Grand Diavolo	. 220
Gary Owen	— 181	Gleaner	— 98	Grand Signor	— 39
Gas	— 191	Glen-arm	— 181	Grantham (Grey)	351
Gatton	— 322	Glider	— 63	— by Hip	. 351
Gaudy, by Blank	29--116	Glimpse	— 288	— by Otho	. 57
— by Alfred	234	Glocester	— 246	— by Mambrino	262
Gaul'em	— 351	Glory	— 265	— by Anc. Star.	332
Gawkey	— 116--119	Glow-worm	— 368	Grape	— 92
Gay	— 290	Glumdalca	— 74--120	Grapeshot	— 217
Gay Deceiver	. 263	Gnat	— 120--137	Grasper	— 77
Gaylafs	— 173	Gnatcatcher	— 82	Grashopper, by Crab	351
Gayman	— 177	Gnawpost	— 208	— by the Byerly Turk	
Gem	— 16	Goblin	— 104	— by Bandy	. 6
— by Shep. Crab	284	Go-by	— 244	— by Mariske	. 71
General, by Cartouch	22	Godolphin Arabian	378	Grecian	— 268
— by Saltrath	146	Godolphin Gelding	154	Grecian Princess	. 126
— by Eclipse	249	Gog	— 51	Green-gage	— 97
General Bandbox	. 201	Gohanna	— 139	Grenadier	— 351
Geneva	— 309	Golconda	— 196	— by Highflyer	98
Genius (Mr. Keck's)	11	Golden Apple	— 133	Greybeard	— 64
— (Mr. Hale's)	208	Golden Ball	— 351	Grey Cade	. 127--296
Gentle Kitty	. 83--117	Golden Dab	— 226	Grey Diomed	. 127
Gentleman	— 351	Golden Dun	— 162	Y. Grey Diomed	. 127
— by Woodpec.	228	Golden Fleece	— 187	Grey Dorimant	. 82--127
George	— 118	Golden Grove, by		Grey Dutchess	. 88
— by Dungannon	90	Cartouch	— 65	Grey Falcon	. 88
Georgiana, by Sweet-		— by Blank	124--334	Grey Gawkey	. 119
briar	— 48--118	Goldenlocks	. 124--328	Greylegs	— 351
— by John Bull	220	— (Mr. Pelham's)	351	— by Herod	. 323
— by Match.	118--291	— by Oroonoko	301	Greyhound	— 376

	Page		Page		Page
———— by Diomed	127	Young Hag	— 128	Hawk, by Starling	64
———— by Sweetbriar	149	Halbert	— 252	———— by Orion	— 288
Young Greyhound	351	Halkin	— 305	———— by Woodpecker	105
Greyling	— 326	Hamadryad	— 87	Hawker	— 92
Grey Pantaloon	87	Hambleton	— 295	Hawthorn, by Snip	76
Grey Pumpkin	310	———— by D. Davy	368	Hawthorn, by Turf	181
Grey Ramsden	351	Hambletonia	— 145	Haymaker	— 158
Grey Robin	— 295	Hambletonian	— 145	Hazard, by Leedes	352
Grey Robinson	290	Hamlet	— 138	———— by Tartar	— 352
Grey Skim	— 141	Hanger	— 135	———— by Cade	— 35
Grey Slouch	128--169	Hanghim	— 306	———— by Steady	— 330
Grey Starling	63	Hannibal	— 14	———— by B. Blank	321
Grey Snip	128--169	Hanworth	— 40	Heart of Oak	— 65
Grey Surrey	— 25	Haphazard, by Marke	301	———— by Windleft	— 276
Grey Trentham	140	———— by Sir Peter	368	Heartly	— 68
Grey Wilkes	31	———— by Delpini	60	Hebe, by Traveller	131
Griffin, by Woodpecc.	146	———— by Squirrel	30	———— by Chrysolite	131--258
———— by Dungannon	209	Harapha	— 177	Hecate	— 207
Grig	— 197	Haras	— 129	Hector, by Lath	— 56
Grimalkin	— 82	Harbinger	— 186	———— by Trentham	139
Grinder	— 100	Hardapple	— 10	Hedalgia	— 38
Grifippo	— 333	Hardwicke	— 134	Heifer	— 132--190
Grizzle, by Blank	29	Harefoot, by Bening-		Heigh-ho!	— 4
———— by Pyrrhus	58	brough	— 195	Heinel, by Syphon	169
Groaner	— 328	Hark-to-Bowman, by		———— by Squirrel	132--256
Grog	— 4	a son of Starling	298	Heirefs	— 174
Grouse	— 118	Harlequin	— 352	———— by Highflyer	132--201
Grub	— 175	———— by Amaranthus	196	Helen, by Blank	67--133
———— by Dubskelper	285	———— Junior	— 83	———— by Spectator	78
Guardian	— 251	Harlot	— 271	———— by South	— 133
Guatimozin	— 97	Harold	— 11	———— by Conductor	282
Guide	— 312	———— by Dorimant	259	Helmet	— 294
Guider	— 136	Harmonia	— 217	Helmfley Turk	375
Guido	— 274	Harmony, by Herod	129--277	Helvetius	— 223
Guildford, by Herod	324	Harpator	— 35	Helvidius	— 112
———— by Mambrino	281	Harper	— 124	Hemp	— 68
———— by Highflyer	321	Harpy	— 130--205	Hengift	— 102
Guinea Pig	— 175	———— by Phænomenon	155	Hengrave	— 39
Gulliver	— 313	Harriet (Mr. Turnor's)	146	Henley	— 315
Young Gull	— 202	———— by Trifle	— 129	Henricus	— 352
Gumciftus	— 94	———— by Volunteer	5	Henrietta, by Saltram	146
Gunilda	— 329	———— by Blank	— 129	———— by Sir Peter	198
Gunpowder	217	———— by Matchem	109--130	Hephestion	— 117
———— by Affassin	288	———— by Highflyer	44	Herald	— 36
Gustavus, by Forester	55	Hary long-legs	114	Hercules, by D. Davy	128
———— by Y. Morwick	143	Hary Rowe	— 111	———— by Matchem	272
Guy, by Pot80's	201	Hartforth	— 312	———— by Highflyer	— 124
Guy Faux, by Feather	298	Harting	— 8	———— by Alexander	66
Guyler	— 284	Hartley's Blind Horse	352	Hermes	— 163
Habakkuk	— 74	———— Mares	— 131--132	Hermione, by Blank	304
———— by Regulus	78	———— Roan Stallion	130	———— by Diomed	— 7
Hackabout	— 311	Harvest, by Highflyer	53	———— by Panglos	— 330
Hackney (Ld Ferrers's)	128	———— by Turf	— 333	———— by Sir Peter	244
———— by Precipitate	142	Havannah	— 263	Young Hermione	— 304
Hackwood, by Eclipse	197	Hautboy	— 352	Hermit	— 242
———— by Highflyer	64	———— by Y. Morwick	250	Hero	— 352
Hadrian	— 289	———— by Eclipse	129	———— by Diomed	— 65
Hag	— 128	Hautpas	— 336	———— by Phænom	— 255

	Page		Page		Page
Herod, (King Herod)	75	Honest Kitt	— 265	— by Phœnom	— 261
— Sir H. Harpur's	291	Honest Miles	— 83	— by Highflyer	312
— (Avern's)	— 102	Honest Robin	— 369	Hybla	— 75--156
Herodia	— 75	Honesty	— 133	— by Volunteer	315
— by Herod	— 20	Honeycomb	— 12	Hydaspes	— 51
Herodias	— 297	— by Drone	— 219	— by Phœnomenon	185
Heroine, by Blank	271	Honeyfuckle	— 188	Hyder Ally	— 221
— by Boudrow	54	Hope, by Herod	— 190	Hydra, by Whitenose	128
— by Phœnom. 143--	255	— by Florizel	— 276	— by Highflyer	163
— (alias Princess		— by Tandem	63	— by K. Fergus	105
Ludoj)	— 54--256	Hopeful, by Creeper	144	Hydrophobia	— 185
Heron	— 143	— (D. of Bolton's)	352	Hylas	— 289
Herfchell	— 184	— (D. of Bedf.)	194	Hymen	— 330
Hickery	— 91	Hopeless	— 194	Hyperion	— 59
Hickup	— 71	Hop-picker	— 380	Jacinth	— 175
Hickwall	— 83	Hop-planter	— 380	Jacintha	— 15
Hidalgo	— 125	Hop-step-and-jump	62	Jack	— 258
Highflyer	— 261	Horatia, by Blank	55--154	— by Dux	— 278
— (Harris's)	— 223	— by Eclipse	64-154	Jack-a-lantern	— 5
Young Highflyer	— 311	Horatio	— 136	Jack-come-tickle-me	352
Highland Fling	— 45	Horatius	— 55	Jack Chance	— 33
Highlander (Ld Port-		Horizon	— 58	— of the Green	116
more's)	— 352	Hornby Lafs	— 259	— Andrews	— 151
Highlander, by Bour-		Hornet, by Matchem	188	— of all Trades	183
deaux	— 317	— by Blank	— 159	Jack's Alive	— 60
High Priest	— 369	— by Drone	155--185	Jack Pratt	— 226
Hillisberg	— 132	Hornpipe	— 155--179	— Ketch, by Gold-	
Hip, by the Cur. Barb	352	Hospitality	— 90	finder	— 283
— by Childers	— 19	Hostage	— 31	Jack, by Herod	— 204
— by Herod . 122--	152	Hostler	— 76	Jack of Hilton	— 123
Hippo	— 153--163	Hotspur, by Matchem	109	Jack of Newbury	353
Hippogriff	— 120	— by Volunteer	33	— by Woodpecker	329
Hippolita	— 117	Hottentot	— 172	Jack Rapp	— 117
Hippolyta, by Mer-		Houghton	— 236	Jacko	— 131
cury	— 152--153	Houfemaid	— 137	Iago	— 128
Hippolytus	— 42	Huby	— 219	Jalap	— 263
— by Bening.	59	Hudibras	— 369	Janeton	— 175
Hippomenes,	— 28	Hugh Lupus	— 54	Jannette	— 143
— by Squirrel	298	Hugo	— 313	Janus	— 131
Hippona	— 175	Humble	— 234	Jafon (Mr. Curzon's)	20
— by Highflyer	328	Humbug	— 258	— by Snap	— 187
— by K. Fergus	105	— by Precipitate	152	Young Jafon	— 21
Hippocampus	— 149	Humdrum	— 369	Jafon, by Starling	334
Hippopotamus	— 149	Huncamunca	— 68--155	Jasper	— 116
Hipswell	— 170	Hunmanby Cade	— 352	Javelin	— 299
Hirondelle	— 126	Hunf'on	— 369	Young Javelin	— 5
Hirpinus	— 153	Huntingdon	— 163	Ibis	— 162
His Lordship	— 61	Hurlothrumbo	— 201	Icarus, by Snap	— 278
Hobby Horse	— 114	Hurricane	— 23	— by Justice	— 90
Hobgoblin	— 352	Huffar, by Locust	219	Icelander	— 369
Hocks	— 221	— by Snap	— 124	Idas	— 191
— by Dorimant	246	Hutton	— 118	Ida	— 327
Hog, by Cartouch	— 56	— by Drone	— 277	Idler	— 249
Hoity toity	— 125	— Royal Colt	— 352	Idris	— 140
Hollandaise	— 329	Hyacinth	— 267	Jemima, by Gimerack	94
Holyhock	— 75	Hyacinthus	— 273	— by Snap	157--196
Honest Harry	— 57	Hyana	— 156--205	— by Satellite	157--186
Honest John	— 181	Hyale, by Pipator	235	Jemmy	— 217
				Jemmy	

	Page		Page		Page
— Pauverem	245	Joanna	269	Juniper (Keck's)	11
— by Volunteer	211	Jocasta, out of Lilly	175	— (Sir H. Harpur's)	24
Jenny, by the Cull. A.	56	— by Forester	37	Young Juniper, Sir	
Jenny Bull	337	— out of Rutil.	161-277	H. Harpur's	190
— O!	170	Jockey, by Cadé	56	— Sir H. Fetherston's	190
— Spinner	90	— by Eclipse	271	— Mr. Gregory's	14
Jenny-come-tye-me	353	Jocundo	301	Junius	36
Jerico	95	Joe Andrews	6	Juno, by Bajazet	12
Jerker	284	John Bull	337	— by Conductor	231
Jerkin	289	John Doe	111	— by Spectator	154-163
Jesmond	295	Johnny, by Matchem	15	— by Imperator	91
Jeffamy	240	— by Highflyer	59	Ivory Black	353
Jesse, by Snap	265	— by K. Fergus	163	Ivy	322
— by Eclipse	303	John O'Groat	170	Jupiter	314
Jessica, by Squirrel	298	John Trot	353	— by Phœnom.	255
— by Volunteer	141-157	— (Popham's)	353	Justice (Ld Halifax's)	353
— by Highflyer	158	Jolly Roger	332	— by Herod	73
Jet, by Othello	19-158	—	369	— by Swifs	270
— by Magnet	158-158	Jolter	289	Katherine, by Highfl.	286
— by Sampson	234	Jonah	172	— by Delpini	245
Jethro	245	Jonquille	178	Kathleen	98
Jewel, by Lot	271	— (out of B.Suf)	20	Keddlestone	353
— by Squirrel	158-298	— by Precipitate	188	Kent	269
Jew Trump	353	Joseph	263	Kenton, by Snip	169
Jigg	353	Joseph Andrews	353	Keep moving	252
— (Heneage's)	353	Irenè	379	Keeper	265
— by Captain	158	Iris	284	Keren-happuch	186
Jilt	29-159	— by Brush	137	Kestrel	93
— by Snap	28-159	Ironfides	32	Kezia	186
— by Squirrel	324	Ifabel	379	Kidney	244
— by Blank	159	Ifabella	212	Kilton	257
— by Captain	260	— by Y. Cadé	123-161	King Bladud	182
Il-mio	25	— by Eclipse	162-379	— David	209
Imogen	5-159	— by Bunb. Arab.	222	— Fergus	251
Imp	160	— by Shark	306	— Hermon	331
Imperator	134	Ifadas	190	— Herod	75
Young Imperator, by		Ifaline	162-230	— Hiram	369
Imperator	82	I-see-you	220	— John	369
Imperatrix	160-234	Ishmael	305	— Log	329
Impington	63	Israelite	163	— Milesus	369
Improver	187	Juba	353	— Pepin	332
Impudence	160-222	Juba, by Regulus	320	— by Turf	73
Inca	157	Jubilator	35	— Richard	309
Incest	128	Judge	37	Kill Devil	229
Indian	369	Judge Jefferies	369	Kingstone, by Snap,	
Indiana	160	Judgment	63	out of a sifter to	
Indicus	263	Judy	185	Miss Ramsden	215
Infant	153	Jugler, by Rib	121	King Wm. by Herod	179
Infantā	222	Juggler, by Magnet	83	— by Florizel	203
Inferior	23	Julia	162-242	Kipling	314
Infidel	71	— by Whiskey	119	Kiss my-Lady	62-164
Inigo	128	— by Pipator	339	Kite	46
Inspector	7	— by Cavendish	279	Kitt Carr, by Tandem	34
Invalid	240	Juliana	251	Kitten	52
I. O.	160	— by Crop	163	Kittiwake	199
Young I. O.	160	Juliet, by Justice	232	Kitty Burdet	165
Joan, by Bourdeaux	92	— by Trentham	251	Young Kitty Burdet	165
— by Regulus	161-286	Julius Cæsar	353	Kitty Cut-a-dash	139
				Kitty	

	Page		Page		Page
Kitty Crocodile	— 82	Lambourn	— 85	Lemon	— 41
Knapfack	— 1	Lampedosa	— 30	Lemonade	— 295
Knavestock	— 221	Lamplighter	— 41	Lennox	— 329
Knicknack	— 254	Lampo	— 380	Leon	— 173
Knowsley	— 49	Lamprey	— 354	Leonatus	— 264
Kouli Khan	— 274	Lancaster	— 88	Leonidas, by Cade	170
— (Ld Lonfdale's)	353	Lance	— 379	— by Herod	284
Kufbee	— 199	Langham	— 319	Leonora by Squirrel	106
L'Abbé, by Pantaloon	137	Langton	— 279	— by Shakef.	173--298
— by Delpini	245	Lapwing	— 112	Leopardes	— 15
Laborie	— 191	— by Overton	— 248	Le Picq	— 335
Laburnum	— 128	— by Justice	— 290	Le Sang	— 87
Labyrinth	— 41	Lardella	— 170	Letcomb	— 140
Lady	— 165--243	Lark	— 54	Lethe	— 292
— by Potso's	— 87	Lash	— 369	— by Sir Peter	260
— Ann	— 21--166	Lafs of Patagonia	— 369	Letitia	— 174
— Ann, by Phoen.	191	Lafs-of-the-Mill	170--212	Let's-be-jogging	63
— Augusta	— 67--166	— by Oroonoko	170	Leveret	— 174--183
— Bell	— 166	Lath	— 275	Leviathan	— 267
— Betty	— 290	Latham's Snap, by Snap	239	— by Highflyer	100
— Betty, by Snap	167--207	Latona, out of Ca-		Levity	— 319
— Bolingbroke	75--167	lypio	— 47--171	Lexicon	— 301
— Bull	— 162	Latona, out of Rutilia	277	Liberty	— 39
— Bumfidget	— 16	Lava	— 27--171	— by Hazard	120
— Caroline	— 290	Lauderdale	— 369	— by Squirrel	41
— Charlotte	— 311	Lavender	— 172--294	Lightfoot	— 354
— Cow	— 173	Laverna	— 123	Lightning, by Cade	240
— Cow, by J. Bull	86	Lavinia	— 156	— by Eclipse	77
— Harriet, by Squir.	214	— by K. Fergus	47	Lignum Vitæ	— 211
— Harriet, by M. A.	118	— by Rockingh.	327	Lilliput	— 174
— Hughes	— 140	— by Trumpator	229	Lilliputian	— 249
— Jane	— 42--167	Laura, by Pegafus	235	Lilly	— 160
— Jane, by Sir Peter	244	— by Pretender	74	—	— 174--245
— Legs	— 168--243	— by Lofty	— 272	Lilly of the Valley	13
— Legs, by Stride	246	— by Whistle-		— by Eclipse	175--314
— Mary	— 271	jacket	— 171--253	— by Windlestone	60
— Mary, by Trumpator	6	Laurel, by Dux	— 30	Lincoln	— 283
— Mayorefs	— 255	— by Cade	— 321	— by Oroonoko	122
— Sarah	— 5	— by Chryfolite	171	Linnet, by Woodp.	294
— Skirmish	— 117	— by Starling	178	Lionefs	— 270
— Squander	— 297	Y. Laurel	— 223	Liquorice, by Travell.	103
— Teazle	— 168--237	Laurustina	— 227	Lifette	— 220
— Thigh (Par-		Laurustinus	— 291	Liffome	— 41
ker's)	— 29--169	Laufus	— 304	Lister Turk	— 375
Lady Thigh, out of do.	169	Lawnfleaves	— 250	Little Anthony	— 136
— (Grifewood's)	127--168	Laycock	— 222	— Arthur	— 175
— (Brooks's)	353	Lazarus	— 100	— Betsy	— 60
— (Hawes's)	169	Lazy	— 314	— Bob	— 215
— (O'Kelly's)	133	Leapfrog	— 9	— Cafs	— 138
— (Mr. Strode's)	253	— by Antinous	49	— David	— 114
La France	— 49	Lear	— 236	— David, by Y.	
Lag	— 41	Leda	— 172	Morwick	— 191
Lais, by Brilliant	— 333	Lee Boo	— 276	Little Devil	— 229
— by Wilfon's Ar.	38	Leedes	— 354	— Driver	— 349
— by Diomed	126--169	Leedes (Wildman's)	384	— Flyer, by	
Lalage	— 41	Legacy (or Lit. Dav.)	354	Bourdeaux	— 106
Lambinos	— 90	— (Mr. Shafto's	114--173	Little	

	Page		Page		Page
— Gim	95	— by Ormond	100	— Heinel	189
— Harry of Hilt.	338	— (Mr. Baird's)	196	— Theodore	315
— Henry	299	— by Pistol	46	Madge, by Blank	238
— John	354	Lounger	211	— by Regulus	332
— John, by Cal.	281	Loufe	354	Madona, by Javelin	5
— John (Ld Gow.)	354	Loufecatcher	178	Madonna	181--258
— John (Wildm.)	167	Lout	199	Magdalena	196
— John, by Dun.	102	Loyola	209	Magic	320
— John, by Highfl.	155	Lucan	34	— by Volunteer	185
— Isaac	51	Lucian	304	Magna Charta	50
— Luna	178	Luciter, by Tartar	19	Magnet	52
— Partner (Vane's)	176	— by Highflyer	294	Magnolia, by Marske	14-182
— do. Pearson's	356	Lucinda	294	— by Highfl.	182-182
— Pickle	9	Lucretia	177--219	Magnum Bonum	309
— Polly	326	Lucullus	254	Magog, by South	319
— Priestests	194	Lucy, by the Gow. Stal.	111	— by Matchem	271
— Sally	320	— by Blank	178--245	Magpie, by Damascus	282
— Scar	358	— by Florizel	115	— by Imperator	60
— Scot	164	— by Spectator	178	Mahomet, by Bajazet	219
— Skirmish	81	— by Herod	31	— by Snap	205
— Wirley	141	— by Conductor	178-178	Maiden	183--381
Little-thought-on	354	Luggs	354	— by Sir Peter	249
Lively	237	— Mare	354	Young Maiden	183--183
Loadstone	312	Lullaby	143	Maidenhead	354
Locust	114	Lumbago	320	Maid of all Work	183-311
Young Locust	76	Lumber, by Squirrel	23	Maid of the Mill	209
Locusta	176--237	— by Blank	176	Maid of the Oaks	184--262
Lodge's Roan Mare	242	Luna, by Eclipse	24--178	Maid of Ely	184
Lofty	334	— by Herod	179--258	Maid of the Mill	218
Logie O'Buchan	260	— by Highflyer	178	Maidstone	170
Longitude	325	Lunardi	220	Malta	196
Longshanks	268	Lurcher	327	Maltonian	105
Looby (Bolton)	354	Lustre	176	Makelefs	354
— (Ld. Derby's)	354	Lustv	237	Mambrino	38
— (Mr. Routh's)	18	Lutestring	70	Mambrunello	38
— by Marske	18	Lycoris	178	Manager	87
Look-at-me-lads	176	Lycurgus	31	Manby	354
Look-about-you	354	Lydia	7	Manchester	219
Looksharp	95	Lyra	206	Mandane	7
Loretta	333	Lyz	245	— by Pot80's	48
L'Orient	2	Mab	221	Manfred	199
Lop	370	Ma Belle	125	Manica	355
Lopcatcher	235	Macaria	179--319	Manilla	185--234
Lot	354	Macbeth	73	— by Spadille	54
Lothario, by Old Eng.	281	Macclesfield	328	Manlius	204
— (Mr. Fox's)	136	Macedonian	271	Manto	31
— by Sweetbriar	277	Macheath	370	Marcaffin	56
Lottery	176	Mackarel	193	Marcella	185--198
— by Justice	5	Macmanus	288	Marcellus	217
— by La. Snap	16	Madam, by Bl. Butt.	298	— by Dapper	52
Lovely	72--177	— by Herod	52	Marchionefs	109
Lovemore	57	Madame Cordé	198	— by Lurcher	207
Louifa, by Babraham	123	Madame Mara	33	Matcia, by the Go. colt	22
— by Sweepstakes	28	Madcap, by Snap	179--213	— by Cato	40
— by Javelin	135	— by Eclipse	180	— by Highflyer	15
— by Gower Stal.	177	Mademoiselle, by Dio.	190	— by Coriander	103
— by Highflyer	72	— Guimar	180	— by Matchem	165

	Page		Page		Page
Marcus <i>not</i> (Marius)	212	Master of Arts	108	Merry Andrew	355
Mareschal	370	Master Ralph	247	—— by Walnut	310
Margaret, by Alfred	103	Master Robert	384	—— by Partner	64
—— by Eclipse	180	Matador	21	—— by Pantaloon	136
Margaretta	297	Matchem	239	Merry Lafs, by Blank	301
Margery	183	—— Middleton	196-214	—— by Y. Marske	228
Margery Daw	120	Matchless	298	Merryman	239
Maria, by Herod	186	Matchless, by ditto	70	—— by Buzzard	151
—— by Second	186-301	Matilda	384	Merry Traveller	17
—— by Mambrunello	204	Matrannee	230	Messenger, by Mambr.	267
—— by Eclipse	329	Matrimony	134	Metaphysician	370
—— by Blank	31-186	Matron, by the Cul-		—— by Metaphysician	161
—— by Snap	314	len Arabian	19-197	Meteor, by Chrysolite	84
—— by Northumberl.	168	—— by Florizel	183-197	—— by Eclipse	201
—— by Telemachus	3-187	—— by Alfred	190-198	Methodist	26
—— by Highflyer	187-233	—— by Y. Babraham	301	Mexican	196
—— by Vauxh. Snap	204	Matronalia	281	Mexico	96
Maria Careless	187	Matthew	183	Meynell	127-202
Mariamne	355	Maw	31	Young Meynell	202
Marianne	188-213	Maxim	264	Mezzotinto	190
—— by Mufti	187	Maximus	324	Michael	66
Mariannina	236	Mayduke	370	Microscope	219
Marigold	188-320	Mayfly, by Matchem	304	Midas	131
Mariner	203	—— by Carbin.	198-278	Middlesex	202-207
Marius	39	—— by Florizel	198	Midge	19-202
Mark	314	—— by Dragon	141	—— by Highflyer	308
—— by Weasel	60	Maypole	210	Midnight	237
Mark Anthony	261	Mealy	179	Mignonette	17
Marksmen	173-355	Mecænas	320	—— by Bourdeaux	233
Mark-ho!	231	Mechanic	370	—— by a son of Y.	
Marlborough	131	Mædea	8-198	Marske	144
Marotte	189-321	Mediocrity	175	Milford	370
Marplot, by Highfly.	122	Medler	303	Milk-maid	203
Marquis (Mr. Ver-		Medley	10	Milkfop	208
non's)	109	Medon	323	Millamant	33
—— (Mr. Wynd-		Medusa	199-221	Miller	40
ham's)	370	—— by Snap	269	—— by Volunteer	209
Mars	140	Megæra	236	Milliner	52-203
Marshall's Turk	376	Melianthus	194	Milo	332
Marske	22	Meliora	355	Milton	258
Young Marske	24	Melissa	280	Miner	355
Marske (Clayhall)	264	Melpomene	171	Minerva	164
—— (Mr. Richard-		Mendoza	244	Miniature	320
son's)	63	Mentor, by Turf	331	Minikin	152
Martha	327	—— by Justice	283	—— by Ruler	217
Martha Allanfon	279	Mercury, by Cade	239	Minima	225
Mary	38	—— by Eclipse	314	—— by Trumpator	230
—— by Y. Marske	118	Mercutio, by Mercury	254	Minimus, by Goldfin.	254
—— by Precipitate	79	Y. Mercutio, own bro-		—— by Trentham	309
Mary Ann	124-192	ther to Mercutio		Minion	256
—— by Sir Peter	193-384	Meretrix	311	—— by Justice	159
Marvel	320	Merlin (Old)	355	Minister	370
——	234	Merlin	120	Minor	370
Masquerade	43	Young Merlin	222	Minos, by Justice	237
—— by Y. Marske	168	Merlitenä, by Merlin	201	—— by Il-mio	178
Maskwell	249	—— by Y. Merlin	42	Minstrel	309
Master Bagot, by Bag.	217	Merlitenä	201-220	Minus	283

	Page		Page		Page
Minx	— 266	Miss Jigg, sister to Part-		Miss Windfor	. 220
Mira	— 204	ner	— 356	Miss Wrattling	. 220
Miracle	— 380	Miss Ingram	. 208-210	Miss Zilia Teazle	. 359
— by Phœnom.	81	Miss Judith	. 13 210	Misseltoe	— 184-220
— by Le Sang	370	Miss Judy	. 185-211	Mist	— 314
Miranda, by Posthu.	203	Miss Keck	— 11	Mistake	— 304
— by Snap	203-214	Miss Kingland	. 32	Mistley	— 25
— by Sampson	227	Miss Kitty	— 211	Mr. Boud	— 145
Miriam	— 204-206	Miss Langley	— 211	Mr. Giles	— 78
Mirmillo	— 25	Miss Layton	— 242	Mr. Teazle	— 155
Mirza	— 153	Miss Leedes	. 212-219	Mrs. Siddons	— 220
Mischief	— 98	Miss Leicester	. 212	Mrs. Candour	. 233
Misfortune, by Dux	73-204	Miss Makeless	. 212-240	Mrs. Jordan	. 130
— by the Co. Ar.	269	Miss Mayes	. 64-213	Mite	— 260
— by Justice	. 159	Miss Meredith	. 131-213	Mittimus	— 212
Miss, by Lath	— 206	Miss Middleton	47-213	— by Ruler	. 138
— by Mambrunello	303	Miss Modesty	. 214	Mixbury, by Regulus	221
Miss Acid	— 235	Miss Mossop	. 55	— (Galloway)	355
Miss Barforth	. 37-204	Miss Muston	. 61	Mock Doctor, by Saltram	82
Miss Bell	— 205	Miss Nesham	. 355	Moderato	— 370
Miss Belfea	. 19-205	Miss Newland	. 157	Modesty	— 221
Miss Belvoir	— 205	Miss Nightingale	. 71	— by Mercury	153
Y. Miss Belvoir	. 205-206	Miss Osmer	. 214	Modish	— 52-222
Miss Betty	— 206	Miss Patty	— 267	Mogul	— 131
Miss Beverley	— 228	Miss Patty	— 244	Young Mogul	. 355
Miss Brim	— 34	Miss Paul	— 214	Molecatcher	— 299
Miss Blanchard	. 311	Miss Peeper	. 320	Molotto	— 238
Miss Brighton	. 202-280	Miss Pratt	— 226	Moll in the Wad	. 338
Miss Bruce	— 28	— by Jupiter	185	Moll Rowe	. 108-222
Miss Buller	— 269	— by Mungo	215	Molly (Mr. Panton's)	355
Miss Cape	— 206	Miss Ramsden	. 215	— by Blank	. 221
Miss Cheefecake	201-207	Miss Romp	. 215-272	— Longlegs	. 114-222
Miss Cleveland	202-207	Miss Saltram	. 24	— Maybush	. 181
Miss Cogden	191-207	Miss Scrat	— 224	— Mog	— 234
Miss Cornforth	. 207	Miss Skeggs	. 215-264	Monimia	— 3--223
Miss Cranbourne	208-219	Miss Slamerkin	. 216	Monica	— 384
Miss Doe (Lambton)	355	Miss South	— 51-216	Monk	— 370
Miss Doe	. 208-213	Miss Spindlehanks	216-382	Monkey (Lord Lonf-	
Miss Duncombe	. 53	Miss Stamford	. 217	dale's)	— 355
Miss Eliza Bull	. 95	Miss Stote	— 7	— by Diomed	370
Miss Eliza Overton	95	Miss Teazle	— 106	Monmouth	— 246
Miss Ellen	— 270	— by Meteor	. 168	Monosyllable	— 268
Miss Elliott	— 208	Miss Teefeldale	— 383	Montalto	— 99
Miss Eufston	. 53-209	Miss Thigh	. 168-217	Montesquieu	— 258
Miss Faigent	— 69	Miss Timms	. 217-381	Montezuma	— 97
Miss Fuery	— 189	Miss Tippet	. 207-218	Montgolfer	— 15
Miss George	— 135	Miss Tomboy	. 283	Montoni	— 246
Miss Godfrey	— 181	Miss Tredegar	. 218	Moonshine	— 223-320
Miss Guildford	. 244	Miss Totteridge	. 185	— by Meteor	. 226
Miss Hamilton	. 60	Miss Vernon	— 218	— by Precipitate	230
Miss Harvey	. 122	Miss West	. 218-267	Moorcock	— 355
Miss Hervey	. 58-209	Miss Western	. 219-226	— by Highflyer	118
Miss Holdernefs	. 110	Miss Wheatley	. 313	Moorlander	— 111
Miss Holmes	. 209	Miss Whip	— 334	Moorland Gelding	149
Miss Hot-upon't	. 148	Miss Wilkinfon	219-242	Moorpout	— 223
Miss Hoyden	. 210-215	Miss Windlestone	. 164	Mopsey, by Blank	221-224
Miss in her Teens	. 50	Miss Windmill	. 281	— by Bourdeaux	223

	Page		Page		Page
Mopsqueezer	165-224	Nameless, by Moses	240	No-ator	— 85
Mopus	— 126	— by Florizel	237	Noble	— 153
Morat	— 356	Nancy (sister to Rock-		— by Highflyer	34
Morgan Ratler	221	et)	66-227	Nobleman	— 62
Moro	— 35	— (sister to Contest)	227	Nobody	— 382
Morton, by Foxhunter	225	— by Rocket	277	Noifette	— 51-231
Mortonia	225-232	— by Herod	297	Young Noifette	— 231
Morwick	— 320	— (Ld A. Hamil-		Nonefuch	— 356
Young Morwick	370	ton's)	— 288	No, No	— 216
Morwick Ball	320	Nancy Dawson	179	Noodle	— 58
Mosco	— 381	Nanette, by Matchem	384	Norah	— 98
Moses	— 356	— by Squirrel	14	No Pretender	— 293
— by Buzaglo	258	Nannette, by Ancient		Norfolk Maidenhead	231
Mother Beecham	213	Pistol	— 25	North Briton	— 171
Mother Black-cap	92	— by John Bull	230	North Pole	— 171
Mother Bunch	143	Nanny (the Egerton)	290	North Star	— 171
Mother Pratt	225	— by Twigg	14-228	Northampton	9
Mother Red-cap	4	Nanny O!	— 228	Northern Light	171
Mother Shipton	157	Narcissus	— 43	Northumberland	113
Mother Western	226	Nautilus	— 333	Nosegay, by Snap	232
Mount Airy	— 16	Naylor	— 228-242	— by Justice	232-232
Mountebank	— 269	Neapolitan	— 137	No spice	— 219
— by Eclipse	371	Necromancer	— 200	Nottingham	— 279
Mountfidget	— 136	Nectar	— 47	Nottingham Befs	72
Mount Pleasant	308	Needle	— 77	Novice	— 215
Moufe, by Eclipse	106	Nell	— 307	Numidian	— 186
— by Florizel	232	Nelly, by Postmaster	228-274	Nun, by Cade	— 38
— by Creeper	149	— by Conductor	246	— by Antinous	58
Mousetrap, by Y. Marske	117	— by Regulus	321	Nutcracker (the	
— by Florizel	232	Nephew	— 182	mare)	— 233-383
Mufti (Mr. Burlton's)	122	Nerina	— 229	— (the horse)	333
— by Fitzherod	333	Nerissa	— 141-229	Nutmeg	— 189
Mulespinner	157-226	Nestor	— 279	— by the Arcot Ar.	87
Muly	— 89	Nettle, by John Bull	230	Nymph, by Goldfinder	37
Muly Moloch	220	— by Damper	90	— by Florizel	262
Mungo	— 69	— by Drone	185	— by Dorim.	233-339
— by Marske	267	Nettletop	— 229	Oak	— 209
— by Mungo	135	Newcastle Jack	123	Oak Apple	— 190
Mufe	— 226-285	Newcomb	— 70	Oatlands	— 174
Mushroom	— 222	Newsmonger, by Squir.	28	Oberon (D. of Graf-	
Musick, by Forefter	22-226	Nicodemus	— 332	ton's)	293
— by Blank	221	Nightshade	— 75-230	— (Mr. Fox's)	293
Musie, by Amphion	313	— by Woodpec.	230	— by Highflyer	260
Musketto	— 7	Nikè	— 230-230	Obi	— 183
Musquito, by Tandem	145	Nil	— 305	Occulator	— 51
Muslin	— 261	Nimble, by Goldfinder	159	Octavia, by Y. Stan.	21-233
— by Philip. Ar.	161	— by Florizel	230-262	— by Pegafus	117
Muffulman	— 121	Nimrod	— 212	— by Chryfolite	330
Myrtle, by Herod	40-227	— by Pumpkin	310	Oddity	— 161
— by Drone	275	Nina	— 231-252	— by Tandem	115
— by Morw. Ball	274	Nincompoop (Mr. Shaf-		Œdipus	— 356
Mystery	— 238	to's)	— 266	Oh-megan-ee	— 147
— by Woodpec.	250	— (Ld Craven's)	272	Old England	— 131
— by Bourdeaux	313	Ninety-three	— 233	— by Y. Marske	118
Nabob, by Cade	69	Niobe	— 279	Old Gold	— 140
— by a son of Mogul	307	Nifus, by Squirt	120	Old Nick	— 257
— by Rumb. Arab.	180	— by Spectator	117	Old Peg	— 194

	Page		Page		Page
Old Port	— 174	Otho	— 218	Little Partner (Pear-	
Old Scratch	— 42	— by Magnet	— 183	son's)	— 356
Old Tat	— 250	Overfeer	— 108	— (Vane's)	— 176
Oleander	— 128	Overton	— 136	Partridge	— 254
Oliver, by Protector .	208	Ovid	— 13	Pafs	— 67
— by Pot8o's	— 234	Outcaft	— 142	Paftime	— 371
Olivia, by Piftol	— 269	— by Dungan.	96	Paftor	— 243
— by Juftice ,	74--234	Packthread	— 255	— by Syphon	— 23
Olympia	— 296	Pacificator	— 120	Paftorella	243--299
Omar, by the Go. Ar.	56	Pacolet	— 333	Patch, by Chance .	241
Omen	— 146	Young Pacolet	— 11	— by Conductor .	317
— by Y. Marfke .	46	Paetolus	— 162	— by Standard .	287
Omega	— 10	Paddy Whack	— 187	Patch Buttocks	— 263
Omicron	— 267	Pagan	— 251	Patience	— 257
Omnium	— 37	Palethorp	— 34	Patrician	— 68
— by Dungannon	327	Pallafox	— 66	Patrick	— 98
Young Omnium	— 13	Pallas, by Herod	— 257	Patriot (D. of Bolton's)	356
Omoa	— 27	— by Mercury .	257	— by Y. Marfke .	208
Omphale	— 46--235	Palmflower	— 60--236	— by Rockingham	161
Ophelia	— 315	Pam	— 356	Patty my dear	— 181
Ophir	— 95	Pamela	— 356	Paul	— 244
Opinion	— 49	— by Diomed .	119	Paulina	— 244
Oppofition	— 218	— by Orion	— 237	Paul Jones	— 371
Optima	— 232	— by Whifkey	— 169	Paulo	— 200
Optimus	— 232	— by ditto	— 170	Pavia	— 250
Ora	— 99	Pandolpho	— 293	Paymaster	— 295
Orange Bud .	235--235	Pandora	— 317	Young Paymaster	— 174
Orange Flower	— 235	— by Dungannon	146	Paynator	— 189
Orange Girl .	235--263	Panglofs	— 19	Pecker, by Woodpec.	31
Orange Squeezer	224--235	Pantagruel	— 193	— (Mr. Wynd-	
Orator	— 293	Pantaloon	— 73--261	ham's)	— 119
Oreftes	— 258	Young Pantaloon	— 49	Pedlar, by Lot	— 271
Original	— 137	Ditto	— 73	— by Javelin	— 244
Orlando	— 8	Pantomime, by Amar.	196	Peeping Tom	— 308
Orleans	— 182	— by Overton	— 79	Peerefs	— 257
Ormerod, by Gimcr. .	333	Paoli	— 228	Pegafus, by Starling .	64
Ormond	— 208	Papillon	— 207--237	— by Eclipse	— 32
Oroonoko	— 216	Papift	— 9	Peggy, by Cade	169--245
Orphan, by Blank .	67	Paragon, by Snip	— 238	— by Herod	245--291
— by Young Blank	99	— by Paymaster .	46	— by Trumpator	246
— by Snap	— 268	Parafol	— 258	Peggy Bull	246--337
Orpheus, by Le Sang	46	Paris, by Brilliant .	333	Peggy Perkins	— 74
— by Matchem .	227	— by Eclipse	— 133	Peg Top	— 294
— by Tandem	— 4	Parifot	— 78	Peg Woffington	— 301
Ortolan	— 89	Parlington	— 215	Pelican	— 322
Orville	— 100	Parmenio	— 301	Pellegrine	— 233
Oscar	— 146	Parroquet	— 322	Pelter, by Highflyer .	99
Ofmar, by Bajazet	— 22	Parrot	— 94	— by Fortunio .	179
— by Snip	— 76	Parfley	— 167	Pencil	— 312
Ofpray	— 294	Parfnip, by Pot8o's .	224	— by Sampfon	— 371
Offian	— 147	Parthian	— 238	Penelope	— 295
Ofteron	— 63	Partizan	— 201	— by Trumpator	258
Oft rich, by Woodpec.	72	Ditto	— 201	Penny Trumpet	— 48
— by Alfred	— 98	Partner	— 356	Penfioner	— 184
Othello	— 216	— (Moore's)	— 356	Penultima .	42--246
— (Mr. Routh's)	330	— (Grifewood's)	356	Penumbra	— 264
Otheothëa	236--292	— (Bright's)	— 356	Peppermint	— 257
				Pepper-	

	Page		Page		Page
Pepper-pot	— 148	Pic Nic, by Mr. Tea-		Plotina	— 208--250
Perdita, by Herod	101--247	zle—Imper.—Jewel	158	Ploughboy	— 190
— by Florizel	. 306	— by Ramsden	288	— by Y. Morwick	228
Periander	— 382	Picture	— 171	Plover	— 112
Perithous	— 130	Piercefield	— 44	Plume	— 23
Perseus	— 64	Piercer	— 324	Plumette	— 193
Pert	— 356	Pierpoint	— 266	Plunder	— 227
Pertinax	— 317	Pierrot	— 161	Plutitia	— 50
Peru	— 157	Pig	— 203	Pluto	— 50
Pet, by Buzzard	— 184	Pigeon	— 249--304	Plutus	— 50
Peter	— 170	Pigmy, by Damascus	282	Poacher	— 214
Peter Pounce	— 42	— by Snap .	249--289	— by Redstreak	371
Peter Pindar	— 308	— by Florizel	— 276	Poet	— 137
Petit Gris	— 243	Pigot Arabian	— 378	Poker	— 311
Petit Maitre	— 40	Pilgrim	— 38	Polifson	— 264
Petite	— 138	— by Restless .	273	Polly (Tuting's)	. 251
Petrarch	— 125	Pill-box, by Mercury	257	— (Ld Clermont's)	291
Petrina	— 178	Pilot, by Dainty Davy	82	— by Shakespeare	251
Petton	— 219	— by Snap	— 222	— by Blank	80--251
Petruchio	— 41	— (Mr. Lade's)	. 190	— by Squirrel	— 20
Petulant	— 41	Pinaster	— 106	Polly Spindle	— 114
Petworth	— 124--247	Pincher	— 251	Polyanthus	— 188
— by Precipitate	336	Pindar	— 317	Polydamus	— 251
Pevensey, by Garrick	173	Pine Apple	— 237	Polydore, by Wilson's	
Pewet	— 247--316	Pink	— 302	Arabian	— 43
Phaeton, by Starling .	64	Pioneer	— 321	— by Squirrel .	298
— by Gimcrack	223	Pipator	— 35	— by Eclipse .	299
— by Highflyer	253	Piper	— 235	Pomona, by Squirt .	242
Phalanx	— 295	Piper Tom	— 193	— by Squirrel	43-251
Phantom	— 356	Pippin Squeezer	. 251	— by Herod	51--251
Phaon	— 169	Pipylin	— 261	— by Vertumnus	133
Pharamond	— 119	Piquet	— 308	Pompey, by Pegasus .	58
Pharaoh	— 121	Pirate	— 311	— by Partner .	127
Philaster	— 306	Piscator	— 333	— by Marske .	43
Philippo	— 57	— by Trumpator,		— by North. Ar.	159
—	— 218	out of a sifter to		— by Sultan .	297
Philistine	— 357	Royalist	— 134	Pontac	— 3
— by Hobgoblin	332	Pisistratus	— 371	Pontefract	— 3
Philidor	— 130	Pitch	— 171	Pontifex	— 251
Phillis	— 282	Pitforthie	— 295	Ponto	— 160
Philomel	— 137	Place's White Turk .	375	Poor Jack	— 371
Philosopher	— 83	Plaistow	— 357	Poor Kitty	— 191
Philotas	— 260	— by Alexander	150	Poor Rachael	— 84
Phlegon	— 68	Planet	— 285	Poor Soldier	— 126
Phocion	— 96	— by Dungannon	381	Pope Joan	— 199
Phœbe (Mr. Bland's)	63-248	Platina	141--250	Pop-gun	— 174
— by Tortoise .	248	Plato	— 265	Poppet	— 252
Phœbus	— 63	Playfellow, by Matc.	85	— by Childers	— 56
Phoenix	— 221	— by Dorimant	186	Popinjay	— 32
— by Matchem .	87	— by Stoick .	250	Poplar	— 127
— by Wilson's A.	243	— by Diomed .	325	Porfenna	— 31
— by Cade	— 175	Young Playfellow .	325	Portia	— 141--253
— by Dragon .	253	Plaything .	250--330	— by Regulus, own	
Phœnomenon	— 115	Play or Pay	— 140	sister to Vixen	— 330
Piccinino	— 380	Pleasant	— 122	Portius	— 39
Pickle	— 224	— by Vizard	— 122	Porus	— 331
— by Walnut .	316	Plenipo	— 24	Portlargo	— 336

	Page		Page		Page
Post-boy	— 89	Professsor	— 194	Queenberry	— 28
Posthumus	— 334	Promise	162--257	Quetlavaca	— 97
— (Mr. Jolliff's)	232	Prophet	— 241	Quevedo	— 313
Postmaster	— 291	Prophetess	— 40	Quibler	— 371
Potooooooooo (or Pot- 80's)	— 301	Proserpine	258--300	Quick	— 276
Porosi, by Eclipse	. 253	— by Henricus	133	Quick, by John Bull	230
— by Herod	— 124	Prospect, by Blank	. 67	Quicksand	— 215
Poverty	— 16	— by Herod	. 171	Quickset	— 210
Precipitate	— 139	Prospero	. 114	Quicksilver, by Merc.	299
Premier, by Squirrel	284	Protector	— 75	Quidnunc	— 123
— by Sweetbriar	167	— by Shepherd's Crab	— 70	Quiet	— 357
Presto	— 72--326	Proteus	— 243	Quill	— 70
Pretender	— 16	Provisional	— 120	Quilter	— 371
— by Syphon	. 3	Proxy	— 245	Quiver	— 85
Pretty Polly	— 253	Prude	— 257	Quintus	— 250
— by Saltram	— 138	Prudence	— 39	Quiz	— 219
Presumption	— 255	Prunella	— 257--258	— by Mentor	— 187
Priamus	— 294	Prussia	— 67	— by Tandem	247
Priestess	— 125-254	Psyche	— 204	Raby, by Highflyer, brother to Geranium	91
Primrose	— 239	Publicola	— 292	— by Pegasus	2
— by Beningbrou.	86	Pucelle	— 371	Racer	— 94
— by Eclipse	. 333	Pudenda	— 371	Rachel, by Blank	261-264
Prince	— 133	Puff, by Childers	. 19	— by Highflyer	311
— by Prince Ferd.	34	— by Cardinal Puff	323	—	— 148
Prince Ferdinand, by Herod	— 381	Puffendorff	— 201	Racket	— 173--261
— Charles	— 224	Pug	— 123	Radish	— 262
— George	— 34	Pugilist	— 244	Rag	— 91
— Herod (D. of Grafton's)	— 289	Pulpè	— 264	Ragamuffin	— 21
— (Mr. Clark's)	25	Pumpkin	— 381	Ragged Jack	— 47
Prince Lee Boo	— 84	Young Pumpkin	. 371	Rainbow	— 357
Prince of Orange	. 74	Punch, by Herod	— 72	— by Blank	. 228
Prince T'Quaffaw	. 76	Punchinello, by Flor.	225	Raginer	— 142
Prince William	— 314	Purity	— 259--381	Rake	— 215
Princess, by Squir.	255-270	— by John Bull	. 151	Rally	— 105--261
— by Matchem	24	Push-forward	— 181	Ralpho	— 247
— by Herod	162-254	Puffs	— 36	Ramator	— 79
— by Eclipse	32--255	Puffy	— 259--321	Ramjam	— 371
— by Turk	103--255	Put	— 303	Rammer	— 285
— by the North- umberland Arab.	75-254	Puzzle, by Lat. Snap	306	Ramper	— 357
Princess Amelia	114--256	— by Matchem	254-259	Random	— 196
Princess Arra Befs	54--192	Pyebald	— 262	Ranelagh	— 138
Princess Ludoi (alias Heroine)	— 54--256	Pyracmon	— 92	Ranger	— 357
Principessa	— 72--256	Pyramus	— 319	— (Strode's)	371
Prior	— 211	Pyrois	— 371	— by Herod	— 173
Priscilla, by Blank	. 102	Pyrria	— 87--260	Ransom	— 234--285
— by Cade	— 256	Pyrrius	— 261--371	Ranthos	— 380
— by Ched. Snap	. 199	— by Alexander	. 323	Rantipole, by Blk.	161-262
Privateer	— 311	Pythia	— 68	Rantipole, by Her.	262--262
Prize	— 162	Pytho	— 55	Raphael	— 22
Prizefighter	— 257	Quack, by Blank	113	Rarity	— 262-295
Probation	— 162	Quando	— 179	Rasper	— 23
Prodigal	— 309	Quatorze	— 215	Rasselas	— 381
		Queen James	— 8	Rat	— 239
		Queen Mab, by Cade	67-260	Ratafia	— 46
		— by Eclipse	260-314	Ratcatcher	— 27
		Queen of Sheba	134	Ratler, by Mag. Bon.	110
				Ratler,	

	Page		Page		Page
Ratler, by Imperator	96	Ringleader	— 105	Rofinante	— 173
Raton	— 289	Ringouzle	— 200	Rofolia	— 277
Rattle	— 357	Rigadoon	— 211	Rofolio	— 275
— by Trumpator	105	Ringtail, by Buzzard	75	Rover	— 173
Rattlesnake	— 249	Ringwood	— 110	Rouge	— 287
Rattletrap	— 37	Riot, by Regulus	272	Rouge Dragon	— 149
Rattoon	— 105	— by Squirrel	133	Roundelay	— 167
Raywood	— 372	Rioter	— 316	Roundhead	— 275
Razor	— 105	Risby	— 45	Roxana	— 275
Ready Rhino	— 210	Rival	— 234	— by Alexander	255
Reaper	— 98	Roaver	— 160	— by Sir Peter	325
Rebel	— 161	Robin Grey	— 127	Roxalana	— 135
Rebel, by Trumpator	105	Robin Hood	— 168	Royal, Old	— 357
Rebecca	— 246	Robin Redbreast	337	— by Regulus	55
Receiver	— 291	Robinson Crusoe	357	— by Goldfinder	292
Recovery	— 247--263	Rocket	— 66	Royal George	372
— by Phœnomenon	103	Rockingham	— 259	Royalist	— 134
Recruit	— 125	Rockwood	— 357	Royal Mares	375
— by Volunteer	151	Rod	— 138	Royal Oak	— 314
— by Eclipse	250	Roderick	— 215	Royal Prince	— 14
Rector	— 105	Rodney	— 171	Royal Colt	— 357
Redcap	— 206	Roger of the Vale	240	Royala, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Royalist	134
Red Rose	— 263	Roland	— 234	Royston	— 298
— by Babraham	263	Rolla	— 144	Rubinelli	— 275
Redstreak	— 357	Rolliker	— 136	Ruby, by Adamant	52
Reeve	— 322	Rollo	— 196	— by Damper	90
Refuse	— 166	Roman, by Blank	264	— by Pantaloon	276
Regatta	— 24	— by Phœnomenon	234	— by Florizel	276
Regent	— 302	Romeo	— 284	Rubbish	— 141
Regina	— 261	Romp, by Eclipse	133	Ruffian, by Affassin, out of a sister to Huidibras	369
Regulator	— 72	Romulus	— 243	Ruffler	— 357
Regulus	— 357	Rofalba	— 274	Ruler	— 110
— (Mr. Salt's)	279	— by Precipitate	322	Rumbo, by Whiskey	246
— (Mr. Basset's)	332	Rofaletta	— 272--275	Rupee (produce of Matron in 1797)	197
— by Y. Morwick	255	Rofalie	— 324	Rushbrook	— 41
Regulus Tartar	270	Rofalind	— 11--273	Rushlight	— 30
Reluctance	— 289	— by Volunteer	101	Ruffian	— 310
Remnant	— 105	Rofaline	— 102	— by Volunteer	96
Remus	— 243	Rofamond	— 273--324	Rustic	— 279
Repeater	— 79	Rofcius, by Whistlej.	253	Ruth, by Blank	264-277
Reptile	— 152	— by Garrick	301	— by Eclipse	24-277
Repulse	— 283	Rofe, by Blank	304	Rutilia	— 264--277
Reputation	— 58	— by Sweetbriar	157-273	Rutland	— 380
Restless	— 194	— by Y. Eclipse	150	Sabre	— 135
Revenge	— 106	— by Saltram	308	Sabrina	— 5
Revival	— 94	Rofebud (Shafto's)	205-274	Sachariffa	12-278
Rhadamanthus	— 112	— (Duncombe's)	53--274	Sacripant	328
Rhododendron	— 30	— by Buzzard	273	Sadler	— 244
Rib	— 357	— by Clayhall	274	St. Albans (see Young Challenger)	180
— by Rib	241	Rofemary, by Bloss.	274--304	St. Ann	— 211
Richmond, by Brilliant	290	— by Herod	186--275	St. David	— 134
— by Walnut	245	Rofeberry	— 219	St.	
Riddle, by the W. Barb	— 166--272	Rofetta	— 275		
Riddle, by Match.	272-381	— by Y. Woodpec.	99		
Rinaldo	— 251	Rofina, by Amar.	275-324		
Ringdove	— 137	— by Woodpecker	247		

	Page		Page		Page		
St. George, by Highfl.	90	Schedoni	—	99	Shepherd's Crab .	334	
— by Anvil	257	Scholasticus	—	38	Shepherdefs, by Shep-		
— by Dragon	278	Scholes	—	33	herd's Crab	282-326	
St. Martin	358	Scipio	—	213	— by ditto	23-209	
St. Paul	259	Schoolboy	—	186	— by the Go. Ar.	153	
St. Vincent	33	Scorpion, by Matchem	291	— by Y. Snip	266		
St. Vitus	149	— by Il-mio	233	— by Justice	283-294		
Saladine	358	Scota	—	129-280	— by Driver	319	
Salamander	321	Scotia	—	164	— by Phœnomen.	94	
Sally, by Blank	252-278	Scotilla	—	280	Shepherd's Mare	284	
— (Naylor's)	278	Scourge, by Herod	131	Sherborne	—	331	
— by Sir Peter	81	— by Pantaloon	138	Sheriff	—	328	
Salopian	372	Scramble, by Gimcrack	210	Shift	—	283-306	
Saltram	239	— by Highflyer	380	Shipton	—	45	
Sampson (Halifax's)	73	Screveton	—	195	Shittlecock	—	23
— (Robinson's)	358	Scrip	—	44	Shiver O!	—	196
Sancha Pancha	82	Scrub	—	202	Shock	—	290
Sancho	39	— by Pot8o's	183	Short Bob	—	277	
Sandglafs	384	Scrutineer	—	358	Short Hofe	—	358
Sandhopper	142	Sea-fowl	—	202-280	Shovel, by Magnet	383	
Sans Culottes (late		Seagull	—	202	Shoveller	—	322
Trimmer)	118	Searcher	—	254	Shuter	—	339
Sans Prendre	21	Second	—	19	Shuttle	—	243
Sapling	81	Sedbury	—	358	— by Y. Marke	326	
Sappho, by Blank, own		Sedgmoor	—	358	Shylock	—	68
— sister to Seraphina	282	Sedley Arabian	378	Siddons	—	220-301	
— by Regulus	242-279	Seducer, by Y. Marke	47	Sifada	—	14	
— by Turf	372	— by Metaphyfic.	210	Sifter	—	58	
— by Ruler	279	See-clear	—	18	Signal	—	127
Saracen	18	Seedling	281-310	Signor, by Snap	220		
Sarpedon, by Snap	248	Sejanus	—	75	— by Herod	285	
— by Feather	197	Selaby Turk	—	376	Signora	—	220-285
Sarpedon, by Y. Cade	265	Seladine	—	358	Silenus	—	205
Sash	13	Seleniffa	—	213	Silkworm	—	261
Satellite, by Dumplin	106	Selim	—	217	Silver	—	140
— by Eclipse	319	Selima, by Beth. Ar.	282	Silverleg	—	358	
Saturn, by Eclipse	133	— by Offory Ar.	295	— by K. Fergus	81		
— by Otho	259	Semele	—	282	Silverlocks (Coke's)	286	
Savage, by Feather	66	Sempronius	—	28	— by Carbineer	91	
— by Sweetbriar	267	Senlis	—	264	Silvertail (Warren's)	286	
Savannah	166	Senza	—	57	— (Portmore's)	286	
Saucebox	358	Septem	—	160	— by Carelefs	286-317	
Scampston Cade	282	Seraphina	—	282	Silvester Daggerwood	140	
Scampston	253	Serina	—	302	Silvio	—	358
— by ditto	24	Serjeant	—	10	Sincerity	—	237-286
Scanderbeg	138	Serpent	—	106	Singlepeeper	—	358
Scar	358	Sertorius	—	20	Sir Andrew	—	372
Little Scar	358	Servilia	—	310	Sir Bertram	—	150
Scaramouch	122	Sextus Pompeius	96	Sir Bertram	—	86	
— by Pantaloon	87	Shadow	—	334	Sir Charles	—	50
Scarborough Colt	358	Shafto's Hunter	37	Sir Christopher	59		
Scarecrow	267	Shag	—	325	Sir Edward	—	140
Scarf	50	Shakespeare	—	131	Sir Ferdinand	182	
Scarifbrick, by Sir Peter	384	Shamfer	—	277	Sir George	—	57
— by Highflyer	98	Shark	—	291	Sir Harry	—	198
Sceptre	380	Sheet Anchor	—	140	Sir Harry Dimfdale	62	
Schedius	104	Shepherd	—	384	Sir Horatio	—	281
					Sir		

	Page		Page		Page
Sir John	— 85	———— by the Wols-		Sophia	— 80-297
Sir John Falstaff	. 46	ley Barb	— 22	—— (Sir J. Lowther's)	221
Sir Pepper	— 379	———— by Alexander	85	—— by Buzzard	. 156
Sir Peter Pellet	. 372	———— (Pulleine's)	359	Sophonisba	— 73
Sir Peter Teazle	. 238	Slow and Easy	— 320	Sorcerer	— 119
Sir Robert	— 308	Slug	— 312	Soreheels	— 359
Sir Roger	— 309	Slut	— 56-289	Soubrette	— 133
Sir Sidney	— 244	Slyboots	— 302	Soujah ul Dowlah	. 87
Sir Solomon	— 197	Sly-eyes	— 222	Soupire	— 206
Sir Thomas	— 301	Smack	— 94	Sourface	— 359
Sir Thomas Jelly-bag	201	Smales	— 359	———— by the Cul. Ar.	20
Sir William	. . 184	Smallbones, by Tra.	29-289	Sourkrout	— 158
Sirius	. . 138	———— by Justice	237-289	South	— 298
Sisyphus	. . 227	———— by Highfl.	237-290	South East	— 225
Skelton	. . 245	Smart, by Crab	— 213	Sowerby	— 279
Skewball	. . 332	—— by Coxcomb	. 193	South West	— 51
———— by Tandem	. 262	—— by Belford	. 177	Spadille	— 110
Skiff	. . 50	—— by Bourdeaux	92	Spangle, by Brilliant	245
Skin	. . 213	Smiling Ball	— 359	———— by Doge	. 208
Skin	. . 358	———— Tom	— 359	Spaniard, by Florizel	120
Skinflint	. . 382	Smirking Nan	— 332	Spankaway	— 34
Skirmish	. . 9	Smoaker	— 143	———— by Ruler	. 249
Skylark (Mr. Wynd-		Smock	— 250	Spanker (Hunt's)	359
ham's)	. . 54	Smockface	— 359	———— (Pengree's)	359
———— (Ld Grosven.)	54	Snail, by Dormouse	70	———— (Old)	. 359
———— (Ld Stamford's)	178	Snake (Lifter's)	. 359	———— by Y. Marske	54
Skylight	. . 325	—— (D. of Devonsh.)	26	Spanking Roger	. 359
Skypeeper	. . 219-287	Snap (Old)	— 113	Sparkler	— 177
Skyrocket	. . 295	—— (Chedworth's)	367	———— by Highflyer	195
———— by Skyscraper	33	—— (Wildman's)	205	———— by Meteor	. 258
Skyscraper	. . 100	—— (Latham's) by		Sparrow	— 70
Sky sweeper	. . 91-288	Old Snap	— 239	Sparrowhawk	— 313
Slamerkin	. . 216	—— (Castle's)	. 265	———— by Buzzard	316
Slap	. . 78-288	Snapdragon	. 263-295	———— by Falcon	. 89
Slapbang	. . 49	Snappina	— 243	Spartacus	— 261
———— by Delpini	329	Sneer	— 182	Spavins	— 16
Slasher	. . 182	Snip (Old)	— 19	Spear	— 252
Slattern	. . 43	—— by Highflyer	. 286	—— (Young)	. 163
Slave	. . 332	—— (Young)	. 169	Spearman	— 261
Sledge	. . 185	—— (D. of Ancest.)	213	Spectator	— 242
Sleipner	. . 49	Snipe, by Snap	— 23	Spectre, by the Go. St.	68
Slender, by Herod	. 277	—— by Woodpecker	309	———— by Herod	. 72
—— by Squirrel	. 274	Snort	— 380	Speculator, by Highfl.	118
Slim, by Squirrel	. 274	Snowdrop	. 224-297	———— by Dragon	. 141
—— by Highflyer	. 59	Sober Robin	— 101	———— by Diomed	130
—— by Lofty	. 383	Socrates	— 337	Spendthrift	— 309
Sling	— 380	Sod	— 28	Speranza, by Careless	204
Slipby	— 358	Sog	— 176	———— by Eclipse	299-329
Slipflop, by Chrysolite	209	Soho!	— 85	Sphinx, by Marske	285
———— by Orion	. 288	Soldier	— 217	———— by Eclipse	. 261
Slipflop Crusoe	. 288	———— by Sedbury	117	Spider (Ld Lonsdale's)	360
Sloe	— 359	———— by Volunteer	195	—— by Carrouch	. 212
Slope	— 380	———— by Drone	. 276	—— by Herod	. 56-300
Sloth	— 167	Solon	— 96	—— by Highflyer	259
Slouch	— 131	Somebody, by Captain	260	—— by Dragon	. 93
Sloven	— 359	Somerford	— 78	Spider-brusher	. 165
———— by Highflyer	92	Soothfayer	— 40	———— by Y. Marske	249

	Page		Page		Page
Spilletta	— 226-300	Stag	— 261	———— by Dorimant	226
Spillikin	— 283	Staghunter	— 111	Streamer	— 39
Spindle	— 25	———— by Trentham	199	Stride	— 124
Spindleshanks	— 310	Stamford	— 155	Strike	— 246
Spinaway	— 226	Standard (Old)	. 343	Stripling, by Marfke	41
Spinetta	— 246	———— (Young)	. 360	———— by Villager	72
Spinner	— 360	———— by Sprightly	223	Striver	— 68
———— by Regulus	300	———— by Phœnom.	372	———— by Delpini	. 58
———— by Eclipse	. 71	———— by Standard	. 81	Stroker	— 25
———— (Young) by		Standby	— 372	Stroller	— 299
Y. Cade	— 300	———— by Shep. Crab.	70	Strongbow	— 336
———— (Young) by		Star (D. of Bridgw.)	360	Stroxtton Grey	— 360
Amaranthus	— 300	———— by Regulus	. 253	Struggler	— 254
Spinster, by Partner	29	———— by Highflyer	. 294	Stump	— 360
———— by Crab	300-334	———— (Young)	— 164	———— by Merry Tom	176
———— by Coriander	152	Stargazer	— 219-381	Suabina	— 143
Spitfire	— 236	Staring Tom	— 319	Sublimate	— 372
Split-pigeon	— 147	Starling (Old)	— 360	Succes, by Snip	. 169
Spoliator	— 169	———— (Ancafter)	. 241	———— by Otho	. 227
Spoon	— 382	———— by Whitenose	68	Suffolk	— 51
Sportley	— 360	———— Y. (Holme's)	239	Sulky	— 301
Sportsman (Sir M.		———— by Bab. Bl.	383	Sulphur	— 372
Wyvill's)	— 360	———— by Sir Peter	181	———— (Young)	. 51
———— (Ld Strange's)	360	Stately	— 360	Sultan	— 361
———— (Warren's)	286	———— by Drone	— 6	———— by Regulus	. 242
———— by Orpheus	142	———— by Standard	. 316	———— by Highflyer	. 379
Sportsmistress	— 301	Statesman	— 328	———— by St. Paul	. 105
Spot (Old or Curwen)	360	Statira	— 192	Sultana, by Regulus	242
———— (Hutton's)	. 360	———— by Alexander	255	———— by Y. Cade	265-306
———— (Sir R. Burdett's)	360	Stawell	— 196	———— by Brilliant	306
———— by Spot	— 121	Steady (Old)	— 205	Sunflower	— 255
———— by Infant	— 67	———— by Highflyer	. 160	———— by Sweetbriar	188
———— by Eclipse	. 298	Steeple	— 214	Sunshine	— 124
———— by Otho	— 338	Stella	— 209-288	Superb	— 75
Spread Eagle	— 147	———— by Phœnomenon	288	Surprize	— 187
Sprightly, by Cade	113	Stephano	— 177	Surly	— 56
———— by An. Star.	271-301	Steyne	— 203	Sufan, by Overton	86
Spring, sister to Troy	133	Stickfast	— 308	———— by Snap	. 41-306
Sprite	— 104-301	Stickler	— 195	Sufannah	— 221-306
Spruce	— 136	Stillette	— 16	———— by Rockingh.	307
Spunk	— 263	Stilts	— 166	Suffex	— 319
Spy	— 119	Sting	— 73-305	Suwarrow	— 192
Squeak	— 201	Stingo	— 305	Swain	— 243
Squib, by Spectator	34	Stirling, by Volunteer	44	Swallow	— 126
———— by the Burlton Ar.	122	Stoick	— 372	———— by Weasel	192
———— by Pistol	— 316	Stockdove	— 288	Sweeper	— 361
Squire Teazle	— 5	Stockton	— 4	———— by Saltram	. 229
Squirrel	— 29	Storace	— 247-305	Sweepstakes (Bolton)	361
———— (Williams's)	360	Stork	— 337	———— (Ld Gower's)	239
———— by Escape	. 253	Storm	— 246	———— by ditto	. 115
———— (Middleton's)	19	Stormer	— 268	———— (Sir C. Tur-	
———— (Mr. Brand-		Stourton	— 207	ner's) by the Bolton	
ling's) by Shep. Crab	47	Stradling Turk	. 375	Sweepstakes	—
Squirt	— 290	Strap	— 149	Sweetbriar	— 283
Squirtilla	— 313	Strathspey	— 260	Sweetheart	— 30
Stadtholder	— 134	Strawberry, by Squirr.	129	———— by Herod	. 308
———— by Roundhead	18	———— by Adolpus	372	———— by Sir Peter	184
				Sweetmarjoram,	

	Page		Page		Page
Sweetmarjoram	82-308	Tartar	— 361	Theopha	— 250
— by Herod	254	— by Phœnome.	219	Theophania	— 329
Sweet Margery	— 84	— (Wildman's)	213	Theresa	— 220
Sweet Robin	— 30	Tartuffe	— 121	Thetford	— 62
Sweet William	— 39	Taffo	— 96	Thetis	— 73
Sweetwort	— 319	Tafte	— 381	Thief-catcher, by	
Swift	— 113	Tafter	— 49	Goldfinder	— 55
— by Buzzard	35	Tatler	— 242	Thisbe	— 279
— by Woodpecker	126	Tattoo	— 26	—	— 303
Swifs	— 113	Tawney	— 361	—	— 310
Swordfman	— 325	Ditto	— 157	Thistle, by Syphon	37-318
Sybil	— 289-309	Tea-boy	— 174	— by Highflyer	318
— by Dungannon	229	Teazer	— 240	Thomas O'Lynn, by	
Sybilla	— 68	— (Grifewood's)	361	Afton—Le Sang—	
Sylph	— 296	Tearcoat, by Saltram	137	fifter to Prophet	241
— by Saltram	305	Tearing Robin	— 239	Thorn	— 181
Sylvia	— 310	Teddy the Grinder	381	Thouloufe Barb	— 377
— by Atlas	— 77	Telamon	— 277	Thrush, by Woodpec.	75
— by Y. Marfke	310	Telegraph	— 104	Thumper	— 12
Symmetry	— 126	— (Ld Stamford's)	178	Thunder	— 22
— by Y. Marfke	138	— by Phœnomenon	219	Thunderbolt, by Coun.	361
— by Delpini	328	Telemachus	— 287	— by Jupiter	195
Syphax	— 361	— by Wildair	270	— by Eclipse	77
— by Cato	40	Telescope	— 219	Thwackum	— 19
Syphon	— 243	Tell-tale	— 12	Thwaits's dun mare, by	
Syren	— 266	Temperance	— 76--315	the Akafter Turk	
Tabby Runt	— 216	— by Marfke	— 270	Tiberius	— 123
Tabitha	— 104-313	— by Dux	— 373	Tick	— 203
— by Trentham	32-313	— by Y. Morwick	61	Ticket	— 142
Tadpole	— 116	Tempeft	— 13	Tickle	— 198
Tag	— 313	Templar	— 3	Ticklepitcher	— 172--303
— by Precipitate	313	Terefa	— 269--315	— by Cade	307
Takamahaka	— 82	— by Matchem	316	— by Eclipse	307
Tally-ho!	— 227	Termagant	— 227	Tickler, by Antinous	12
— by Clayhall		— by Eclipse	— 316	— by Florizel,	
Marfke	— 140	— by Tantrum	316	out of Prude	— 257
— by Il-mio	231	— by Prophet	— 329	— by Buzzard	151
Tamborine	— 70	Terrible	— 107	Tickle Toby	— 45
Tamerlane	— 215	Terrific	— 198	Ticktack	— 16
Tandem	— 267	Terror	— 361	Tiddidol	— 373
Tango	— 211	— by Florizel	— 198	Tidy	— 92
Tankerfley	— 197	— by the Ak. Turk	361	Tifter	— 361
Tankerfley	— 249	— by Jupiter	— 208	Tiger	— 225
Tanrade	— 336	Test	— 88	Tiffany	— 128
Tantalus	— 32	Tetotum	— 167-317	— by Saltram	— 140
Tantarara	— 260	Tetrarch	— 373	Tilbury Tom, by La-	
Tantivy	— 361	Teucer	— 190	tham's Snap	208
— by Tandem	309	Thais	— 75-317	Tim	— 123
Tantrum	— 372	— by Trumpator	169	Timbertoe, fee Wilkes.	
Tantwivy	— 200	— by Y. Standard	21-233	Timekeeper	— 179
Tapioca	— 118	Thalia	— 104	Tim Tartlet	— 146
Tar	— 262	— (fift. to Rom.)	264-317	Timidity	— 205--318
Tarantula	— 141	— by Highflyer	308-318	Timon	— 279
Tarare	— 329	Thatchella	190-318	Timothy	— 63
Tarquin	— 361	Theodore	— 189	Tinetta	— 15
— (Strickland's)	172	The Doctor	— 150	Tiney	— 337
— by Ruler	235	Thereabouts	— 21	— by Skim	— 361

	Page		Page		Page
Tinker	— 274	Transfer	— 306	Trumpator	— 35
—— by Harpator .	89	Transit, by Marke .	265	—— (Harrison's)	. 206
Tippet	— 207-218	—— by Chrysolite .	337	Trumpery	— 330
Tipoo, by Pantaloon	120	—— by Mercury .	141	Trumpeter	— 184
Tipler	— 330	Trap	— 289	—— by Phœnomenon	260
Tipple Cyder	— 310	—— by Blank	— 121	Trumpetta	246--323
Tipstaff	— 99	Traplin	— 107	Trunnion	— 202
Tiptoe	— 312	Traveller (Old)	. 362	Young Trunnion	— 202
Tipfy	— 190--318	—— by Highflyer	133	Trusty	— 362
—— by Syphon .	330	—— (Young)	. 362	—— by Florizel	— 262
Titan	— 259	—— by K. Fer.	369	—— by Highflyer .	194
Titania	— 319	Treasurer	— 42	Truth	— 110
Titinia	— 382	Treecreeper .	321--322	Tuberose	— 323
Tityrus	— 126	Tremamondo	— 158	—— (Young)	324--324
—— by Alexander	283	Trentham	— 216	Tulip, by Blank	324--333
—— (Young)	— 126	Trial, by Florizel .	49	—— by Damper	90--324
Tobina	— 93	—— by Pantaloon .	138	Tulipson	— 325
Toby	— 194	Tribune	— 28	Tullicla	— 134
Toddy	— 74	Trifle, by Fox	— 362	Tumbler	— 310
Tom	— 119	—— by Justice .	74--323	Tuneful	— 280
Tom Jones	— 361	—— by Pot80's	— 323	Tup	— 108
Tommy	— 311	—— by Bourdeaux .	74	Turf	— 373
Tom Thumb, by Cref-		Trim	— 64	—— by Buffcoat	— 113
cent	— 265	Trimbush	— 82	Turk	— 68
Tom Tinker	— 227	—— by Y. Morw.	195	Turnip, by Pot80's .	295
—— by Crab	— 362	Trimmer, by Hobgob.	131	Turnip-top, by Pot80's	295
Tom Tit (Ld Clerm.)	89	—— by Y. Marke .	118	Turnspit, by the Ver-	
—— (Mr. Broad-		Trincalo	— 234	non Arab.	— 271
hurst's)	— 9	Trinidad	— 250	Turntoe	— 78
Tom Tring	— 250	Trinidado	— 24	Turnus (D. of Ancest.)	96
Tom Wheatley	— 307	Trinket	— 240	—— (Ld Offory's)	304
Tongs	— 302	—— by Match.	209--323	Turpin	— 362
Tonnere	— 17	Trip	— 29	—— by Cade	— 242
Toothdrawer	— 142	Trip-it	— 102	Tuzzimuzzi	— 284--325
Top-gallant	— 100	Tripod	— 29	Twig, by Cade	— 39
Topknot	— 166	Triptolemus	— 53	Twig'em, by Twig .	28
Totbay	— 257	Triton	— 223	—— by Il-mio .	178
Torismond	— 238	Triumph	— 302	Twilight, by Sweetbr.	12
Torrent (Ld Clerm.)	74	Triumvir	— 144	—— by Eclipse .	24
—— (Col Radcl.)	124	Trizzledom	— 266	Twinger	— 116
Tortoise, by Whitefoot	131	Troilus, by Turf	— 106	Twister	— 152
—— by Snap	— 284	—— by Blank	— 248	Two Shoes	— 199
—— by Diomed .	214	Trombone by Trum-		Twopenny	— 74
Tofs	— 373	pator (not by Buz-		Tycho	— 31
Toffspot	— 330	zard)	— 158	Tyger	— 225
—— by Star	— 74	Trotter	— 379	Tygreffs	— 185
Tot	— 279	Troy	— 133	Typhon	— 228
Totterella	— 185--319	Trounce'em	— 128	Tyrant	— 37
Totteridge	— 185	Truc Blue (Honeyw.)	362	—— by Turf	— 70
Touchstone	— 129	—— by Julius Cæsar	188	—— by Pot80's .	280
Towlston	— 54	—— by Trumpator .	142	Vagrant	— 277
Towzer	— 373	—— by Walnut	— 164	Valentine	— 1
Toy, by Bart. Chil.	238	—— by Henricus .	373	Valerius, by Goldfinder	284
—— by Blank	320--333	Trueman	— 91	—— by Squirrel .	224
Traction	— 121	Trucpenny	— 266	Valet	— 135
Trajan	— 22	Trull	— 151	Valiant	— 308
Tranquility	— 327	Trump	— 69	—— by Dormouse	301
				Vampire	

	Page		Page		Page
Vampire	— 305	— by Highflyer	209	Weaver	— 326
Vandal	— 327	Vivaldi	— 200	Weazle, by the Go. Ar.	114
Van	— 113	Vixen, by the H. Turk	286	— by Squirrel	199
Vanguard	— 191	— by Herod	100	Well-done	— 123
Vanessa	— 326	— by Pot8o's	74	Welter	— 318
Varanes	— 317	— by Mercury	125	Wentworth	— 373
Vauxhall-Snap	— 38	— by Regulus	330	Weymouth	— 8
Velocity	— 284	Vizard	— 64	Wharfinger, by K. Fer.	207
Velvet-horn	— 182	Ultimus	— 179	Wheat-ear	— 200
Venetian	— 309	Ulyffes	— 302	Wheatshaf	— 302
Vengeance, by Herod	128	Una	— 292	Whiffler, by Snip	263
Venom	— 327	Undertaker	— 206	— by Ched. Snap	200
Ventilator	— 87	Volantè	— 105	Whim, by Forefter	241
Venus	314--326	Volatile	— 119	— by Eclipse	265
Verjuice, by Highflyer	224	— by Overton	145	— by Pot8o's	335
— by the Duke's		Vole	— 324	Whimfey (Ld Tracy's)	165
Crab	— 264	Voltaire	— 303	— (Mr. Warren's)	286
Vermin	— 274	— by Pegafus	— 144	Whip	— 139
Vernator	— 88	Volunteer	— 362	Whipcord	— 215
Verranes	— 317	— (Mr. O'Kelly's)	314	Whirligig	— 8
Verfac	— 223	Voter	— 117	Whipfter	— 176
Vertumnus	— 307	Urania	— 324--330	Whirlwind	— 23
Vesper	— 201	Uriah	— 118	Whiskers	— 8
Vestal, by North. Ar.	161	Urfula	— 220	Whiskerandos	— 248
— by Boreas	101--327	Uter Pendragon	42	Whiskey	— 46
— by Blank	— 304	Vulcan, by Bajazet	296	Whisper	— 141
Vesuvio	— 275	— by Justice	267	Whistlejacket	— 307
Viceroy	— 271	Vulture	— 175	Whitefoot	— 362
Victim	— 240	— by Highflyer	294	Whitelegs, by Blank	238
Victor, by Diomed	308	Wagg	— 56	Whitelegs, by Le Sang	46
— by Fidget	— 138	Wafer	— 226	— by Orpheus	124
— by Greg. Arab.	382	Wagtail	— 238	— by Justice	310
Victoria	— 182	Wakefield Lady	— 271	— by Dormoufe	221
Victorious (D. of Hamilton's)	— 362	Walnut	— 183	Whiteneck	— 333
— (Ld Portmore's)	362	Walton	— 88	Whitenoſe (Heneag.)	362
— (Ld Onflow's)	107	Wanton	— 382	— by Ruler	— 107
Victory	— 310	Warlock Galloway	330	— (Ld Portmore's)	362
Villager	— 238	Warrior, by Matchem	23	— by Snip	314
— by K. Fergus	297	— by Diomed	30	Whitleather	— 214
Villanella	— 138	— by Drone	91	Whitley	— 141
Violante	— 328	Warter	— 144	Whittington	— 363
Violet, by Eclipse	71	Warwick, by Herod	282	Whizgig	— 214
— by Sweetbriar	206--328	— by Pot8o's	134	Whynot, by Crab	363
— Shark	— 311--328	Warwickſhire Wag,		— by Cartouch	131
Virago, by Snap	268--329	by Boſphorus	291	— by Highflyer	324
— by Pant. Arab.	70--329	Washington	— 292	Wickham	— 282
Viper	— 69	— by Conſtitution	6	Wicked Kate, by Young	
—	— 170	Waſp, by Whitenoſe	67	Marſke	— 302
Viret	— 334	— by Regulus	296--331	Widdrington Mare	334
Virgin, by Brilliant	166	— by Shark	175	Wildair	— 305
— by Panglofs	169	— by Drone	190	— by Wildair	383
— by Changel.	329--380	Watch	— 331	Wildfire	— 158
Virgil	— 272	Waxy	— 187	Wildgoofe	— 59
Vis-a-Vis	— 253	Weafel, by Herod	89	Wilkes	— 231
Viſcount	— 110	— by Whitefoot	109	Wilkie's Mare	— 334
Viſion, by Blank	337	Weathercock, by Ruler	214	William, by Weafel	60
		— by Highflyer	323	— by Rockingham	2
				— by	

	Page		Page		Page
—— by Florizel	60	—— by Buzzard	248	—— by K. Fergus	11
—— by Florizel	293	Y. Woodpecker	— 91	Yellow Jack	— 278
Williams's Turk	377	Woodpigeon	— 299	Yellow Mare	247--338
Willow	— 82	Worlaby Betty	— 124	Yeoman	— 78
Willy	— 15	Wormwood	— 363	—— by Highflyer	285
Will-with-aWisp, by		—— by Herod	— 215	Yorick	— 178
Meteor	— 85	Worthy	— 187	Yorkshire Bite	305
Willy Frizzle	— 63	Wotton	— 203	Yorkshire Jenny	320
Wimbledon	— 1-334	Wowki	— 187	Young England	280
Windham	— 363	Wrangler	— 108	Zachariah	— 142
Windlestone	— 174	Wren	— 237--337	Zadig	— 16
Winker	— 172	Wrestler	— 86	Zamora	— 16
Winnifred, by Bandy	95-335	Wretch	— 253	Zanga	— 16
—— by Justice	73--335	Wriggle	— 69	—— by Laurel	223
Witton	— 60	Wright	— 337	Zaphire	— 326
Wolf	— 225	Wryfoot	— 363	Zar	— 113
Wolfey	— 129	Xanthippus	— 277	Zara	— 379
Wonder	— 278	Xanthus	— 1	Zemire	— 190
—— by Phœnomenon	81	—— by Forester	— 39	Zenobia	— 282
Wonderful	— 373	Xantippe, by Snap	27	—— by Sir Peter	339
Woodbine	— 17	—— by Eclipse	126--337	Zephyr	— 40--338
—— by Woodpecker	259	Xenia	— 337--338	Zerbino	— 40
Woodcock	— 363	Xenophon, by Sampson	96	Zilia	— 157--339
—— by Marke	23	—— by Turf	— 25	Zingara	— 16
—— by Woodp.	236	Xiloaloe	— 14	Zodiac	— 98
Woodman	— 31	Yam	— 290	—— by St. George	2
Woodpecker	— 215	Yarico, by Eclipse	106		

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

PAGE

- 8 TO the produce of Amelia in 1800, add the name of "*Tinsel*."
- 13 The pedigree of the Babraham Mare, dam of *Tempest*, will be found in p. 210, where *Miss Judith* appears as a brood mare.
- 15 Line 19 should be "1777 b. c. *Willy*, by Matchem, D. of Bolton" omitting "(afterwards Mr. Vernon's *Bay Bolton*)"
- 25 Line 3, for "1773" read "1775."
- 34 To the produce of Brimstone, add "1771 f. by Omnium, D. of Ancafter."
- 42 After the third line, add "1776 b. c. *Richmond*, by Squirrel, Mr. C. Pigot."
- 43 Last line but one, for "1774" read "1775."
- 48 To the produce of Young Camilla in 1799, add the name of "*Enchanter*."
- 54 To the produce of Charmer in 1800, add the name of "*Saxoni*."
That of the Chatworth Mare in 1798, is Mr. Villebois's "*Spicc*."
- 60 Last line but three, for "1780" read "1800."
- 66 Line 11 should be "1771 b. c. *Peregrine*, by Young Snip, Sir L. Dundas."
- 73 The second line, for "her dam," read "got."
- 78 Line the 5th, for "1797" read "1798."
- 82 Line 2d, for "Turf" read "Turk."
To the produce of the first Dizzy, add, another gr. f. by Blank.
- 91 To the produce of the Eclipse Mare, dam of Silverlocks, add "1793 br. c. *Raby*, by Highflyer, Ld Darlington."
- 103 Mr. Garforth's Faith was foaled in 1779.
- 107 Produce of Firetail Mare in 1754, for "*Saplin*" read "*Traplin*."
- 116 To the produce of the second Garrick Mare in 1800, add the name, *Carthaginian*.
- 125 Produce of the Goldfinder Mare, "1792 b. f. *Mary*, by Highflyer, Mr. Delmé.—1793 b. c. by ditto, Mr. Tatterfall."
- 145 Line sixth, for "*Mr. Bond*" read "*Mr. Boud*"
- 151 The produce of Dick Andrews's dam in 1803, for "b. c." read "ch. c."
- 152 Line second, for "Ld Milfintown" read "Ld Egremont."
- 158 To the produce of Jet, by Magnet, add (previous to 1796) "f. by Diomed." and for "*Trombone*, by ditto," read "*Trombone*, by Trumpator." *Flageolet*, by the same.
- 159 To the produce of Jilt, by Snap, add "1792 c. by Volunteer, Sir R. Harvey."
- 183 Last line but one, for "b. c." read "ch. f."
- 197 To the b. f. by Coriander, out of Matron, add the name "*Rupee*."
- 222 To the produce of Moll Rowe in 1800, add the name "*Venture*."
- 251 To the produce of Tuting's Polly in 1776, add the name of "*Fanny*."
- 264 The produce of the Regulus Mare, dam of Roman, Ruth, &c. were all got by Blank, except that of 1762.
- 273 Take out the produce of Rosalind in 1799—*Cynthius* was got by Acacia out of Yarico, by King Fergus; and *Trim* (now *Lismahago*) by the same horse, out of Flora, her sister.
- 280 To the produce of Sea-fowl, add "1798 b. f. *Melissa*, by Trumpator, Mr. Morland," and take out the name of *Melissa* from the first produce of the same mare.

BROOD MARES,

WITH

Their Produce.

ABIGAIL

(Sister to Calash)

BRED by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem,—grand dam by Regulus—great grand dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling, by Old Starling—great great grand dam by Partner—great great great grand dam by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grand dam, Desdemona's dam, by Makelefs—great great great great great grand dam by Brimmer, great great great great great great grand dam by Dicky Pierfon (fon of Dodsworth) and out of a Burton Barb Mare.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER or BREEDER.
1783	b. f. by Eclipse	} Mr. Douglas
1785	br. f. <i>Wimbleton</i> , by Evergreen	
1786	b. f. by Jupiter	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	b. f. <i>Knapsack</i> , by Volunteer	Mr. Snell
1789	ch. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Volunteer	} Mr. Graham
1791	ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1795	ch. c. by Gunpowder	Mr. Harris
1797	br. c. by Volunteer	Mr. O'Kelly

ABIGAIL,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Firetail, by Eclipse.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1795 | ch. c. | <i>Raby</i> , by Pegasus | } Ld Darlington |
| 1799 | b. c. | <i>L'Orient</i> , by Star | |
| 1800 | b. c. | by Benningbrough | |
| 1801 | ch. c. | <i>Zodiac</i> , by St. George | |
| 1802 | c. | (dead) by ditto | |
| 1803 | c. | by St. George | |

This mare was barren three years before, and three years after she produced Raby:

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1784, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Laura, by Whistle-jacket—Pretty Polly, by Starling—sister to Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Mr. Hanger's brown mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipsy, by King William's no-tongued Barb—Makeless—Royal Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|----------------|
| 1790 | f. | by Diomed | } Mr. Ladbroke |
| 1791 | b. c. | <i>William</i> , by Rockingham | |
| 1795 | ch. c. | (afterwards Mr. Blagrave's <i>Ballin-amuck</i> , and Mr. Whaley's <i>Expedition</i>)
by Pegasus | } Ld Egremont |
| 1796 | ch. f. | by Precipitate | |
| 1797 | ch. f. | by Precipitate | Mr. Ladbroke |
| 1800 | { | b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Waxy | Ld Stawell |
| | | f. (died) | |

Active had also twins in 1801.

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of a sister of Soldier.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|---------------|
| 1798 | ch. f. | <i>Czarina</i> , by Young Imperator | Ld Graves |
| 1799 | b. c. | by Young Imperator | } Mr. Herrick |
| 1801 | b. f. | by Sir Peter | |
| 1802 | b. c. | by Hambletonian | |
| 1803 | b. f. | by Young Imperator | |

ÆTHE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1793, got by Young Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher.

1799 b. f.

1799	b. f. by Constitution (died at three years)	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1800	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Carter
1801	b. f. by ditto (blind, and was shot)	Mr. T. Hutchinson
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter	Ld Darlington
1803	br. f. by ditto	Mr. T. Hutchinson

A LA GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grand dam by the Bolton Starling—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks—great great grand dam by Old Partner—great great great grand dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

1772	ch. c. <i>Pontac</i> , by Marske	} Sir L. Dundas
1773	f. by ditto (dam of Teucer)	
1774	ch. c. by Chatsworth	
1775	f. by ditto	
1777	ch. c. <i>Arfke</i> , by ditto	} Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Telemachus	
1781	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto (dam of Applegarth)	
1783	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	
1784	ch. c. <i>Templar</i> , by Magnet	

ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769	gr. c. <i>Bruin</i> , by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	gr. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Syphon	Mr. Parker
1771	gr. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by Matchem	} Sir L. Dundas
1772	b. c. by ditto	
1773	br. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by ditto	
1776	br. c. by Chatsworth	} Mr. Harvey
1777	b. f. by Doge	
1778	gr. f. by Herod	Sir L. Dundas
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	} Ld Lincoln
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1783	b. c. by ditto	
1784	gr. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by ditto	Mr. Surtees

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Earl GROSVENOR, foaled in 1793, her dam by Dux, out of Folly, by Blank.

1798	f. by Escape.....	Mr. Watt
1799	b. c. <i>Stockton</i> , by Gabriel	Mr. Mellish
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter	} Mr. Watt
1802	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1803	gr. f. by Delpini	

ALEXINA,

Bred by Mr. T. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1795	ch. f. by Walnut.....	Mr. T. Hutchinon
1798	ch. f. <i>Corinna</i> , by Coriander	Mr. W. Hutchinon
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. T. Hutchinon
1800	ch. c. <i>Allan</i> , by John Bull.....	Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	} Mr. T. Hutchinon
1803	f. by Sir Peter Teazle	

Missed to John Bull in 1802.

ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearson's Little Partner—Snip—Bloody Buttocks.

1783	bl. f. by Telemachus	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. by Young Marske	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1787	ch. c. by Tandem.....	
1788	br. c. by Young Marske.....	} Mr. Bullock
1790	ch. f. <i>Mother Red Cap</i> , by Rockingham	
1791	b. c. <i>Brother Red Cap</i> , by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by Buzaglo	
1798	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	Mr. Gordon
1799	c. by Holyhock.....	Ld F. Osborn

ALFRED MARE,

Dam by Locust—Changling—Little John.

1786	b. c. <i>Grog</i> , by Tandem	} Mr. Witty
1787	b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. c. <i>Heigbo!</i> by Astonishment.....	Mr. Milbank
1796	b. c. <i>Comiac</i> , by Coriander	Mr. Bamlett
1798	br. c. by Oberon—sold to Russia	

ALFRED MARE

(Sister to Shipton)

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1784, her dam, *Cælia*, by Herod, out of Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1792	b. f. <i>Anvilina</i> , by Anvil	Mr. Stirling
1793	f. by Anvil	Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Justice	Sir H. Williamson
1795	br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by John Bull	Sir E. Lloyd
1796	ch. c. (afterwards Mr. Watson's <i>Canterbury</i>) by Pot80's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. c. <i>Jack-a-lantern</i> , by Meteor.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Squire Teazle</i> , by Mr. Teazle	} Ld Grosvenor
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1802	br. f. by ditto.....	
1803	ch. f. by Alexander.	

ALFRED MARE,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1785, her dam, *Magnolia*, by *Marthe*.

1794	b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Fidget	Sir H. T. Vane
1795	b. c. <i>Fisherman</i> , by Dragon.....	Ld Milfintowa
1799	ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer	} Col. Kingscote
1801	f. by ditto	

ALFRED MARE,

Her dam by Engineer, out of Sybil, by Matchem.

1794	b. f. <i>Madona</i> , by Javelin	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. c. <i>Young Javelin</i> (afterwards Lord Donegall's <i>Antrim</i>) by ditto.....	} Mr. Perren
1796	b. c. by ditto	

ALFRED MARE

(Sister to Mr. Peirse's Doctor)

Foaled in 1786, her dam by Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1792	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1796	b. f. <i>Desperate</i> , by Escape	} Mr. Watson
1799	f. by Grouse.....	
1800	b. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Buzzard	
1801	b. f. by Sir Peter	
1802	b. f. by Grouse	
1803	f. by Sir Peter	

ALIPES,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Lusty, by Locust—Pamela, by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1764 | b. f. by Bandy | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Grafshopper</i> , by ditto | |
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by Belford | |
| 1768 | c. by Pangloss | |
| 1770 | c. by Chrysolite | |
| 1773 | c. by Squirrel | |

AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1778 | b. c. <i>Dennis O!</i> (afterwards <i>Joe Andrews</i>) by Eclipse | } Mr. Searle |
| 1785 | ch. c. by Jupiter ..... |  | Mr. Hull |
| 1786 | b. f. by Garrick | } Mr. Barton |
| 1787 | ch. c. by Garrick | |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>David</i> , by Diomed | |
| 1791 | b. f. (<i>Lady Mary's</i> dam) by Pot80's .. | |

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1781, her dam by Silvio, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1788 | b. c. by King Fergus (died when young) | } Mr. T. Hutchinson |
| 1793 | b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Drone | |
| 1794 | br. f. by Mr. Hutton's Black Prince | |
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Constitution | Mr. Field |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto | } Mr. Alderson |
| 1800 | b. c. by ditto | |

In 1801 flipped a filly, by Constitution.

AMARANTHUS MARE,

Her dam, Flashing Molly, by Oroonoko—O. Forester—sister to the dam of Vane's Little Partner.

1789 b. f.

1789	b. f. by Highflyer	}	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	ch. c. by his Forester		
1794	ch. c. by Phœnomenon		
1796	ch. c. <i>Essence</i> , by Bergamotte		
1797	ch. c. by ditto		
1799	b. f. by ditto	}	Mr. Bettifon
1800	b. c. by Old Tat		

AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, out of Look-at-me-Lads, by Grafshopper.

1770	ch. f. <i>Inspector</i> , by Herod	}	Ld Farnham
1771	b. f. <i>Miss Stote</i> , by Squirrel		
1772	f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto		
1773	f. by ditto	}	Ld Clermont
1774	b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto		
1775	ch. c. <i>Musketto</i> , by ditto	}	Gen. Smith
1778	f. by Domitian		

AMBROSIA,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1789	ch. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Diomed	D. of Queensberry	
1790	ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Diomed	Mr. Tatton	
1791	ch. f. by Pot80's	}	D. of Queensberry
1792	b. c. <i>Cripple</i> , by Saltram		

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian —Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758	br. c. by Blank	}	Ld Waldegrave
1759	b. c. <i>Disappointment</i> , by Blank		
1760	ch. c. by Spectator	D. of Ancafter	
1762	gr. f. by Pantan's Arabian	}	Ld Waldegrave
1763	f. by Bajazet		
1766	f. <i>Mandane</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	}	Ld Grosvenor
1767	c. by ditto		

AMELIA,

AMELIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss Timms, sister to Maiden, by Matchem.

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1796 b. c. by Volunteer | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Gig</i> , by Whiskey | |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Whirligig</i> , by ditto | |
| 1799 br. c. <i>Orlando</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto | |
| 1801 ch. f. by ditto | |
| 1802 b. c. by Magic | |
| 1803 b. f. by Whiskey | |

AMERICA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1776, got by Mariske, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1789 ch. f. <i>Whiskers</i> , by Diomed | } Ld Abingdon |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Weymouth</i> , by Pharamond | |
| 1794 b. f. <i>Gammer Gurton</i> , by ditto | |
| 1796 br. c. <i>Queen James</i> , by Trumpator | |

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1768 b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Spadille) | Ld Orford |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Herod | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1771 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of Lovemore) | |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Dasber</i> , by Squirrel | Mr. Shaftoe |
| 1773 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Chrysolite | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1774 br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Matchem | |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Sweetbriar | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Affassin</i> , by ditto | } Ld Egremont |
| 1780 b. f. by Herod | |
| 1781 b. c. <i>Harting</i> , by Highflyer | |
| 1782 br. c. by ditto | |
- Harting died at 3 years old.

ANNA

(Sister to Dido)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator, out of Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786	br. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Justice	Mr. Leeson
1787	ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr. Broadhurst
1788	b. f. by Anvil	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1789	f. by Highflyer	
1790	ch. f. <i>Little Pickle</i> , by Diomed	Mr. Broadhurst
1791	b. c. by Drone	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Justice	
1794	br. c. by Balance	
1796	ch. f. <i>Bellina</i> , by Rockingham	
1799	ch. c. <i>Northampton</i> , by John Bull	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1802 flipped a foal by Sir Peter.

ANN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by King Fergus, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1794	gr. f. by Delpini	} Sir R. Winn
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon	
1797	c. by Walnut (died in foaling)	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1799	c. by Standard	

Sold into Russia.

APOLLONIA,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1792, got by Weasel, out of Fencer's dam, by Turk—Locust.

1797	c. by Stride	} Mr. W. Allison
1798	br. f. by Antæus	
1800	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr. W. Hutchinson
1801	b. f. by Star	Mr. A. Barker
1802	f. by Overton	Mr. W. Hutchinson

ARABIAN MARE,

1768	gr. c. <i>Papist</i> , by Snap	} Ld Orford
1771	dun f. by Brilliant	
1772	b. c. by Tantrum	} Ld March
1773	gr. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Shakespeare	

ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1762.

1769	gr. f.	<i>Omega</i> , by Blank	} Ld Ferrers
1770	c.	by the Khalan Arabian	
1774	br. f.	} by the Ferrers Arabian	
1775	gr. f.		
1776	gr. c.		
1777	b. f.		
1779	b. c.		

ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAWTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1775	b. f.	by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. c.	<i>Medley</i> , by Gimcrack	Mr. Medley
1777	b. c.	by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1778	gr. f.	by ditto	Mr. Redfearn
1779	f.	by Dux	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1783	b. c.	by Highflyer	

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grand dam, Helen, by Spectator, great grand dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—Sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780	b. c.	<i>Dungannon</i> , by Eclipse	} Mr. O'Kelly
1781	b. c.	<i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto	
1786	b. c.	<i>Cheynt Sing</i> , by ditto, or Vertumnus	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales

ASTARTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Protector, her dam, sister to Flyer, by Sweetbriar—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam.

1792	f.	by Pot80's	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c.	<i>Hard-apple</i> , by Pot80's	
1794	br. c.	by Justice	Mr. Haynes
1795	br. f.	by Satellite	Mr. Waller

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1797 | f. by Cormorant | } Mr. Haynes |
| 1798 | b. c. by Satellite | |
| 1800 | b. c. by Saltram | Prince Lichnowski |
- Astartè died in 1802.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Lafs of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lafs of the Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Miss Makeless, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Miss Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancafter Starling)—Makeless (Deidemonas's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson (son of Dods-worth)—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1779 | gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Pacolet | } Mr. Garforth |
| 1780 | gr. c. <i>Pacoret</i> , by ditto | |
| 1781 | b. f. by Turk (dam of <i>Catherine</i>) | |
| 1786 | br. c. <i>Harold</i> (afterwards <i>Blue</i>) by True Blue | |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Foxhunter | |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Phœnomenon | |
| 1789 | ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by King Fergus | |
| 1790 | ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto | |
| 1792 | ch. f. <i>Bradamante</i> , by Young Morwick .. | } |

AUGUSTA,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Hardwicke's dam, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1790 | by Diomed | Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Highflyer | Mr. Wilson |
| 1792 | b. c. by Anvil | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1794 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto | |

AURA,

Bred by Mr. KECK, foaled in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip, by Childers.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1752 | b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Babraham | Mr. Gorges |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by ditto | Mr. Keck |
| 1755 | br. f. <i>Miss Keck</i> , by ditto | Ld Milfintown |

b. f. *Juno*, by Bajazet (grand dam of } H. R. H. the D. of
 Weathercock) } Cumberland
 1759 b. c. by Blank Ld Bolingbroke

AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by his
 Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—
 Akaffer Turk.

1763 b. c. by the Radcliffe Arabian Ld Northumberland
 1769 ch. c. *Esperance*, by Matchem D. of Northumberland
 1770 b. c. *Bellissimo*, by Bell's Arabian Ld Clermont
 1771 ch. f. *Sachariffa*, by Matchem D. of Northumberland
 1773 b. c. by Northumberland }
 1774 ch. c. *Tickler*, by Antinous } D. of Grafton
 1776 b. c. *Telltale*, by ditto }
 1777 b. c. *Thumper*, by Herod }
 1779 ch. f. *Twilight*, by Sweetbriar }
 1782 b. f. by Florizel }

This mare was barren in 1775 and 1778, in 1781 she slipt her foal
 early, and in 1782, being too infirm to hold out the winter, she
 was shot.

BAB,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1787, got by Bourdeaux, her dam,
 Speranza, sister to Saltram, by Eclipse.

1793 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle Mr. Gascoyne
 1794 gr. c. *Black George*, by ditto Sir H. Hoghton
 1796 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle Mr. Bankes
 1797 gr. f. }
 1798 gr. c. } by ditto .. Ld Derby
 1799 gr. f. }
 1800 f. (sold to go abroad) }
 1802 f. }

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton Court Childers,
 out of the Duke of Somersset's Bald Charlotte.

1757 b. f. by the Gower Stallion }
 1759 d. c. *Doubtful*, by Blank, or the Gower }
 Dun Barb } Mr. Vernon
 1760 d. f. *Honeycomb*, by the Dun Barb }
 1762 gr. c. by Blossom }
 1763 f. by Posthumus }

- | | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| 1764 ch. c. <i>Fabius</i> , by Posthumus | } | Ld Offory |
| 1765 ch. f. by Careless | | |
| 1770 ch. f. by Prophet | | |
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Otho | | |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Dorimant</i> , by Otho | | |
| 1774 f. by the Offory Arabian | | |
- The mare died in 1776.—The Prophet filly was killed by accident at 2 years old.

BABRAHAM MARE.

- | | | |
|---|---|------------|
| 1766 b. f. <i>Miss Judith</i> , by Hermit | } | Mr. Bailey |
| 1767 b. f. by Tantivy | | |
| 1769 br. c. by Blair's Arabian | | |
| 1770 gr. c. by Skim | | |
| 1772 b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Eclipse | | |

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1765, her dam by Starling, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington mare.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1766 gr. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by Careless | D. of Kingston |
| 1770 gr. f. by Squirrel (dam of Slope) | Mr. Wildman |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by Brilliant | Ld Farnham |
| 1772 gr. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Squirrel | } Mr. Fox |
| 1774 c. by Tatler | |
| 1778 f. by Vauxhall Snap | Mr. Barbutt |

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1770 b. f. by Lofty | Mr. Leedes |
| 1771 b. c. <i>Ovid</i> , by Omnium | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1772 b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by ditto | Ld Castlehaven |
| 1773 b. f. by ditto | Mr. Leedes |
| 1775 b. c. by Wildair | Sir J. Kaye |
| 1776 b. c. <i>Sash</i> , by ditto | Mr. Wentworth |
| 1777 c. by Omnium | } Mr. Leedes |
| 1778 f. by Wildair | |
| 1780 f. by Omnium | |

BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony.

1771	b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Marske	} Ld Abingdon
1772	ch. f. <i>Bella Flora</i> , by Julius Cæsar....	
1775	ch. c. <i>Xiloaloe</i> , by Domitian	
1776	ch. f. by the Witham Grey Arabian ...	
1777	ro. f. by Turf.....	

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1758, her dam, sister to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1763	ch. c. <i>Credit</i> , by Cub	D. of Kingston
1765	ch. c. <i>Bashaw</i> , by Cub	Ld Farnham
1766	b. f. by Swifs	} Mr. Leeds
1767	gr. f. by Cub	
1770	gr. c. <i>Royal Prince</i> , by Swifs.....	Mr. Sowerby
1772	gr. c. <i>Hannibal</i> , by Careless	Mr. Douglas
1773	gr. f. <i>Sifuda</i> , by Omnium (afterwards Mr. Hamilton's <i>Admiral Keppel</i>)	} Mr. Stapleton
1775	gr. c. by Wildair.....	
1776	f. by ditto	} Mr. Leeds
1777	f. by ditto	
1778	f. by Omnium	

BABRAHAM MARE

(Sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham)

Her dam by Golden Ball (son of Partner) grand dam, Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramfden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by South	} Sir J. Moore
1759	b. c. <i>Friar</i> , by South	
1762	b. f. by Cygnet.....	} Ld Farnham
1764	b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Cygnet	
1767	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1768	b. f. by Squirrel (dam of Escape)	
1769	b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Squirrel	Mr. Gregory

BABRAHAM

BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a sister to Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1755 | br. c. <i>Damon</i> , by Dormouse..... | Ld Craven |
| 1760 | b. f. <i>Leopards</i> , by Merlin | } Mr. Strode |
| 1762 | gr. f. <i>Tincta</i> , by Skim | |
| 1763 | b. f. by Careless | Mr. Milward |
| 1764 | b. f. by ditto | } Ld Bruce |
| 1766 | b. c. by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus) | |
| 1767 | b. f. | |
| 1770 | br. f. by Posthumus | |

BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Matchem | Ld Clermont |
| 1771 | gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Twigg | } Mr. Cornforth |
| 1773 | ch. f. <i>Jacintha</i> , by Cornforth's Forester,
(dam of <i>Antæus</i>) | |
| 1776 | b. f. by Matchem..... | Mr. Fenwick |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Willy</i> (afterwards Mr. Vernon's
<i>Bay Bolton</i>) by ditto..... | } D. of Bolton |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Dubskelper</i> , by Phlegon ..... |  | D. of Norfolk |

BACCELLI,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of an own sister to the Widdrington mare, by Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1778 | br. f. by Pyrrhus..... | Mr. Brand |
| 1786 | br. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Highflyer..... | Sir W. Aston |
| 1791 | b. f. } by Sir Peter Teazle | } Ld Derby |
| 1792 | b. f. } | |
| 1793 | br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle | Mr. Ackers |
| 1794 | bl. f. by ditto | Mr. J. Hornby |
| 1795 | br. c. by ditto | Sir T. Hesketh |

Baccelli died in 1795 or 1796.

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury—Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771	ch. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Marske	} Ld Abingdon,
1772	b. f. <i>Lady Bumfidget</i> , by Latham's Snap	
1773	bl. f. by the Damascus Arabian.....	
1774	b. f. <i>Barbiniola</i> , by Herod.....	
1775	ch. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by Marske.....	
1776	b. f. by Domitian	
1777	br. f. <i>Congressa</i> , by Marske.....	
1778	bl. c. <i>Stillette</i> , by ditto.....	
1779	bl. f. <i>Tick-tack</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Montgolfier</i> , by Pontifex.....	
	f. by ditto	

BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow,

1766	b. c. <i>Spavins</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr. Sparrow
1768	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Strode
1769	b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Latham's Snap	Mr. Parker
1770	d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by Antelope	Mr. Hunt
1771	c. or f. by Latham's Snap.....	Ld Pomfret
1772	c. or f. by Wildman's Snap	} Mr. Milward
1773	gr. c. by Milward's Arabian.....	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	} Mr. Whitfield
1775	gr. f. <i>Powerty</i> , by ditto	
1778	b. f. by Paoli	} Mr. Milward
1781	f. by ditto.....	

BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lads, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759	b. f. by Blossom	D. of Grafton
1760	b. c. <i>Mount Airy</i> , by Panton's Arabian ..	Mr. Kidd
1762	b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1763	ch. f. by Feather.....	
1764	c. by Doctor	
1765	b. f. by Slouch.....	
1767	f. by Tatler.....	
1768	b. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Tatler.....	
1769	f. by ditto	
1771	b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Ellis's
1772	b. f. <i>Zingara</i> (afterwards Mr. Ellis's <i>Diana</i>) by Shakespeare.	

In 1761, miffed to Panton's Arabian—in 1766, to Bell's Arabian—in 1770, to Merlin—and had no foal after 1772.

BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller.

1764	c. by Old England.....	} by Creeper ...	} Ld Clermont
1767	gr. c. <i>Merry Traveller</i> ,		
1768	b. c. <i>Woodbine</i> ,		
1769	b. c. <i>Mignonette</i> ,		
1771	c. by Entrance.....		
1773	gr. c. <i>Tonnere</i> , by Creeper.....		

☞ For *Bajazetta's* performances, see the Irish Sport.

BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, foaled in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Child Mare.

1731	b. c. by Whitefoot	Ld Middleton
1732	b. f. }	} Sir T. Reade
1733	b. f. } by ditto	
1734	br. f. }	} Sir J. Dutton
1735	br. c. by ditto	
1736	ch. f. by Hobgoblin	Mr. Figg
1737	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Morgan
1738	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Naper
1741	ch. f. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1732 and 1734, died young; in March, 1739, she cast her foal by Hobgoblin; and in 1740, had no produce.

BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball (son of the Bay Arabian, out of a daughter of Merlin)—sister to Torrismond, by Starling—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1754	gr. f. by Cade	} Mr. Williams
1755	gr. c. by Whitenose	
1757	bl. f. by Chance	
1758	b. c. by Cricket	

1759	br. c. by Babraham	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Wildman's <i>Looby</i>)		
1761	ch. f. by Marske	}	Ld Pomfret
1763	gr. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Regulus		
1769	br. f. by Henricus		

BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to the Duke of Cumberland,

1753	br. c. <i>Beauty</i> , by Gall'em	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
	f. by Gall'em		
1757	c. by the Hampton Court Childers ..	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1758	c. by H. R. H's Crab		
1761	gr. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Regulus		
1762	gr. c. by Snap		
1765	br. c. by Marske		

BARBINIOLA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Bajazet, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1782	ch. c. }	}	Ld Abingdon
1783	ch. f. } by Pontifex		
1785	ch. f. }	}	Mr. Bullock
1789	ch. f. <i>See-clear</i> , by Buzaglio		
1790	b. f. by Volunteer		
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon		
1792	b. f. by Buzaglio		

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE.

1738	gr. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by Oroonoko	Mr. Routh
1742	ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Roundhead	Ld Tankerville
1744	b. c. <i>Looby</i> , by Looby	Mr. Routh
1746	gr. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Starling	D. of Ancafter
1747	ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Sedbury	Mr. Rogers

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honeywood's Arabian, out of a Byerly Mare, bred by Mr. BOWES, the dam of the two True Blues.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1741 | b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , | } by a son of Bay Bol- | } Sir W. Middleton |
| | b. f. <i>Midge</i> , | | |
| 1745 | b. c. <i>Thwackum</i>, |  |  | ton..... |
| 1746 | b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , | | |
| 1749 | b. f. (Fribble's dam) | } by Regulus | |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Miss Belfea</i> , | | |
- Squirrel was first called *Surly*—and Thwackum, *Scipio*.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE

(Own sister to the Preceding).

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1752 | b. c. by Locust | } Mr. Swinburne |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Belford</i> , by Cade..... | |
| 1755 | ch. c. <i>Pangloss</i> , by ditto..... | } Mr. Dixon |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by ditto | |
| 1758 | ch. f. <i>Elcifa</i> , by Regulus | |
| | f. by Regulus..... | |

BARTLET'S CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway
—Curwen Bay Barb.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1752 | ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Tartar..... | } Ld Orford |
| 1754 | f. by Cade (dam of Haras)..... | |
| 1755 | b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by the Cullen Arabian
(dam of Bay Richmond)..... | |
| 1757 | bl. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Othello (dam of Firetail)
br. f. by the Orford Barb (dam of Piper) | |

BASTO MARE

(Sister to Soreheels)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway)
by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther
Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|
| | b. c. <i>Bay Motte</i> | Ld Effex |
| 1722 | gr. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Alcock's Arabian..... | Mr. Cotton |
| 1728 | br. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> | } by Childers D. of Devonshire |
| 1732 | br. c. <i>Second</i> | |
| 1733 | b. c. <i>Hip</i> | |
| 1735 | b. c. <i>Puff</i> | |
| 1736 | br. c. <i>Snip</i> | |
| 1738 | br. f. (Magnet's gr. dam)
f. by Cyprus Arabian | |

BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1746, got by Slipby—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1756 b. f. by Cade	} Mr. Holme
1758 b. c. by Merryman.....	
1759 b. f. by Blank	
1762 b. f. by Merryman.....	
1763 b. c.)	
1764 b. c.)	
1766 b. c.) by Young Trunnion	
1767 b. f.)	
1769 b. f.)	
1770 b. c.)	

BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck, full sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753 b. c. <i>Sourface</i> , by the Cullen Arabian..	Mr. Gorges
1761 b. f. by Matchlefs (dam of Giant)....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1766 b. c. <i>Sertorius</i> , by Marske.....	
1767 b. f. by Bell's Arabian	Mr. Vernon
1768 ch. f. by Tatler	} D. of Grafton
1769 b. f. by Blank (dam of <i>Aurelius</i>).....	
1770 ch. c. by Antinous	

Killed in 1771.

BAY SUSAN,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1759, got by Moses, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian.

1767 b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Herod.....	} Ld Farnham
1768 b. c. <i>Fonquille</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1770 b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mrs. Fitzroy
1772 b. c. <i>Macheath</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
1776 b. c. by ditto	Mr. Milward

BEAUFORT ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brooke's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747 gr. c. <i>Figure</i> , by Standard.....	D. of Hamilton
1749 gr. c. <i>Jafon</i> , by ditto	Mr. Curzon

1750	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Young Standard....	Mr. Bowles
1752	gr. c. <i>Young Jason</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Curzon
1753	b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c. by Ramper.....	
1757	c. by a son of Babraham.....	
1759	gr. f. by Skim.....	} Sir J. Lowther
1760	b. f. by Babraham.....	
1761	b. c. by Mirza.....	

BELINDA,

Bred by Mr. MANN, foaled in 1754, got by Tartar—Roundhead—Tantivy's dam, by Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

1763	ch. c. <i>Allfour</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1764	b. c. by Young Cade.....	
1766	gr. c. <i>Ragamuffin</i> , by Northumberland..	
1769	gr. f. <i>Young Belinda</i> , by Panglofs..... f. by Adolphus (dam of Mangle's <i>Enterprize</i>)	

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1783	b. f. by Dorimant.....	} Ld Offory
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1789	f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1790	f. by ditto.....	Mr. H. Sitwell
1792	br. c. <i>Thereabouts</i> , by Pot8o's.....	

BLACK DEUCE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Trumpator, her dam, Peerefs, by Herod—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1793	ch. c. <i>Matador</i> , by Vertumnus.....	} Mr. G. Villiers
1794	b. c. <i>Sans Prendre</i> , by Vertumnus.....	
1795	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian.....	
1796	gr. f. by the Arcot Arabian.....	
1798	br. f. by Volunteer.....	Mr. Kingsman

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Smith's Snake—Old Mountagu—
Son of Hautboy.

1748	b. c.	<i>Trajan</i> , by Regulus	Mr. Bowles
1751	f.	by Bajazet.	} Ld Grosvenor
1755	b. c.	<i>Raphael</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb.	
	b. f.	by Tortoise	Sir W. W. Wynn
1758	br. c.	<i>Sloven</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb.	Sir W. Bagot
1761	b. c.	by Bajazet.	Ld Grosvenor

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Bay Bolton
—Fox Cub—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Hutton's Royal
Colt—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

	f.	by Phantom.	} Mr. Hutton
	f.	by Hutton's Spot.	
1750	br. c.	<i>Marske</i> , by Squirt	D. of Cumberland
1753	b. f.	by Cade (dam of Hazard)	} Ld Rockingham
1755	br. f.	by Whitenose	
1757	br. b. f.	<i>Cantatrice</i> , by Regulus	
1760	b. f.	<i>Marcia</i> , by the Godolphin colt.	

BLACKLEGS MARE,

Foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke
of Leeds's mare (dam of Humberston's Stump) by the Holdernefs
Turk—Snake.

1752	br. c.	<i>Captain</i> , by Cartouch	Mr. Swymmer
1754	b. f.	<i>Cassandra</i> , by Whitenose	Ld Portmore
1758	b. c.	<i>General</i> , by Cartouch.	Mr. Quick
1759	gr. c.	by Skim	Ld Portmore
1760	b. c.	by Bajazet	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c.	<i>Osmar</i> , by Bajazet	Ld Grosvenor

BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by
Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham
—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1782	br. c. <i>Rasper</i> (afterwards <i>Douglas</i>) by Justice	} Mr. Douglas
1783	gr. c. <i>Footpad</i> , by Bourdeaux	
1784	gr. c. by ditto	
1787	gr. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by ditto	D. of Queensberry
1788	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Talbot
1789	b. c. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford
1790	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly
1792	b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto	Mr. Hallett

BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, *Dizzy*, by *Driver*—*Smiling Tom*—*Oyster-foot*—*Merlin*—*Commoner*—D. of *Somerfet's Coppin* mare.

1762	b. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by <i>Snap</i>	Mr. Vernon
1764	ch. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by <i>Marske</i>	D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by <i>Scampston Cade</i>	Sir C. Bunbury
1766	b. f. <i>Carina</i> , by <i>Marske</i>	Ld March
1768	gr. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by <i>Matchem</i>	D. of Grafton
1769	b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by <i>Turf</i>	
1773	b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by <i>Bellarion</i>	
1774	b. c. <i>Borascha</i> , by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1759, her dam, *Miss Holmes*, by *Cade*—*Sedbury*—*Matchem's* dam.

1766	ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> ..	Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. c. <i>Pastor</i> , by <i>Syphon</i>	Mr. Fox
1772	b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto	Mr. Codrington
1776	b. c. by <i>Herod</i>	Mr. Hutchinson

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, *Spectator's* dam, by *Partner*.

	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by <i>Feather</i>	D. of Ancafter
1763	b. c. <i>Plume</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Panton
1769	gr. c. <i>Shittle-cock</i> , by ditto	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1759, her dam, *Bay Starling*, by the *Bolton Starling*, out of *Miss Meynell*, by *Partner*—*Greyhound*—*Curwen*

Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Mountagu Mare.

1767	b. c.	<i>Juniper</i> , by Snap	D. of Cumberland
1768	ch. f.	<i>Clio</i> , by Julius Cæsar (Buzaglo's dam)	} Mr. Crofs
1771	b. c.	<i>Young Marske</i> , by Marske	
1772	ch. c.	<i>All-fours</i> , by All-fours	Ld Grosvenor
1773	b. f.	by Snap (dam of Skyrocket)	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. f.	by All-fours	
1776	ch. c.	by Jason	

BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lads of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1767	ch. f.	<i>Princess</i> , by Matchem	} Sir J. Kaye
	f.	by Engineer (Frenzy's dam)	
1772	ch. c.	<i>Twilight</i> , by Eclipse	Mr. Parker
1773	b. f.	<i>Miss Saltram</i> , by Prophet	Mr. Stapleton
1774	b. f.	<i>Nanette</i> , by Ancient Pistol	} Mr. Parker
1775	b. f.	by ditto	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Luna</i> , by Eclipse	
1777	b. c.	by Ancient Pistol	
1780	b. f.	by his Arabian	
1783	b. c.	<i>Plenipo</i> , by Mr. Parker's Arabian	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1784	b. f.	by Shark	

BLANK MARE,

Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1771	br. c.	<i>Scampston</i> , by Young Scampston	} D. of Cumberland
1772	ch. c.	<i>Regatta</i> , by Eclipse	
1773	br. c.	by Nabob	
1775	br. f.	by Snap	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Ruib</i> , by Eclipse	
1777	ch. f.	by Eclipse	
1779	b. f.	by Eclipse	
1780	b. c.	<i>Trinidado</i> , by Herod	
1783	br. c.	by Javelin	
1784	b. c.	by ditto	
1785	ch. c.	by ditto	

This mare miffed to Sulphur in 1774, and to Eclipse in 1778; in 1781 she caft a foal by Sulphur; and in 1782, a foal by Conductor; the produce in 1773 and 1779 both died at 2 years old.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Cypron, by Blaze, the dam of Herod.

1771	b. c. <i>Boston</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Snell
1772	b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Clermont
1774	b. c. <i>Il mio</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	b. c. by Squirrel.....	
	b. f. by Sprightly.....	
1780	b. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1783	b. c. by Imperator.....	
1785	b. c. by Conductor.....	Mr. Burlton
1786	b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by Turf.....	Mr. Smith, of Ireland
1788	b. c. by Turf.....	

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Gray Snip, by Snip—grand dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773	b. c. <i>Mifley</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1776	gr. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by Herod.....	D. of Grafton
1777	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Charlemont</i>) ...	} Mr. Clarke
1778	b. c. <i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Clermont
1781	ch. f. by Alexis (<i>Juliana's</i> dam).....	Sir J. Rous
1783	b. c. <i>Mirmillo</i> , by Eclipse.....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. c. <i>Grey Surrey</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Ladbroke

BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, foaled in 1758, got by Blank—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762	ch. c. by Panton's Arabian.....	} D. of Grafton
1764	f. by Damascus.....	
1765	b. c. <i>Stroker</i> , by Matchless.....	
1766	f. by Brilliant.....	
1767	d. c. <i>Spindle</i> , by ditto.....	

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|--|---|---------------|
| 1768 | gr. c. | <i>Methodist</i> , by the Coombe Arabian | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1771 | ch. c. | by Twig | | |
| 1772 | ch. f. | by Syphon | | |
| 1773 | br. f. | by Snap (dam of Oberon) | | |
| 1778 | c. | by Eclipse | | |
| 1779 | gr. f. | by the Coombe Arabian | | |
| 1781 | c. | by Highflyer | | |

This mare was barren in 1763, 1769, 1774, 1775, and 1776; in 1770 she slipt two foals to Merlin; in 1774 she foaled two dead colts to Herod; about Christmas, 1781, she slipt her foal by Tandem, and died in May after.

BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| 1769 | ch. c. | <i>Dromo</i> , by Matchem | } | D. of Devonshire |
| 1770 | gr. f. | by Atlas | | |
| 1775 | gr. f. | by ditto | | |
| 1777 | gr. c. | <i>Courier</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1779 | gr. c. | <i>Snake</i> , by Herod | | |
| 1780 | br. c. | <i>Adder</i> , by Shark | | |
| 1781 | c. | <i>Asp</i> , by Shark | | |
| 1785 | ch. c. | by Turf | | |

BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

- | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-----------------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 1764 | b. c. | <i>Goldfinder</i> , by Snap | } | Mr. Shafto | |
| 1765 | c. | by Snap | | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1767 | b. f. | by Squirrel | | | |
| 1768 | b. c. | by ditto | | | |

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's Mare.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1769 | ch. f. | by Herod | } | H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1770 | ch. f. | <i>Tattoo</i> , by Herod | | Sir J. Moore |

1772	b. f. by Snap	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by ditto		Sir C. Sedley
1774	b. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Epaminondas</i>)	}	Sir C. Bampfylde
1775	b. c. by Snap (died a foal)		H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1776	b. f. <i>Lava</i> , by Sulphur	}	Had no other foal, and died in 1781.

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam, by Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton, &c.

1769	ch. f. by Rocket	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1771	c. by ditto (dead)		
1772	b. f. <i>Finetail</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Braganza</i>)		
1773	b. c. <i>Ratcatcher</i> , by Snap	}	Sir C. Sedley
1776	b. f. <i>Omoa</i> , by Herod		Mr. Broadhurst
1777	br. f. by Jolly Roger	}	Mr. Bond
1780	br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of <i>Coiner</i>)		
1781	br. f. by ditto		
1782	b. c. by ditto		
1783	br. c. by ditto		

BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Calculator)

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGEWATER, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.

1767	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	}	D. of Bridgewater
1768	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian		
1769	br. f. by Villager		
1770	gr. c. by Squirrel	}	Sir H. Harpur
1773	gr. f. by Gimcrack		
1775	b. c. by Goldfinder		
1776	gr. f. by Herod		

BLANK MARE

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, dam by Regulus--Soreheels--
Makelefs--D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768	b. f. <i>Miss Bruce</i> , by Merlin (dam of <i>Newsmonger</i>)	} Ld Farnham
1769	br. c. <i>Sempronius</i> , by Latham's Snap....	
1770	br. c. <i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	br. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Snap	Mr. Foley
1773	c. by Sprightley.....	Ld Clermont

BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver--Smiling Tom--Oysterfoot--Merlin--Com-
moner--Coppin Mare.

1766	b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	} Mr. Coxe
1767	ch. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto	
1769	gr. f. by ditto	Mr. Gibson
1770	gr. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	Mr. Scawen
1774	gr. c. by Eclipse	Mr. Coxe

BLAST,

Bred by Lord MARCH, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by
the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783	b. c. <i>Young Giant</i> , by Giant	} D. of Queensberry
1785	b. c. <i>Goliab</i> , by ditto	
1786	c. by Conundrum.....	
1787	c. by Garrick.....	
1789	gr. f. by Bourdeaux.....	
1790	gr. c. by Bourdeaux.....	
1791	b. c. by Trumpator.....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1794	b. c. <i>Queensberry</i> , by King Fergus.....	

Blast is dead, and had no produce after 1794.

BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul--Crab--Fox--Bay Bolton--Spot--White-legged
Lowther Barb--Vintner Mare.

1767	ch c. <i>Sod</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Pratt
1768	b. c. <i>Florist</i> , by ditto	
1771	gr. c. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1773	gr. c. by ditto.....	

BLOODY-

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Makelefs—Brinmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1738 | gr. c. <i>Trip</i> , by Partner..... | D. of Beaufort |
| | f. by Partner (grand dam of Crimp) | |
| 1750 | gr. f. <i>Musick</i> , by Forester | Mr. Robinfon |
| 1752 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Traveller..... | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by ditto..... | |

BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE

(Sifter to the Foregoing)

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1735 | ch. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Partner..... | Mr. Widdrington |
| 1739 | f. (dam of Antinous) by ditto..... | Mr. Panton |
| 1740 | gr. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Parker |
| 1741 | b. f. (dam of Invalid) by ditto..... | Ld Gower |
| | f. (dam of Denmark) by ditto..... | |

Spinster is better known as the *Widdrington Mare*.

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1748 | gr. c. <i>Blossom</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | Ld March |
| 1749 | gr. f. <i>Filt</i> (Hornet's dam) by ditto | Mr. Panton |
| 1751 | gr. c. <i>Bragg</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | D. of Grafton |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Gamesome</i> , by Blank..... | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1760 | br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> (Hephestion's dam) by Blank | |
| 1762 | b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> (Vandal's dam) by Blank.. | |
| 1763 | ch. c. <i>Chrysolite</i> , by ditto..... | |

BLOSSOM

(Sifter to the foregoing)

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| | c. <i>Cripple</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | } Ld Eglinton |
| | f. by ditto (grand dam of Marplot). | |
| 1753 | gr. c. <i>Cygnnet</i> , by ditto..... | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1755 | c. by the Panton Grey Barb | |
| 1758 | c. <i>Tripod</i> , by Blank | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1759 | gr. f. by the Panton Arabian..... | |
| 1760 | b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Bandy | |

BLOSSOM,

BLOSSOM,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1782, got by Protector, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1786	f. by Turf.....	}	Mr. Panton
1789	c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Diomed.....		
1790	b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by ditto.....		
1791	br. c. by Falcon.....		
1793	b. c. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Diomed.....		

BOBTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Eclipse, her dam, Faith, by Herod, out of Curiosity, by Snap.

1795	ch. c. <i>Bobtail</i> , by Precipitate.....	}	Ld Egremont
1797	ch. f. <i>Ephemera</i> (afterwards <i>Rusblight</i>) by Woodpecker.....		
1801	ch. f. <i>Lampedosa</i> , by Precipitate.....		

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the Crab mare, dam of Cygnet.

1769	br. f. by Apollo.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Dux.....		
1772	b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Eclipse.....	}	Sir J. Lade
1773	gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Squirrel.....		
1775	b. c. by Matchem.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Sweetbriar.....		
1779	b. c. <i>Sweet Robin</i> , by ditto.....		
1780	b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Justice.....		
1781	gr. f. <i>Du Thé</i> , by Sweetbriar.....		
1784	gr. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by Bourdeaux.....		Mr. Douglas

BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Bonduca, by Bandy—Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir:

1786	b. c. <i>Donation</i> , by Turf.....	Mr. Galwey	
1787	b. f. by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont	
1791	b. c. by Mercury.....	}	Ld Strathmore
1793	b. c. by Woodpecker.....		
1794	c. by Escape (died young).....	Mr. Tatterfall	
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Haynes	

BONNYFACE,

BONNYFACE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1790 | b. f. by Rockingham | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1791 | ch. c. <i>Woodman</i> (afterwards <i>Pecker</i>) by
Woodpecker | } D. of Queensberry |
| 1793 | b. c. by Rockingham ..... |  | Mr. J. Lord |
| 1794 | b. f. by Balloon | Sir J. Honeywood |
| 1795 | ch. c. by Magpie | } Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1796 | b. c. by Balloon | |
| 1797 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto | } Mr. Watt |
| 1799 | ch. f. by Gabriel | |

The Magpie colt was killed by lightning when a sucker.

BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Hautboy.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1759 | br. c. <i>Prig</i> , by Blank | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1761 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1764 | br. c. <i>Hostage</i> , by ditto | |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto | |
| 1766 | b. f. <i>Maw</i> , by ditto | |
| 1767 | ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> , by ditto | |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Manto</i> , by ditto | |
| 1769 | br. c. <i>Porfenna</i> , by ditto | |
| 1771 | br. f. by Chryfolite | |
| 1772 | br. f. by ditto | |
| 1774 | ch. c. <i>Tycho</i> , by ditto | |

BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Fancy (the grand dam of Ulysses) by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Herod | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1780 | ch. c. by Sweetwilliam | Mr. Sulsh |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Highflyer | Mr. Bullock |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto | } H. R. H. the P. of
Wales |
| 1785 | b. f. by ditto ..... |  | Mr. Tatterfall |

BOSPHORUS

BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, her dam, own Sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Buffard—Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.

1777	br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Eclipse (dam of Heroine)	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1781	br. f. <i>Miss Kingstand</i> , by Trentham		
1782	ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Watts
1784	ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Eclipse		
1785	b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by ditto	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	ch. c. <i>Tantalus</i>		
1790	b. f.	}	Mr. Popham
1791	ch. c.		
1792	bl. f.		
1793	ch. c.		
1795	b. c. <i>Esber</i> , by Erasmus		Mr. Biggs

BOUNTY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, out of Petworth, by Herod—Blank—Widdrington Mare.

1796	ch. f. <i>Duck</i> , by Trumpator	}	D. of Grafton
1800	b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Grouse		
1802	b. c. by ditto		

BOUDROW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1794	b. f. by Highflyer	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by a son of Mariske		
1797	ch. c. <i>Popinjay</i> , by Buzzard	}	Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. f. by Volunteer		
1802	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle		
1803	b. c. by John Bull		

BOURDEAUX MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the PRINCE of WALES, foaled in 1787, her dam by Prophet, out of Saltram's dam.

1792	gr. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's <i>Ironfides</i>) by Volunteer	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. f. by Spadille		
1796	gr. c. by Walnut		

1798 bl. f by Restless	} D. of Hamilton
1799 ch. c. by Walnut	
1800 ch. c. by ditto	

BRANDY NAN,

Foaled in 1789, got by King Fergus, dam by Turf, out of Y. Hag.

1796 b. f. <i>Madame Mara</i> , by Fortunio	} Mr. Snell
1797 b. c. <i>St. Vincent</i> , by ditto	
1798 b. c. <i>Jack Chance</i> , by ditto	Mr. Cookson
1800 ch. f. by Telegraph (a son of Imperator)	} Ld C. Somerfet
1801 gr. f. by Lop	
1802 gr. f. by ditto	
1803 f. by ditto	Ld Lowther

BRIDGET,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Jemima, sister to Mexico, by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1787 ch. c. by Guildford	} Ld Derby
1789 ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by Volunteer	
1792 b. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. C. Taylor
1793 ch. f. <i>Millamant</i> , by Volunteer	Ld Sherborne
1795 b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir T. Hesketh

Bridget is dead.

BRIGHTON BELLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1784, got by Mambrino, her dam, Lady BOLINGBROKE, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1792 ch. f. by Bourdeaux, or Young Pumpkin	} Mr. Golding
1796 ch. f. by Pegafus	
1797 b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Skyscraper	} Mr. Elton
1798 gr. c. by Pot80's	
1799 br. c. <i>Gallop</i> , by ditto	Mr. Heathcote
1800 gr. f. by ditto	} Mr. Golding
1801 gr. f. by ditto	

BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774 d. c. <i>Custard</i> , by the Vernon Arabian ..	Sir C. Bampfylde
1777 b. c. <i>Crookshanks</i> , by Florizel	Mr. Douglas
1783 b. f. by Florizel	} Mr. Fenwick
1784 b. c. by ditto	
1786 d. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock

BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1779	b. c. <i>Paletborp</i> , by Goldfinder	} Mr. Hutchinson
1780	b. f. by Alfred	
1782	ch. f. <i>Demirep</i> , by Highflyer	Ld Clermont
1783	b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto	Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Edmondson
1785	b. f. <i>Miss Brim</i> , by ditto	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	b. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1788	b. f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Moseley
1789	ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Saltram	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790	br. c. by Dungannon	

BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chestnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767	b. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Spectator	} D. of Ancafter
1768	f. by Blank	
1769	c. <i>Cylarus</i> , by Blank	
1772	ch. c. by Chrysolite	Mr. Payne
1774	ch. f. <i>Brimstone</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Kitt Carr</i>)	} Mr. Carteret

BROWN CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of a sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1793	br. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Prince Ferdinand	} Mr. Herrick
1794	b. f. by Dungannon	
1796	br. c. <i>Lucan</i> , by Sir Peter	Ld Sackville
1798	b. f. by Dragon	} Mr. Herrick
1799	br. f. by ditto	
1801	f. by Sir Peter	
1802	br. f. by Hambletonian	

BROWN BESS

(Sister to Bennington)

Bred by Mr. BULLOCK, foaled in 1793, got by Rockingham, her dam by the Percy Arabian—Herod, &c.

1787	bl. f. by Conductor.....	}	Ld Clermont
1788	b. c. <i>Drumator</i> , by ditto.....		
1789	b. f. by ditto.....		
1790	b. c. by ditto.....		

BUSY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1785, got by Florizel, her dam by Squirrel—Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1793	ch. f. by Dungannon.....	}	D. of Bedford
1794	b. c. by Mufti.....		
1796	b. c. by Dragon.....	}	Mr. Treves
1797	ch. f. <i>Ballarina</i> , by Mufti.....		
1798	ro. f. by Mufti.....			D. of Bedford

BUTTERFLY

(Sister to *Farmer*)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Pufs, by Steady—Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin.

1787	b. c. by Adamant.....	Mr. Wyndham	
1789	ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Kirwan, of Ireland	
1790	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Broadhurst
1791	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1792	b. f. by Rockingham.....	}	Mr. Maffey
1794	ch. c. by Soldier.....		
1795	ch. f. by Nobleman.....		
1796	ch. c. by Soldier.....		
1798	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker.....		
1801	ch. f. by Nobleman.....		
1802	b. f. by ditto.....		
1803	ch. f. by ditto.....		

CADE MARE

(Sister to Young Cade)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (Trumpet's dam)—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

c. by

	c. by Blaze	}	Mr. Shafto
	c. (<i>Shafto's Hunter</i>) by Snip		
1758	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Snap	}	Mr. Shafto
1759	b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto		
1760	b. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by ditto (dam of Fitzherod)		
1761	b. c. by Snap	}	Ld Grosvenor
1762	b. f. by Locust		
1764	c. by Snap	}	Mr. Gascoigne
1771	b. f. <i>Thistle</i> , by Syphon (dam of Mr. Hutchinson's Thistle)		

CADE MARE

(Sister to the above)

	b. f. by Snap (dam of Fortitude)	Mr. Cornforth	
1763	b. c. <i>Judge</i> , by Young Snip	Mr. Fenwick	
1767	ch. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by his Forester	}	Mr. Cornforth
1770	ch. f. by Syphon		
1771	ch. f. by ditto (Privateer's dam)		

CADE MARE,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Spectator	}	D. of Kingston
1762	b. c. by Young Snip		
1763	b. f. by ditto		
1764	br. c. by Snap		
1765	b. f. by Careless		
1766	ch. f. by ditto		
1767	ch. c. by ditto		
1770	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Gascoigne	
1771	b. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by ditto	Sir C. Sedley	
1772	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Hale	
1774	b. f. by Goldfinder	D. of Grafton	
1777	b. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	Mr. Douglas	
1778	f. by ditto	Mr. Sedley	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1747, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by

	f. by Starling ..	Mr. Leedes
1755	b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian.....	} Ld Northumber- land
1756	f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip	
1758	f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian ..	
1761	ch. c. by Cub	D. of Grafton
1768	b. c. by Swifs	Mr. Walker
1771	c. by Omnium.....	Mr. Leedes

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horfe—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762	bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson.....	Mr. Thompfon
1764	bl. f. by Sampson.....	} Ld Rockingham
	gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by ditto.....	
1767	b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub	
1769	b. c. by Sampson.....	
1771	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1778	gr. f. by Engineer	
1779	b. c. by ditto	
1781	b. c. by ditto	} Sir J. Webb
1783	b. c. <i>Hedalg</i> a, by Tandem.....	

CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1751, her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grand dam, Mr. Durham's Favorite, by a fon of the Bald Galloway, great grand dam (the dam of Ld Portmore's Daffodil) by a Foreign Horfe of Sir T. Gascoigne.

	f. by Changeling (dam of <i>Nabob</i>) ..	} Ld Grosvenor
	br. c. <i>Vauxhall Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i>) by Snap	
	c. by Snip	Mr. Featherfton
1762	gr. c. by Snap.....	Mr. Thompfon
1764	gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whifflejacket	Mr. Atkinfon
1765	b. c. <i>Scholes</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Sampson	
1767	gr. c. <i>Scholasticus</i> , by Whifflejacket	
1768	gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer	
1769	bl. f. by Swifs	
1771	b. f. by Engineer.....	} Mr. Ottley
1772	gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompfon's Grey Arabian.....	

- 1773 gr. c. by Matchem }
- 1774 gr. c. by Gimcrack } Ld Grosvenor
- 1776 b. c. *Sancho*, by Herod }

CADE MARE

(Sister to Twig)

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1753, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a Partner Mare, sister to Matchem's dam.

- 1766 ch. c. *Xanthus*, by Cornforth's Forester.. Mr. Cornforth
- 1768 ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Syphon Ld Bolingbroke
- f. by Snap (Diadem's dam) Ld Grosvenor
- 1770 ch. f. by Cornforth's Forester Mr. Cornforth
- 1772 ro. c. *Streamer*, by Syphon }
- 1773 c. by ditto }
- 1774 ch. c. by Chymist } Ld Grosvenor
- 1776 ch. f. *Cowslip*, by Herod }
- 1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar }

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling.

- 1766 ch. c. *Gracchus*, by Cornforth's Forester.. Ld Bolingbroke
- 1769 br. c. *Prudence*, by Swifs }
- 1770 ch. c. *Marius*, by Cornforth's Forester .. } Mr. Vernon
- 1773 b. c. (afterwards Mr. Smyth's *Auction*) } Ld Bolingbroke
- by Syphon }
- 1778 b. f. *Catchfly*, by Alfred Mr. Wastell

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Whynot.

- 1764 br. c. *Liberty*, by Sir C. Turner's Sweep- } Mr. Snowden
- stakes }
- 1765 br. c. *Corfican*, by Swifs }
- 1766 ch. c. *Portius*, by Cato }
- 1767 ch. c. *Cassandro*, by Scrub } Mr. Ottley
- 1769 ch. c. *Hengrave*, by Cato }
- 1770 b. c. *Grand Seignior*, by Turk }

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner,

1766	b. c. <i>Petit Maitre</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr. Pigott
1768	ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato.....	} Mr. Ottley
1769	ch. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Captain.....	Mr. Burlton
1772	b. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1774	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Brand
1775	b. c. <i>Hansworth</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	

CADE MARE

(Sister to Mr. Curzon's Cardinal)

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1753, her dam, sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1758	ro. c. by Slouch.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1759	c. by Snap.....	
1761	bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolfeley Barb..	
1763	ro. c. by Trajan.....	
1768	ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian.....	

CADE MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1754.

	f. by Shakespeare (dam of Alexis)...	Mr. Larkin
1761	b. c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Shafto
1762	ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of Margaretta)	Mr. Larkin
1766	b. c. <i>Fish</i> , by Brilliant.....	} Ld Offory
1767	b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1768	ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet.....	
1769	gr. c. <i>Miller</i> , by the Coombe Arabian..	Mr. Foley
1770	ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet.....	} Ld Offory
1774	f. by the Offory Arabian.....	
1775	b. f. by Otho.....	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Coxcomb.....	

Died in 1780.

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless.

1759	gr. f. by his Young Starling	} Mr. Holme
1764	f. by ditto	
1765	br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marke	Ld Bolingbroke
1769	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	Sir C. Bunbury

CADE MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing)

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1756.

1762	gr. c. by Mr. Holme's Young Starling..	} Mr. Holme
1764	c. by ditto	
1767	d. c. <i>Petulant</i> , by Brilliant	Ld Offory
1768	b. f. <i>Liffome</i> , by Snap	} D. of Grafton
1769	ch. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Antinous	
1770	b. c. <i>Labyrinth</i> , by Squirrel	
1771	f. <i>Lalage</i> , by Antinous	
1772	c. by Squirrel	
1776	b. c. <i>Lag</i> , by ditto	
1778	b. f. <i>Lemon</i> , by Herod	} D. of Grafton
1781	c. by Highflyer	

This mare was barren in 1773, 1774, 1779, and 1782; in 1775, she brought two dead colts by Squirrel; and in 1782, being then declining fast, was shot.

CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1762	br. c. <i>Petruchio</i> , by Snap	Mr. Pratt
1766	br. f. by Gibson's Arabian (dam of Mr. Lambourn's <i>Liberty</i>)	} Mr. Gibson
1768	gr. c. <i>Rushbrook</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	
1769	gr. f. ——— by ditto	} Mr. Blake
1770	b. f. by Captain (dam of Ruby)	
1771	c. by Brilliant	} Mr. Vernon
1773	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	
1774	br. c. by ditto	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762	bl. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Snap	Ld Bruce
1764	ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Merlin	Mr. Dilly

1766	b. c. by Merlin.....	Ld Bruce
1769	b. f. <i>Merlitena</i> , by Young Merlin.....	} Ld Farnham
1771	b. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by Squirrel.....	

CADE MARE

(Sister to Nabob)

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, her dam, Sister to Drudge,
by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham.

1764	bl. f. by Snap.....	} Mr. Shafto
1766	gr. c. <i>Doctur Last</i> , by the Shafto Hunter.....	
1767	gr. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	c. <i>Peter Pounce</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Blake
1770	bl. c. <i>Old Scratch</i> , by ditto.....	} Gen. Parker
1771	f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	gr. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1777	b. f. <i>Penultima</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	br. c. by Goldfinder.....	} Mr. Dutton
1779	ch. c. <i>Gamester</i> , by Eclipse.....	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam.

1757	b. f. <i>Attilia</i> , by Regulus.....	} Ld Eglinton
1760	b. f. by Omar.....	
	c. by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Craven
1768	b. c. <i>Uter Pendragon</i> , by Lightfoot....	
1770	ch. c. by Omar.....	

CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENTON, her dam, Lads of the Mill, by Old Traveller.

1760	b. c. <i>Bay Malton</i> , by Sampson.....	Ld Rockingham
1762	ch. c. by Shakespeare.....	} Mr. Fenton
1766	b. c. <i>Treasurer</i> , by Sampson.....	
1767	f. by Engineer.....	Mr. Gee
1769	c. by Sampson.....	Ld Rockingham
1770	f. by Engineer.....	Mr. Pigot
1771	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1776	b. c. by Ld Rockingham's Arabian....	Mr. Ayrton

CADE

CADE MARE

(Sister to Miss Ramsden)

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1749, her dam by the Longdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|---------------------|
| 1753 | ch. c. | by Wilson's Arabian | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1755 | f. | <i>Slattern</i> , by the Cullen Arabian .. | |
| 1756 | ch. c. | <i>Narcissus</i> , by Wilson's Arabian .. | |
| 1757 | c | <i>Polydore</i> , by ditto | |
| 1759 | b. f. | by Snap | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1760 | c. | by ditto | |
| 1762 | b. f. | by ditto | |
| 1763 | b. c. | by the Khalan Arabian..... | |
| 1764 | ch. f. | <i>Frisky</i> , by the Hunter | |
- This mare died in 1764.

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss Thigh (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|---------------|
| 1769 | f. | <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirrel | } Ld Clermont |
| 1770 | gr. c. | <i>Fireaway</i> , by Squirrel..... | |
| 1771 | gr. f. | <i>Masquerade</i> , by Marske, (dam of <i>Disguise</i> , by Highflyer) | |

YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing)

- | | | | |
|------|--------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1772 | ch. c. | <i>Cæsar</i> , by Marske..... | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1774 | br. c. | <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1775 | b. f. | by Sulphur..... | |
| 1776 | b. c. | <i>Crassus</i> , by Eclipse..... | |
| 1779 | b. c. | <i>Apollo</i> , by Sulphur..... | } P. of Wales |
| 1782 | c. | <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse | |
| 1783 | b. f. | by ditto | } D. of Cumberland |
| 1784 | b. c. | by Javelin | |
| 1786 | b. f. | by ditto..... | |

This mare was barren in 1773, 1777, 1778, 1780, 1781, and 1785; the produce in 1774 died early, the mare was not covered in 1786, and died the same year.

YOUNG-CADE MARE

(Sister to Flora)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, foaled in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1758 | br. f. by Snip | } | Mr. Ward |
| 1763 | b. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Ward's Arabian | | |
| 1765 | f. by ditto | | |
| 1767 | f. by ditto | | |
| 1769 | br. c. by ditto | | |
| 1771 | d. c. by Antelope | } | Mr. Everett |
| 1772 | b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1773 | b. c. by ditto | | |
| 1774 | d. f. by ditto | | |

YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

- | | | | |
|------|--|----------------|----------------|
| 1776 | b. f. by Jafon | Sir H. Harpur | |
| 1780 | br. c. by Metaphysician | Mr. Belfon | |
| 1781 | b. c. by Highflyer | Mr. Tatterfall | |
| 1782 | b. c. by Highflyer | Ld Egremont | |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Stirling</i>). | Mr. Woolford | |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Piercefield</i> , by ditto | Mr. Smith | |
| 1785 | br. f. by ditto | } | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1786 | b. c. by ditto | | |

Harriet died the year Stirling was foaled.

CADETTE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam. by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------|
| 1757 | b. f. by the Dun Barb | } | Ld Gower |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Scrip</i> , by the Gower Stallion | | |
| 1760 | b. f. by Moses | | |
| 1761 | b. c. by ditto | | |
| 1762 | b. f. by Sweepstakes | | |
| 1763 | b. c. by ditto | | |
| 1764 | br. c. by ditto | | |
| 1765 | br. c. by ditto | | |
| 1766 | b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1767 | br. c. by ditto | | |
| 1768 | br. c. by ditto | | |

CADORMUS

CADORMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam.

1768	b. c. <i>Daisy</i> , by Syphon	Mr. Shafto
1771	br. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Lascelles
	f. by ditto.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Flasb</i> , by Herod	Sir H. Fetherston
	f. by Herod.....	Ld Lincoln

CADORMUS MARE,

Her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774	b. c. by Marke	} Mr. Gascoigne
1775	ch. f. by Turf.....	
1777	b. c. by Metaphysician	
1778	ch. c. by Eclipse.....	Col. Schutz

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own sister to Eclipse.

1780	f. by Chrysolite	} Mr. Hutchinson
1781	br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> , by Alfred.....	
1783	br. c. <i>Shipton</i> , by ditto.....	
1784	b. f. (Squire Teazle's dam) by ditto ...	
1786	b. c. <i>Tickle Toby</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Wastell
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	
1790	b. f. (Scotia's dam) by King Fergus....	
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1793	b. f. by Pharamond (dam of Whiskerandos).....	
1795	b. c. <i>Risby</i> , by Walnut.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore
1798	b. c. <i>Highland Eling</i> , by Spadille	

CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam by Highflyer, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1797	br. f. <i>Bbegum</i> , by the Woburn Arabian	Mr. Howorth
1798	br. c. by Fidget.....	} D. of Bedford
1799	ch. f. by the Woburn Arabian.....	
1800	b. f. by Sky-scaper.....	Mr. Howorth
1802	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by John Bull.....	

CALASH,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1783	b. c. <i>Paragon</i> , by Paymaster.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	ch. f. by Leviathan.....	Sir J. Kaye
1787	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ancient Pistol.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> by Saltram.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Aston</i> , by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	} Mr. Wilson
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Collett's <i>Ratafia</i>) by Trumpator.....	
1796	b. c. <i>Kite</i> , by Buzzard.....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Wilkinfon
1799	f. by ditto.....	

CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr. Coates's Lass of the Mill (the dam of Atalanta) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makelefs.

1771	b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by Matchem (dam of Paulina).....	} Mr. Coates
1774	b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Le Sang.....	
1775	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by ditto (dam of Restless)	
1776	br. f. <i>Whitelegs</i> (Omen's dam) by ditto..	
1781	b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1782	b. f. by Phlegon.....	
1783	bl. c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by Shark.....	
1784	ch. f. by Magnet.....	

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's Dam.

1779	b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Herod	Sir T. Dundas
1781	b. c. by Pontac	Mr. Dundas
1782	b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Vere
1783	b. f. by ditto	
1786	b. f. by Highflyer (<i>Arun's</i> dam)	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly

CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1746, got by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1753	b. c. by Cade.....	} Sir W. Middleton
1754	b. f. by ditto (dam of Mr. Brandling's <i>Squirrel</i>)	
1756	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian.....	
1758	f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snip.....	
	b. f. <i>Miss Middleton</i> , by Regulus.....	
	f. by Bandy.....	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1783	c. or f. by Magnet	} Mr. Fenwick
1785	br. f. by ditto	
1786	br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Young Marske	
1789	b. c. <i>Benedict</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1790	b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Baby</i>)..	
1791	br. c. by ditto	} Ld Darlington
1792	f. by King Fergus.....	
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	
1796	b. f. by Comet.....	
1797	br. c. by ditto	

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, got by Trentham, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1787	b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Woodpecker	} Ld Egremont
1788	c. by Assassin	
1789	b. c. by Mercury	
1791	b. c. <i>Ragged Jack</i> , by Highflyer	

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1793 b. f. <i>Colibri</i> , by Woodpecker..... | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1795 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1797 b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1799 b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto (dead) | | |

Camilla's first foal is now Mr. Panton's *Young Camilla*.—The Affassin colt was killed in breaking.—Condor died at 2 years old, and never started.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, out of Mackarel's dam, by Matchem.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1794 b. f. <i>Cumberbzepha</i> , by Alexander..... | Mr. Nesbitt |
| 1795 b. c. by Asparagus | Sir F. Evelyn |
| 1796 b. f. by ditto | } Mr. Lane |
| 1797 f. by Potso's | |
| 1802 ch. f. by Buzzard..... | Mr. Glover |

YOUNG CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 1795 b. f. by Escape..... | } Mr. Panton |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Penny Trumpet</i> , by Trumpator.... | |
| 1799 ch. c. by Potso's | Ld Sackville |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Mandane</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Panton |
| 1801 b. f. <i>Allegretta</i> , by Trumpator | |
| 1803 f. by Worthy..... | |

In 1802, missed to Buzzard.

CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, foaled in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------|
| 1779 b. f. by Pantaloon..... | } | Ld Derby |
| 1780 c. by the Vernon Arabian..... | | |
| 1781 ch. c. <i>Collector</i> , by Conductor..... | | |
| b. f. by Alfred..... | | |
| 1785 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Sweetbriar | | |

- | | | |
|--|---|------------|
| 1790 ch. c. by Mercury | } | Ld Derby |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto | | |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | | Mr. Walker |
| 1796 c. by ditto | } | Ld Derby |
| 1798 b. f. by ditto | | |

The Mercury colt (1792) was sold to Ruffia, and the produce in 1796 and 1798 died when foals.

CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1778, got by Marske, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

- | | | |
|--|---|------------|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Dash</i> , by Florizel | } | Mr. Vernon |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1787 ch. f. by ditto | | |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Trial</i> (afterwards <i>Slapbang</i>) by ditto | | Mr. Scott |
| 1789 f. by ditto | | Mr. Vernon |

CARA,

(Late Mr. Lechmere's Furbelow)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1771 ch. c. <i>Opinion</i> , by Brilliant | | Mr. Read |
| 1772 c. by Syphon | | Ld Abingdon |
| 1773 b. c. <i>Sleipner</i> , by Goldfinder | | Ld Craven |
| 1774 c. by Sportsman | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Boots</i> , by Bellario | | |
| 1776 f. by Goldfinder | | |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon | | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1779 ch. c. by ditto | | Ld Derby |

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by Lord CRAVEN, foaled in 1763, her dam by Babraham, grand dam, sister to Partner.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1771 b. c. by Hector | | Ld Bruce |
| 1772 b. f. by Scampston Cade | | Mr. Wildman |
| 1773 br. f. <i>Eloisa</i> , by Marske | | Sir S. Stuart |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Antinous | } | Mr. Wildman |
| 1776 ch. f. by Wildman's Tartar | | |
| 1777 b. c. by ditto | | |

CARELESS MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss Keck, by Babraham, out of Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Magna Charta</i> , by Herod..... | Ld Abingdon |
| 1775 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of Silverlocks).. | Mr. Preston |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Catalpha</i> , by Turf..... | } Ld Milfintown |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Scarf</i> , by Herod..... | |

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver)

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1776 b. c. by Wildman's Tartar..... | } Sir J. Lade |
| 1777 b. f. by Star..... | |
| 1779 b. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Eclipse..... | |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by ditto..... | D of Cumberland |
| 1782 br. f. by Highflyer..... | Ld Egremont |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Plutitia</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Lade |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Dorchester</i> , by ditto..... | D. of Bedford |

CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, out of Thais, sister to King Herod.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1778 b. c. by Sweetbriar..... | Mr. Dutton |
| 1779 ch. c. by Metaphysician..... | Mr. Adams |
| 1780 b. c. by the Vernon Arabian..... | Ld Lincoln |
| 1783 b. f. by Tandem..... | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1784 b. c. <i>Brewer</i> , by Highflyer..... | } Sir J. Lade |
| 1785 br. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1786 br. c. by ditto..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 b. c. <i>La France</i> (afterwards <i>Encore</i>) by ditto..... | } Mr. Smith Barry |
| 1788 b. f. by Boudrow..... | |
| 1789 b. f. by Highflyer..... | |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Miss-in-her-Teens</i> , by ditto..... | |

CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank, out of Dizzy, by Driver.

	f. by Herod (Imperator's dam).....	}	Ld Clermont
1773	b. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Squirrel.....		
1774	b. f. <i>Noisette</i> , by ditto.....		
1777	b. c. <i>Occulator</i> , by Conductor.....		
1779	b. f. <i>Cara</i> , by Mark Anthony.....		
1782	b. f. by Conductor (Gaoler's dam)....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1785	b. c. by Woodpecker.....		
1780	ch. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Crop.....		
1787	ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Montolieu
1790	b. c. by Diomed.....		

CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam.

1773	gr. c. <i>Young Sulphur</i> , by Sulphur.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1774	ch. c. <i>Little Isaac</i> , by ditto.....		
1775	ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Herod.....		

Died in 1776.

CARTOUCH MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony,
by Basto.

	f. by Bajazet (dam of Miss Bell).....	}	Sir J. Moore
1758	f. by South.....		
1759	b. f. <i>Miss South</i> , by South (dam of Tren- tham).....		
1760	b. c. <i>South West</i> , by South.....		
1761	gr. f. by Cygnet (dam of Bourdeaux)..		
1762	gr. c. <i>Gog</i> , by ditto.....		
1763	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1765	f. by South.....		
1766	f. by Cygnet (dam of Tofspot)....		
1767	ch. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by Herod.....			}	Ld Clermont
1768	f. by Creeper.....		

CASSANDRA.

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1756, got by Blank,
out of a sister to Snip and Second.

1763	d. f. by Brilliant.....	}	D. of Grafton
1764	br. c. by Doctor.....		

1766	b. c. by Bell's Arabian	} Mr. Vernon
1768	b. f. <i>Milliner</i> , by Matchem.....	
1769	br. b. c. by Spectator.....	Mr. Pigot
1770	br. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by Herod.....	} D. of Grafton
1771	br. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Dapper.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Herod.....	
1773	br. c. by Matchem	
1776	br. c. by ditto.....	
1777	b. f. <i>Modish</i> , by ditto.....	

This mare was barren in 1765, 1767, 1774, and 1775; in 1783 having produced no foal since 1777, and appearing to be much wasted, she was shot.

CAT

(Sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1786	b. f. by Marquis (dam of Mr. Lockley's <i>Diogenes</i>)	} Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lowth's <i>Bruiser</i>) by Boxer.....	
1788	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Lockley's <i>Ruby</i>) by Adamant.....	} Mr. Baker
1789	c. by Adamant.....	
1791	ch. c. <i>Kitten</i> , by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	ch. f. by Alexander.....	} Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c. <i>Bottisham</i> , by Alexander.....	
1797	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Watt

CATHERINE

(Sister to Colibri)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1795, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Camilla, by Trentham.

1801	b. f. by Precipitate	} Ld Egremont
1802	c. by Gohanna	
1803	c. by ditto	

CERES,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1769	b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Snap (dam of Myrtle)	}	Mr. Duncombe
1775	b. f. by Herod.....		
1776	br. f. by Matchem	}	D. of Northumber- land.
1777	b. f. <i>Miss Duncombe</i> , by Marske		
1779	b. c. by Morwick Ball		Mr. Hutchinson

CERES,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1785	b. f. by Justice	}	Ld Grosvenor
1787	c. by ditto.....		
1788	b. f. by ditto		
1789	c. by Mambrino.....		
1790	b. c. <i>Triptolemus</i> , by Pot8o's		
1791	br. f. by Balance		
1792	br. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Crosoer
1794	b. c. <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Meteor.....		

CERES,

Bred by Mr. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1783	b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Omnium.....	}	Mr. Powlett
1785	b. c. <i>Harvest</i> , by Highflyer.....		
1788	br. c. <i>Blue and Buff</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Weeks
1790	b. c. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Dungannon.		Mr. Sturt

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grand dam of Highflyer.

1770	b. c. by Herod		Mr. Vernon
1772	ch. f. by Shakespeare	}	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f. <i>Miss Euston</i> , by Snap (dam of Stella)		
1777	br. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Goldfinder		
1779	ch. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Sweetbriar		
1780	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Herod		Mr. Harwood
1785	gr. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Mambrino.....		
1788	f. by Magnet.....		D. of Grafton

CHARMER,

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr. ELLERKER, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—
Fitzherod—Y. Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Hugh Lupus</i> , by Windlestone | } Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1800 ch. c. by Delpini | |
| 1802 br. c. by Overton | Mr. Ellerker |

CHATSWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr. WENTWORTH, foaled in 1775, her dam by Engineer
—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton
—Curwen Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner
Mare.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1780 gr. c. <i>Towlston</i> , by Goldfinch | Mr. Searle |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Abba Thulle</i> , by Young Marske . . . | Mr. Dodsworth |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by ditto | D. of Hamilton |
| 1789 br. c. <i>Arra Kooker</i> , by Drone | } Mr. Dodsworth |
| 1790 b. f. <i>Princess Ludoi</i> (afterwards Mr. P'An-
son's <i>Heroine</i>) by Boudrow | |
| 1791 gr. f. <i>Princess Arra Bess</i> , by Y. Marske . . | |
| 1792 gr. c. <i>Benjamin</i> , by Ruler | |
| 1793 b. f. by Drone | |
| 1794 gr. c. by ditto | |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Spadille | |
| 1797 gr. f. by Walnut | |
| 1798 gr. c. by Coriander | |

Died in 1799.

CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1783 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Highflyer | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1784 b. c. by ditto | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto | |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by ditto | |
| 1787 b. c. by ditto | |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto | D. of Bedford |
| 1789 br. c. by Tandem | Sir F. Standish |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Lark</i> , by Highflyer | Ld Darlington |

CHICKEN,

CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr. BRIGHT, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Forester.....	Mr. Martindale
1746	gr. c. <i>Charmer</i> , by Badger.....	} Sir C. Sedley
1749	b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Regulus.....	
1750	b. f. by ditto (dam of Thiefcatcher) ...	
1751	c. by Trifle.....	Mr. Sylvester Smith
1752	gr. f. by Rib.....	Ld Chedworth
1753	b. f. <i>Chicken</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Bilton
1755	b. f. by Rib.....	

CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr. ROUTE, foaled in 1749, got by Second, her dam, Snap's dam, by Fox, out of Gipsy, by Bay Bolton.

1756	f. <i>Favourite</i> , by Cade.....	Mr. Fetherston
1757	f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Swinburne
1758	f. <i>Miss Mossop</i> , by Regulus.....	
1759	f. by Sweeper (dam of Mr. Lloyd's <i>Druggist</i>).....	} Mr. Fetherston
1760	c. by Babraham.....	
1761	f. by Cadormus (dam of Flash)....	Mr. Lascelles
1764	c. by Spectator.....	D. of Ancafter
1767	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of Piercefield)	Sir H. Harpur

CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham —Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744	gr. c. <i>Allworthy</i> , by Crab.....	Mr. Fenwick
1745	b. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Panton
1750	gr. c. <i>Pytho</i> , by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	
1752	f. by the Ancafter Starling.....	
1756	gr. c. <i>Horatius</i> , by Blank.....	Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian.....	} Mr. Panton
1758	b. f. <i>Favourite</i> , afterwards <i>Horatia</i> , by Blank (dam of Juno).....	

CHILDERS MARE

(Sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makeless—Brimmer
—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1751 | ch. c. | <i>Wagg</i> , by Crab..... | } Ld W. Manners |
| 1752 | b. c. | <i>Fop</i> , by Tartar..... | |
| 1754 | ch. c. | <i>Jockey</i> , by Cade..... | |
| 1755 | br. f. | <i>Jenny</i> , by the Cullen Arabian ... | |

CHILDERS MARE

(Sister to Snip)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1738, her dam, sister to
Soreheels, by Basto, out of a sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|--------------------|
| 1745 | c. | <i>HeFor</i> , by Lath..... | } Ld Hartington |
| 1750 | c. | by ditto..... | |
| | f. | (Omar's dam) by Lath..... | |
| | f. | (Anvil's grand dam) by ditto.... | |
| 1756 | b. f. | <i>Cassandra</i> (Magnet's dam) by Blank | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1757 | br. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1758 | br. c. | <i>Surley</i> , by ditto..... | |
| | gr. f. | by Bajazet..... | |

CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sister to Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|---------------|
| 1746 | b. c. | <i>Hog</i> , by Cartouch..... | Mr. Panton |
| 1750 | ch. f. | by Crab (dam of Trump)..... | Mr. Harvey |
| 1751 | b. f. | by the Ancaster Starling..... | Ld Orford |
| | ch. f. | by Cade (dam of Petit Maitre).... | Mr. Ottley |
| 1755 | br. c. | by Blank..... | D. of Grafton |
| 1756 | b. c. | <i>Marcaffin</i> , by the Panton Arabian . | Mr. Panton |
| 1760 | ch. f. | <i>Slut</i> , by Spectator (dam of Hylas) | D. of Grafton |

CHRYSIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1768, got by Careless
her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers—Miss
Belvoir.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1774 | f. | by Herod..... | Ld Orford |
| 1775 | ch. f. | <i>Spider</i> , by Herod..... | Mr. Douglas |

1776	gr. c.	<i>Competitor</i> , by Matchem	} Mr. Douglas
1778	gr. f.	<i>Grantbam</i> , by Otho	
1779	ch. f.	by Eclipse (Smart's dam)	
1782	c.	by Justice	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f.	by Bourdeaux	

CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, her dam, Angelica.

1778	b. c.	<i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1781	gr. c.	<i>Senza</i> , by Mambrino	} Mr. Douglas
1782	c.	by Justice	
1785	b. c.	<i>Lovemore</i> , by Bourdeaux	
1786	b. c.	<i>Sir George</i> , by ditto	} D. of Bedford
1788	b. f.	by ditto	
1789	b. f.	by Eclipse, or Dungannon	
1791	ch. c.	by Volunteer	
1793	br. c.	by Fidget	

CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763	gr. c.	<i>Clericus</i> , by Cub	Mr. Lambert
1767	b. c.	<i>Philippo</i> , by Leeds's Arabian	Sir J. Douglas
1768	ch. f.	by Cub	} Mr. Leeds
1771	f.	by Swifs	
1772	b. c.	<i>Honest Harry</i> , by Lofty	Mr. Medley
1773	f.	by Omnium	} Mr. Leeds
1775	f.	by Syphon	
1776	c.	by Wildair	
1778	b. c.	by ditto	
1780	f.	by Swifs	

CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus—Sister to Black and all Black.

1783	ch. c.	<i>Flash</i> , by Twilight	P. of Wales
1784	b. f.	by Whipcord	Mr. Golding
1786	c.	by ditto	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	br. f.	<i>Cinderella</i> , by Dungannon	
1791	br. f.	<i>Clementina</i> , by ditto	Ld Sherborne

1795	b. c.	<i>Sifter</i> , by Satellite	Mr. Haynes
1797	ch. c.	<i>Pompey</i> , by Pegafus	Mr. Heathcote
1798	b. c.	<i>Striver</i> , by Delpini	Mr. Watson

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1770, got by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1774	c.	by Tyrant	Ld Orford
1775	b. c.	by Goldfinder	} D. of Grafton
1776	ch. c.	by Antinous	
1777	ch. f.	<i>Nun</i> , by ditto	
1778	f.	by Coxcomb	
1780	f.	by Wildman's Tartar	
1781	ch. c.	<i>Noodle</i> , by Magnet	

CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1770, got by Dumplin, out of Gaudy, sister to Chryfolite.

1775	c.	by Belford	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1776	gr. f.	<i>Reputation</i> , by Pangloss	
1777	gr. c.	by Pyrrhus	
1778	gr. c.	<i>Grizzle</i> , by ditto	
1779	c.	by Herod	
1784	f.	by Highflyer	
1786	b. f.	by Garrick	

CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Childrens—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Butler.

1768	f.	by Latham's Snap	} Sir C. Bunbury
1770	b. c.	<i>Coalbeaver</i> , by Marfke	
1772	gr. c.	<i>Horizon</i> , by Eclipse	} Mr. O'Kelly
1774	gr. f.	by Eclipse	
1775	ch. f.	<i>Miss Hervey</i> , by Eclipse	
	ch. f.	by Eclipse	Ld Fitzwilliam

CLIO,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell, by Partner.

1779	b. f. by Evergreen	} Mr. Davis
1780	b. c. <i>Buzaglo</i> , by ditto	
1782	b. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1786	b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. Bullock

CLIO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank—
Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R.
Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774	ch. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by Herod	} D. of Ancafter
1775	b. c. <i>Gabinus</i> , by Young Snip	
1772	f. by Coxcomb	} Mr. Burlton
1781	ch. f. by Plunder	
1783	f. by ditto	
1788	b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Highflyer	P. of Wales
1790	b. c. <i>Slim</i> , by ditto	Ld Courtenay

CODDY MODDY,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1790, got by Rockingham, out of
Middlesex, by Snap.

1799	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr. L. Brooke
1800	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1801	b. f. by ditto	Sir R. Winn
1802	ch. c. <i>Hippolitus</i> , by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1803	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinson

COHEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1786, got by Pot80's, her dam,
Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of Mr. G's Old England Mare.

1791	b. c. by Delpini	} Mr. Dawson
1792	br. f. <i>Wildgoose</i> , by Highflyer	
1793	b. c. <i>Hyperion</i> , by ditto	
1794	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	} Sir C. Turner
1795	b. c. <i>Cobble Noddy</i> , by Escape	
1797	b. f. by Coriander	
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Dawson
1800	b. c. <i>Discuffor</i> , by Patriot	} Sir H. T. Vane
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1803	f. by Hambletonian	

The colt in 1801 was killed when a foal, by the dam; in 1802, she miffed to Hambletonian.

COLIBRI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793, got by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1799	b. f. by Precipitate.....	} Ld Egremont
1801	c. by ditto.....	
1802	c. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto.....	

COLUMBA,

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1780, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade--Lafs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs.

1786	b. c. <i>William</i> , by Florizel.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1787	b. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by Weasel.....	} Mr. Robinfon
1790	b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	b. f. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Richardfon
1793	b. c. <i>Boxer</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	gr. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by Windlestone..	
1795	b. c. <i>Goliab</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	f. by Traveller.....	
1800	c. by ditto.....	

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr. T. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Joan, fister to Carelefs, by Regulus.

1786	ro. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by Imperator.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1789	ro. f. (afterwards Mr. Artley's <i>Miss Hamilton</i>) by Highflyer.....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1795	gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Delpini.....	
1796	ch. f. <i>Little Betsy</i> , by Comet.....	Mr. Baker
1797	b. c. <i>Witton</i> (afterwards <i>Jack's Alive</i>) by Walnut.....	} Mr. Baker

This mare was given to Mr. Hopper's harriers, in 1780.

COLUMBINE,

Got by Esperfykes, her dam by Babraham Blank—Starling—Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus Arabian—Crab's dam.

1788	ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Phœnomenon	} Mr. Welburn
1790	b. f. <i>Miss Muston</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Young Morwick....	
1794	br. c. by Phœnomenon.....	
1795	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Cookson's <i>Firetail</i>) by ditto	
1800	br. c. by Abba Thulle.....	

CONDUCTOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1782, her dam, Carina, by Marske.

1788	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	Ld Egremont
1792	c. or f. by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Haynes
1795	br. c. by Satellite.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Gaoler</i> , by Volunteer.....	} Mr. Watson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	b. c. by Lord Harborough's Evergreen..	
1802	b. c. by Volunteer	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter (dead)	

CONDUCTOR MARE

(Sister to Trumpator)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1787, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel.

1792	bl. c. by Pharamond	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. <i>Agrimony</i> , by Asparagus.....	} Ld Oxford
1796	ch. c. <i>Dart</i> (afterwards <i>His Lordship</i>) by Spear	
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	Mr. Lewis
1799	f. by Sir Peter	Ld Oxford
1800	c. or f. by Tamerlane.....	Mr. Heathcote
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by Schedoni	Mr. J. Smith

The filly by Sir Peter was ordered to be killed soon after foaling.

CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730	ch. f. by Childers.....	} Mr. Panton
1732	b. c. by ditto	
1733	b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto	

1735	b. c. <i>Hop-step-and-jump</i> , by Childers	} Mr. Panton
1736	b. c. <i>Ball</i> , by ditto	
1738	b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard	
	Conqueror	

CONTESSINA,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1787, got by Young Marske, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1794	gr. f. by Drone	Mr. Stapleton
1795	b. c. <i>Gamenut</i> , by Walnut	} Mr. Peirſe
1796	gr. f. <i>Conſtantia</i> , by ditto	
1797	b. f. by Drone	
1798	b. f. by Buzzard	
1800	gr. c. <i>Sir Harry Dimſdale</i> , by Sir Peter	Mr. Norton

No foal ſince 1800.

COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772	gr. c. <i>Thetford</i> , by Conundrum	} Mr. Gaſcoyne
1774	b. c. by Eclipse	
1776	b. f. by Turf	
1778	gr. c. <i>Crop</i> , by Turf	Sir J. Lade
1781	ch. f. <i>Elden</i> , by Conundrum	Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Turf	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. c. <i>Feenow</i> , by Tandem	Sir J. Lade
1787	b. f. <i>Kiſs-my-Lady</i> , by Highflyer	Ld Barrymore
1789	c. by Tandem	Sir J. Lade
1790	b. c. (afterwards Mr. Maſſey's <i>Nobleman</i>) by Highflyer	} Ld Groſvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. by ditto	

COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, her dam (ſiſter to Regulus) by the Godolphin Arabian—Grey Robinſon, by the Bald Galloway—Snake—Old Wilkes, by Hautboy—Miſs D'Arcy's Pet Mare—Sedbury Royal Mare.

1773	c. by Matchem	Ld Groſvenor
1774	b. c. by Goldfinder	} Ld Egremont
1776	gr. f. by Cygnet	

1778	b. f.	<i>Camilla</i> , by Trentham	}	Ld Egremont
1779	b. c.	<i>Glider</i> , by ditto		
1781	br. f.	by ditto		
1782	br. f.	by ditto		
1783	br. c.	<i>Driver</i> , by ditto.....		
1784	br. c.	<i>Darter</i> , by ditto.....	}	D. of Bedford
1786	br. c.	by ditto		
1788	b. c.	by Highflyer.....		

CORA,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Turk.

1787	b. f.	by Phœnomenon	}	Sir W. Vavasour
1788	b. f.	<i>Hope</i> , by Tandem.....		
1792	b. c.	(<i>Marske</i>) by Young Marike.....	}	Sir T. Gascoigne
1793	b. c.	<i>Willy Frizzle</i> , by Jupiter		
1794	b. c.	<i>Timothy</i> , by Delpini.....		
1795	b. f.	<i>Let's-be-jogging</i> , by Weathercock..		
1796	b. f.	by ditto		

COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1745, her dam, the Warlock Gal-
loway, by Snake—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

1751	b. c.	<i>Judgment</i> , by Snip	Mr. Swinburne	
1753	f.	by ditto	}	Mr. Alcock
1754	f.	by ditto		
1755	b. c.	<i>Apollo</i> , by Regulus	Mr. Shafto	
1756	c.	by Snip.....	Mr. Fetherston	
1757	c.	by ditto	Mr. Swinburne	
1758	f.	by ditto (grand dam of Tandem)..	Mr. R. Shafto	
1760	b. f.	<i>Apollonia</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Pratt	
1762	b. c.	<i>Attilius</i> , by ditto	Mr. Shafto	
1763	b. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Bland
1764	b. f.	<i>Phæbe</i> , by ditto		
1766	ch. c.	<i>Phæbus</i> , by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke	

COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of
the Counfellow Mare, which follows.

1745	gr. f.	<i>Grey Starling</i> , by Starling.....	Mr. Selby
1747	ch. c.	<i>Osteron</i> , by Regulus	Sir C. Sedley

c. Trim,

	e. <i>Trim</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	Mr. Baker
	f. by <i>Sloe</i>	Mr. Leedes
1752	br. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by <i>Starling</i>	} Ld Northumber- land
1754	b. c. <i>Perseus</i> , by ditto.....	
1755	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by ditto.....	
1757	br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Tuberose</i>).....	
1759	br. f. by <i>Regulus</i>	

COUNSELLOR MARE,

Her dam by *Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock*.

1733	b. c. <i>Fig</i> , by <i>Bartlet's Childers</i>	Mr. Routh
1735	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by <i>Partner</i>	Mr. Mayes
1736	b. f. <i>Coughing Polly</i> , by <i>Bartlet's Childers</i>	} Mr. Selby
1737	f. <i>Miss Mayes</i> , by ditto (<i>Skim's dam</i>)	
1738	b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Routh
	f. by <i>Roundhead</i> (dam of <i>Mr. Swymmer's Hawk</i>).....	
1747	b. f. by <i>Old Cade</i> (dam of <i>Lais</i>).....	
1749	f. by ditto	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. BERTIE, foaled in 1760, got by *Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grafshopper—*
Sister to *Gentleman's dam*.

1768	gr. f. by <i>Hero</i> (a son of <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> , out of <i>Mirza's sister</i>).....	} Dr. Chittick
1769	b. c. <i>Cobscar</i> , by <i>Bell's Arabian</i>	
1771	gr. c. <i>Vizard</i> , by <i>Marke</i>	} D. of Bolton
1772	gr. f. by <i>Bell's Arabian</i>	
1774	b. f. by <i>Eclipse</i>	
1775	gr. c. <i>Greybeard</i> , by ditto.....	
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1778	ch. f. <i>Horatia</i> , by ditto (<i>Stamford's dam</i>)	
1779	ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	gr. c. <i>Hackwood</i> (afterwards <i>Delpini</i>) by <i>Highflyer</i>	
1782	b. f. by <i>Eclipse</i>	

COUNTESS,

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr. JENNINGS, foaled in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western.

1784	f. by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1785	b. f. <i>Cantatrice</i> , by Turf	Mr. Treves
1786	c. by ditto	} Mr. Panton
1787	f. by ditto	
1789	f. by Bourdeaux	
1790	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Diomed	
1791	b. c. <i>Cockchafer</i> , by Drone	
1792	b. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Diomed	

YOUNG COUNTRY WENCH,

Foaled in 1751, got by Janus—Crab—Pigot Turk—Snake—Sister to Clumfy, by Hautboy.

1755	ch. c. by Oroonoko	} Ld Portmore
1760	ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by Cartouch	
1762	f. by Skim	
1766	b. c. <i>Domitian</i> , by Marske	} Mr. March
1767	gr. c. <i>Drummer</i> , by Driver	
1768	ch. c. <i>Ametbyst</i> , by Brilliant	Sir C. Bunbury

COWSLIP,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Partner.

1785	ch. f. by Dorimant	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. f. <i>Cow</i> , by Affassin	} Ld Egremont
1789	ch. c. <i>Cinnabar</i> , by Mercury	
1790	ch. c. by ditto	

COWSLIP

(Sister to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, own sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1791	f. by Saltram	P. of Wales
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Mr. G. Watson
1795	b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Meteor	Sir T. Wallace

1798	b. c. by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto	Mr. Abbey
1800	b. c. by John Bull	} Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. c. by Meteor	
Barren in 1803.		

COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Garrick	} Mr. Barton
1789	b. c. by Jupiter	
1790	b. c. <i>Michael</i> , by Diomed	
1791	b. f. by Pot80's	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord	

COXCOMB MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1781, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylafs, by Snip.

1787	gr. c. <i>Pallafox</i> , by Crop	Mr. Davis
1788	b. c. by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1790	gr. c. by Crop	Sir F. Poole
1793	gr. c. <i>Impington</i> , by Magog	Mr. Taylor
1794	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. S. Newbury

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the D. of ANCASTER, her dam, the Widdrington Mare.

1754	gr. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Blank	D. of Grafton
1755	gr. f. by the Panton Arabian	D. of Devonshire
1756	gr. c. <i>Æsop</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Panton
1758	gr. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Blank	
1759	gr. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by ditto	
1760	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Waldegrave
1765	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Feather	Mr. Panton

CRAB MARE

(Sister to the Foregoing.)

1752	b. c. <i>Frostyface</i> , by Old Starling	} Ld Mazarene
1754	gr. c. by Bajazet	
1755	f. by ditto	
1757	c. by Slug	
1760	ch. f. by Blank	D. of Devonshire
1764	b. c. <i>Baber</i> by ditto	Sir J. Moore

CRAB

CRAB MARE,

Out of a Sister to Partner.

1747	gr. f.	<i>Lady Augusta</i> , by Spot.....	Mr. Cornwall
1753	b. c.	<i>Wasp</i> , by Whitenose	} Ld Orford
1754	gr. f.	<i>Queen Mab</i> , by Cade.....	
1755	f.	by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	gr. c.	<i>Prussia</i> , by Blank	
1758	b. f.	<i>Helen</i> , by ditto.....	
1762	gr. c.	<i>Ensign</i> , by Captain.....	

CRAB MARE

(Sister to Black and all Black)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754	gr. f.	by Whittington (Bellario's dam)	Mr. Crofts
1755	c.	<i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank	Ld Bolingbroke
1756	gr. c.	by ditto	Ld Waldegrave
1757	gr. c.	(Mr. Vernon's <i>Puff</i>) by Whittington	} Mr. Crofts
1758	gr. f.	by Brilliant.....	
1759	br. c.	by Infant	
1760	gr. c.	<i>Spot</i> , by ditto	
1762	gr. f.	by Pantons Arabian.....	
1766	b. c.	by Brilliant.....	
1767	br. c.	by ditto	
1770	bl. c.	by ditto	

CRAB MARE

(Own Sister to the Foregoing)

1753	gr. f.	by the Ancafter Starling	Mr. Calvert
1754	gr. f.	<i>Ginger</i> , by Blank (dam of Spy)...	} D. of Ancafter
1755	b. c.	<i>Orphan</i> , by ditto.....	
1756	gr. c.	<i>Prospect</i> , by ditto	
	gr. f.	by Regulus (dam of Virago)	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1751, her dam (own sister to Slipby) by Fox, out of Gipsy, sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton.

1755	gr. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Whitenose.....	}	Mr. Shafto
1756	gr. c. <i>Flylax</i> , by Old Cade.....		
1757	gr. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Old Cade.....		Mr. Bland
1758	gr. c. by <i>Regulus</i>		Mr. Shafto
1759	b. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Young Cade.....		Mr. Conolly
1761	b. c. <i>Ferdinando</i> , by Young Snip.....		Mr. Shafto
1762	b. c. <i>Hemp</i> (afterw. <i>Daniel</i>) by Young Cade		Mr. Bland
1764	f. by Alcides (dam of <i>Monimia</i>)....		Sir L. Dundas
1765	b. c. <i>Phlegon</i> , by Matchem.....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	gr. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Matchem.....		
1771	c. by Young Snip.....		Mr. Bland

Died in 1773.

CRAB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (dam of *Amelia*) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1757	b. f. <i>Dupe</i> , by Newcomb's Arabain....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
	gr. f. by South (dam of <i>Polydore</i>)....		
1763	b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	}	Ld Offory
1766	b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Matchem.....		
1768	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Matchem.....	}	Ld Offory
1769	b. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by Prophet.....		
1770	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Otho.....		

Produced nothing afterwards, and died in 1775.

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1754	gr. c. <i>Hartley</i> , by a son of Spinner....	}	Mr. Stewart
	f. by Babraham.....		
1756	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank.....		Mr. Quick
1762	ch. c. <i>Doge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>		Ld Bolingbroke

CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1756	b. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by the Gower Stallion....	Ld Gower
1757	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Striver</i>).....	D. of Grafton

1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1759	br. f. by the Dun Barb	
1760	b. c. by ditto	
1761	ch. f. by Sweepstakes	
1762	b. f. by ditto	
1763	d. c. by the Dun Barb	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752	f. by Orion (died young)	Mr. Fetherston
1753	b. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Cade	Mr. Swinburne
1754	f. by Cade	Mr. Brandling
1755	br. b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Fetherston
1756	b. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by ditto	
1757	gr. f. by ditto (dam of Lady Jane)	Mr. R. Shafto
1758	gr. c. by <i>Regulus</i>	} Mr. Shafto
1759	ch. c. <i>Broomstick</i> , by ditto	

CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of the Sister to Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	} Mr. Harvey
1757	ch. c. by ditto	
1758	f. by <i>Regulus</i>	
1760	ch. c. by <i>Bajazet</i>	
1762	ch. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. March
1765	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	
1766	br. c. <i>Trump</i> , by ditto	
1770	b. f. <i>Wriggle</i> , by Blank	Mr. Creswell

CRAB MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, got by his Crab, out of Miss Cranbourne.

1769	gr. f. <i>Miss Faigent</i> , by Bosphorous	Mr. Tilbury
1771	gr. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Latham's Snap	} Mr. Bailey
1772	gr. c. <i>Tilbury Tom</i> , by ditto	
1773	b. f. by <i>Petruchio</i>	

CRANE,

CRANE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Middlefex.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1799 | br. f. <i>Tamborine</i> , by Trumpator | } Mr. Panton |
| 1801 | br. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by ditto | |
| 1802 | f. by Buzzard | |
| 1803 | c. by Worthy | |
- Missed to Pot80's in 1800.

CRAZY,

Bred by the Marquis of HARTINGTON, got by Lath, her dam, sister to Snip.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1752 | gr. f. by the Ancafter Starling | Mr. Harvey |
| 1753 | br. f. (grand dam of Fleacatcher) by Ball | D. of Devonshire |
| 1754 | ch. c. <i>Standby</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | Mr. Swymmer |
| 1757 | ch. f. by the Panton Arabian | D. of Ancafter |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Bungler</i> , by Hermit | } Mr. Panton |
| 1760 | gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by the Panton Arabian ... | |
| 1761 | br. f. (<i>Anvil's</i> dam) by Feather | Mr. Vernon |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | Ld Offory |
| 1764 | br. c. <i>Matchless</i> , by Matchless | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Lutefting</i> , by Shepherd's Crab .. . | |
| 1766 | gr. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Blossom | Mr. Blake |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Quill</i> , by Feather | Ld Offory |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Prophet | |

CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second—Gen. Evans's Arab.—Cartouch.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1755 | b. c. <i>Americus</i> , by Babraham | } Mr. Aldridge |
| 1756 | b. f. <i>Snail</i> , by Dormouse | |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Newcomb</i> , by the Newcomb Arabian | |
| 1760 | b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Blank | |

CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—
—Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blunderbus—Lord D'Arcy's famous Grey Royal Mare.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------|
| | gr. f. by Bell's Arabian | } Mr. Gott |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Turf. | |

1774	c. by Gimcrack	} Ld Abingdon Mr. Stirling
1776	b. c. <i>Coq du Village</i> , by Marske.....	
1778	b. f. by Pontifex	
1780	b. f. by Marske (dam of Gas).....	

CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783	ch. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by Eclipse'	} Ld Grosvenor Mr. Croke
1785	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by ditto	
1787	colt	
1788	gr. f. by Mambrino	
1790	c. by King Fergus.....	} Mr. Croke
1791	c. by Young Highflyer.....	

CUB MARE

Second—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton.

1771	ch. c. by Careless	D. of Kingston
1773	b. c. <i>Attack</i> , by Tyrant.....	Mr. Wildman
1774	ch. f. by Careless	} D. of Kingston
1775	f. by ditto	
1777	br. c. by Castle's Snap	Mr. Lane
1779	ch. c. <i>Hickup</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. Walker

CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin, by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

1767	ch. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Matchem	Mr. Pratt
1768	br. c. <i>Chaffinch</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	ch. f. by Syphon.....	Mr. Leedes
1771	ch. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk	} Mr. Bethell
1772	ch. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Matchem....	
1773	bl. c. by Le Sang	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam, Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1755	f. by Cade	} Sir C. Sedley
1757	b. c. <i>Æolus</i> , by Regulus.....	

1759	ch. f.	<i>Nottingham Bess</i> , by Changeling..	Mr. Hay
1760	ch. f.	<i>Lovely</i> , by Babraham	Sir C. Sedley
1762	br. f.	<i>Principessa</i> , by Blank.....	Mr. Compton
1763	b. c.	<i>Presto</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian ...	} Sir C. Sedley
1767	ch. c.	<i>Regulator</i> , by Carelefs.....	
	gr. f.	by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	
1770	b. c.	by ditto	
	f.	by Carelefs.....	
1773	c.	by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c.	by ditto	}
1775	c.	by Goldfinder	

CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, foaled in 1757, her dam,
Blackeyes, by Regulus—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab.

1766	ch. f.	by Villager.....	D. of Bridgwater
1768	ch. c.	<i>Stripling</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Parker
1769	ch. f.	by ditto	} D. of Bridgwater
1770	ch. f.	by ditto	
1772	br. f.	by Chedworth's Snap.....	} Mr. Dutton
1774	br. f.	by Marke (dam of <i>Punch</i>).....	
1776	br. c.	<i>Grasshopper</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	f.	by Goldfinder	Mr. Tatterfall
1779	br. c.	<i>Glancer</i> , by Herod	} Mr. Dutton
1781	ch. c.	<i>Spectre</i> , by ditto.....	

CUNEGONDE.

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam by the Cullen Arabian
—Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chestnut
Arabian—Spanker.

1778	f.	by Trentham.....	} Ld Egremont
1779	b. f.	by ditto.....	
1780	f.	by ditto	
1781	bl. f.	by ditto	
1782	br. c.	by ditto	} Mr. Panton
1787	br. c.	<i>Ostrich</i> , by Woodpecker	
1788	b. c.	<i>Bolton</i> , by Highflyer	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. c.	by ditto	
1792	b. f.	<i>Louisa</i> , by ditto	Ld Darlington

CURIOSITY,

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Baitlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1767	b. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	b. c. <i>Alborac</i> , by ditto.	} Ld Grosvenor
1772	b. c. <i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by ditto	
1774	br. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Herod	
1775	br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by Dux	
1777	b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by Chymist.	
1778	b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Herod	
1780	b. c. <i>Balance</i> , by ditto.	
1782	b. c. by Sweetbriar	
1784	b. f. <i>Coquet</i> , by Mambrino.	

CURWEN BARB MARE,

Dam by the D'Arcy Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Mountagu Mare.

1717	ch. f. <i>Sophonisba</i> , by Dyer's Dimple	} Ld Halifax
1721	gr. c. <i>Sampson</i> , by Greyhound	
1722	gr. c. <i>Goliath</i> , by ditto.	
	f. (Meynell's dam) by ditto	

CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1761, her dam by Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1765	b. c. <i>Flimnap</i> , by South	Sir J. Moore
1768	b. c. <i>Florizel</i> , by Herod	} Mr. C. Blake
1770	f. by Turf.	
1772	gr. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	gr. c. <i>Bowdeaux</i> , by Herod	} Mr. Douglas
1775	b. f. <i>Sting</i> , by ditto (Sylph's dam)	
1778	c. by Metaphysician	
1779	ch. c. <i>Czar</i> , by Sweetbriar.	
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Portia)	
1782	b. f. <i>Winnified</i> , by Justice (dam of Whim)	
1783	b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1784	ch. f. by Mambrino	

CYGNET MARE,

Own sister to the above, foaled in 1766.

1770	gr. f. by Star	} Sir J. Moore
1771	gr. c. <i>Tosspot</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	gr. c. <i>Twopenny</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	b. c. <i>Toddy</i> , by Herod.....	} Ld Clermont
1776	b. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by ditto	
1778	b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by ditto.....	

CYNISCA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Small-bones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778	b. f. by Chatworth	} Sir T. Dundas
1779	bl. c. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Magnet.....	} Ld Vere
1783	b. c. by Pontac	
1787	b. c. by Pyrrhus	} Sir W. Aston
1788	b. f. <i>Peggy Perkins</i> , by Challenger.....	
1789	br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Pretender.....	
1791	b. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Diomed	} Mr. G. Villiers
1792	b. f. by King William	

CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1777	b. c. by Chymist.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	br. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Protector.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Justice.....	Mr. Panton
1784	gr. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Bourdeaux	Mr. Douglas
1786	br. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Justice.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	br. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Vernon
1788	br. f. <i>Glumdalca</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c. <i>Brobignag</i> , by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Pot8o's	Mr. Golding
1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1796	b. c. <i>Alfied</i> , by John Bull.....	Ld Stamford
1797	b. c. by Skycraper	Ld Grosvenor

CYPRON,

CYPRON,

Bred by Sir W. St. QUINTIN, foaled in 1750, got by Blaze, her dam, Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1755	br. c. <i>Dapper</i> , by Cade	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1756	b. c. <i>Dumplin</i> , by ditto		
1757	b. f. by <i>Regulus</i>		
1758	b. c. <i>King Herod</i> , by Tartar		
1759	b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto.....		
1760	b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Young Cade.....		
1761	b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Bowles
1762	b. c. by <i>Moro</i>		
1763	b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1764	b. c. <i>Sejanus</i> , by ditto.....		
1765	b. c. <i>Holybock</i> , by Young Cade		
1766	b. f. <i>Lady Bolingbroke</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>		
1768	c. by <i>Snap</i>	}	D. of Northumber- land
1769	br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by the Northumberland Arabian		
1770	br. c. <i>Protector</i> , by <i>Matchem</i>	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f. <i>Clio</i> (afterwards <i>Hybla</i>) by ditto ..		

CYTHEREA

(Sister to Drone)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Lilly, sister to Jethro.

1783	b. c. <i>Superb</i> , by Sweet William.....	}	Mr. Panton
1784	b. f. by <i>Turf</i>		
1785	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by <i>Pot80's</i>	}	Ld Egremont
1788	b. c. by <i>Affassin</i>		
1789	b. f. by <i>Trentham</i> (dam of <i>Thrush</i> and <i>Ringtail</i>)	}	Ld Egremont
1790	b. f. by <i>Mercury</i>		
1796	b. f. by <i>Dragon</i>	}	Mr. Brereton
1799	b. f. by <i>Precipitate</i>		

DAFFODIL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, got by Magnet, her dam, Hebe, by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1795	b. f. by <i>Soldier</i>	Mr. Massey
1796	ch. c. <i>Flugelman</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Heming

1797 b. f. by Soldier	} Mr. Massey
1800 b. c. by Nobleman	
1801 ch. c. by Soldier	

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul (which was out of Starling's fister)—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775 br. f. by Matchem	Sir J. Pennyman
1776 b. f. by ditto	Mr. Wheatley
1777 br. f. by ditto (dam of Toby)	Mr. Douglas
1778 b. f. by ditto	Mr. Fenwick

DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonfdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779 br. c. <i>Cumberland</i> , by Phlegon	} Ld Surrey
1780 br. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by ditto	
1784 br. f. by ditto	} D. of Norfolk
1786 br. c. by ditto	

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

f. by the Bolton Starling	
f. by Regulus	
1749 b. c. <i>Hofler</i> , by Snip	} Mr. Fenwick
1751 b. c. <i>Prince T'Quassaw</i> , by ditto	
1752 b. c. <i>Osmar</i> , by ditto	
1755 b. c. <i>Dan</i> , by Regulus	D. of Cumberland
1756 b. c. <i>Young Locust</i> , by Locust	Mr. Shafto
1757 b. f. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Snip	Mr. Parker
1759 b. c. by Regulus	Ld Bolingbroke

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milkfop's grand dam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel—Mountagu—Brimmer.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1770 b. f. by a horse of Mr. Barbutt's | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Eclipse | |
| 1777 ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto | |

DAMSEL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, Sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1774 gr. c. by Herod | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 gr. f. by Matchem | |
| 1777 gr. c. by ditto | |
| 1779 gr. f. by Herod | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1780 gr. f. by Protector | |
| 1783 gr. f. by Highflyer | } Mr. Dawson |
| 1785 gr. c. by Garrick | |

DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Clio, by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1777 ch. c. by Chrysolite | D. of Ancaster |
| 1780 ch. f. <i>Celery</i> , by the Vernon Arabian | Mr. Standley |
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by Atlas (son of Amphion) | } Mr. Wilkins |
| 1784 ch. c. by ditto | |
| 1790 ch. f. by King Fergus | Mr. Philips |
| 1792 c. by Saltram | } Ld Belfast |
| 1793 c. by Anvil (died young) | |

DANÆ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, out of Nancy, sister to Rocket.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1775 f. by the Coombe Arabian | } D. of Grafton |
| 1777 f. by Goldfinder | |
| 1778 ch. f. by Sweetbriar | |
| 1780 gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian | |
| 1781 br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Magnet | |
| 1783 b. c. by ditto (died at two days old) | |
| 1784 b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto | |
| 1785 b. c. by ditto | |
| 1786 ch. c. by ditto | |
| 1787 b. f. by ditto | |
| 1788 b. f. by Diomed | |
| 1792 b. c. by Highflyer | |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Needle</i> , by Magnet . . . . . |  | Mr. Hamond |

DANDELION,

DANDELION,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Mercury, out of Marigold.

1796	b. f. by Trumpator.....	Mr. Panton
1797	b. c. <i>Mr. Giles</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1799	ch. c. <i>Turntoe</i> , by Mr. Teazle.....	Mr. Lord
1800	ch. c. <i>Ditton</i> , by Buzzard.....	} Mr. Panton
1801	c. by ditto (dead).....	

In 1802, missed to Buzzard; in 1803, missed to Whiskey.

DAPHNE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1753, got by his Lordship's Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch.

1757	b. c. <i>Crony</i> , by Blank.....	D. of Ancafter
1760	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb....	D. of Devonshire
1761	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Spectator.....	} D. of Ancafter
1762	b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Blank.....	
1764	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab.....	Mr. Vernon
1765	b. f. <i>Slap</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Glympse</i>)....	Ld Grosvenor

DECEIT,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1790	c. by Pot80's.....	} Sir F. Standish
1791	f. by Pot80's.....	
1792	f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1793	br. f. <i>Parifot</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Dawson
1794	bl. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Croffe
1796	bl. c. <i>Somerford</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir F. Standish
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	f. by ditto.....	D. of York
1802	f. by ditto.....	

The produce of 1791 died a yearling; not covered in 1794; barren in 1803.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, out of Amazon, by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| 1798 | c. by Dart | } | Sir H. Goodricke |
| 1799 | c. by Beningbrough | | |
| 1801 | f. by St. George..... | | |
| 1802 | f. by Overton | | |
- In 1800, cast her foal by Star.

DELPINI MARE,

Her dam (Shovel's dam) by Lord Carlisle's Squirrel, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

- | | | | |
|------|---|------------|----------------|
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by Overton..... | Mr. Scrope | |
| 1800 | ch. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Precipitate | } | Mr. Kellermann |
| 1801 | gr. f. by Petworth | | |
| 1802 | br. c. by Caustic | | |

DEMIREP,

Foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Ramator</i> , by Conductor..... | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1791 | br. c. <i>Repeater</i> , by Trumpator | | |
| 1793 | b. c. by ditto | | |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Bunter</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1795 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1796 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1797 | f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1798 | f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1799 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1802 | br. f. by ditto | | |

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1770, got by Marfke, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------------|
| 1777 | ch. f. by Turf | } | Ld Milfintown |
| 1778 | gr. c. by Evergreen..... | | |
| 1780 | b. f. by Herod (<i>Raginer's</i> dam)..... | } | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1787 | b. f. <i>Gallipot</i> , by Apothecary | | |
| 1788 | ch. f. by Diomed (<i>Wonder's</i> dam) | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1790 | gr. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Drone.. .. | | |
| 1791 | br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle | | |
| 1792 | gr. f. by Edmund | | |
| 1795 | bl. f. by ditto | | |

DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, Blue-eyed Susan, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb, out of Mr. Burdet's Old Child Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|--|--------------|
| 1747 | b. f. | <i>Camilla</i> , by the Cullen Arabian ... | } Mr. Warren |
| 1748 | b. c. | <i>Camillus</i> , by ditto..... | |
| | b. f. | by Philips's Brown Turk | |
| 1753 | b. f. | by the Cullen Arabian | |

DIANA (LORD LEIGH'S)

Bred by Mr. HANGER, foaled in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|------------------|
| | f. | <i>Polly</i> , by Blank (dam of Polydamus) | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1757 | b. f. | by Blank (grand dam of Javelin).. | |
| 1761 | br. c. | by ditto | } Ld G. Sutton |
| 1762 | b. f. | <i>Fortune</i> , by ditto | |
| 1764 | f. | <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (dam of Jessica) .. | } Sir C. Sedley |
| | f. | by Spectator..... | |

DIANA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Whitefoot.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1747 | b. c. | <i>Aaron</i> , by Whitenose..... | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1751 | br. c. | <i>Bauble</i> , by Trifle | |
| 1752 | b. f. | <i>Diana</i> , by Whitenose..... | } Mr. Rogers |
| 1753 | ch. c. | <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse | |
| 1755 | ch. c. | by ditto | } Ld Chedworth |

DIANA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1785 | b. f. | <i>Dian</i> , by Eclipse | } Ld G. H. Cavendish |
| 1786 | ch. c. | <i>Competitor</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1788 | br. c. | <i>Actæon</i> , by Highflyer | } Mr. Wyndham |

DIDAPPER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

1789	ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by King Fergus.....	} Mr. G Crompton
1791	ch. c. <i>Ambush</i> , by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by Pharamond	
1794	ch. f. <i>Silverleg</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Basto</i> , by Spadille	
1796	b. c. <i>Little Skirmish</i> , by Delpini.....	
1797	b. f. <i>Sapling</i> , by Walnut.....	
1798	ch. f. <i>Cygnet</i> , by Buzzard	
1800	br. c. <i>Bob Handy</i> , by Overton.....	Mr. Howorth
1801	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr. G. Crompton
1803	f. by Beningbrough.....	Mr. Dawson

DIDO

(Sister to Javelin)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1785	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	D of Cumberland
1789	b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Turnor
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	
1795	ch. f. by John Bull	
1796	br. c. by Justice	
1798	ch. c. by John Bull	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	} Gen. Grosvenor
1801	ch. c. by ditto	

The Bull filly (1795) a very promising one, was killed in breaking.

DIOMED MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Desdemona, by Marfke, out of Young Hag.

1794	ch. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	ch. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Overton.....	
1798	ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by Phœnomenon	
1799	ch. c. <i>Standard</i> , by Standard	
1800	b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turf—Merlin—Pert—Commoner
—Coppin Mare.

1769	c.	<i>Sancha Pancha</i> , by Julius Cæsar . . .	} Ld Abingdon
1770	ch. f.	<i>Takamahaka</i> , by ditto	
1772	ch. c.	<i>Grimalkin</i> , by Eclipse	} Mr. Crofs
1774	b. f.	<i>Gnat-catcher</i> , by Herod	
1777	c.	by Evergreen	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1741, got by Driver—
Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748	gr. c.	<i>Dizzy</i> , by Rib	D. of Ancafter
1753	ch. c.	<i>Agis</i> , by Blank	Mr. Chaplin
1755	gr. f.	by Blank (dam of Snipe)	} D. of Ancafter
1757	gr. f.	<i>Dizzy</i> , by Blank (dam of Pilot) . .	

DIZZY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1757, got by Blank, out
of the above Mare.

1767	b. c.	by Keddlestone	
1770	gr. c.	<i>Pilot</i> , by Dainty Davy	Sir H. Harpur
1771	gr. f.	by Gibson's Arabian	Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. f.	<i>Willow</i> , by Squirrel	D. of Grafton
1774	b. f.	by Matchem	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. f.	<i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Sweetbriar . . .	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779	gr. f.	<i>Blowzy</i> , by Herod (<i>Mock Doctor's</i> dam)	
1781	gr. f.	<i>Grey Dorimant</i> , by Dorimant	

DOGE MARE,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grafshopper—Godolphin Whitefoot
—Arabian Mare.

1774	ch. f.	<i>Trimbusb</i> , by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1779	ch. f.	<i>Duplicity</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Young</i> <i>Imperator</i>)	} Mr. Pigot
1780	ch. c.	<i>Bank</i> , by ditto	
1781	ch. f.	<i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Pigot
1783	ch. f.	<i>Kitty Crocodile</i> , by Vertumnus . . .	
1784	br. f.	by Shark	

DOLLY,

DOLLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, her dam, Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1771 | f. by Matchem (died at a few days old) | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1772 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1774 | ch. f. by Herod..... | | |
| 1775 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1776 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1780 | f. by Mark Anthony..... | | |
| 1784 | b. f. by Magnet..... | | |
| 1785 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1786 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1788 | b. f. by Highflyer..... | | |

In 1770, she slipt a foal by Tatler, and missed all the intervening years.

DORIMANT MARE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, her dam, Rosemary, by Herod—Maria, by Blank—Bonnylafs, by Snip.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------|
| 1789 | ch. f. by Trentham..... | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1790 | b. f. (Albatross's dam) by Mercury.... | | |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Hickwall</i> (afterwards <i>Giblets</i>) by
Woodpecker..... | } | Mr. Dolphin |

DORIMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by Dorimond (Son of Dormouse) her dam, Portia (sister to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------------|
| 1774 | ch. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> , by Silvio..... | } | Mr. Hutton |
| 1775 | ch. c. <i>Honest Miles</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1777 | ch. f. by Young Marske..... | | |
| 1779 | f. by Amaranthus..... | | |
| 1780 | ch. c. <i>Philosopher</i> (afterwards <i>Aconite</i>) by
Amaranthus..... | | |
| 1781 | br. c. <i>Harlequin Junior</i> , by Young Marske | | Mr. Wetherell |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Fuggler</i> , by Magnet..... | | Col. Radcliffe |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Young Marske..... | | Mr. Jolliff |

1784	br. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by Y. Marfke.	} Mr. Hutton
1786	br. f. <i>Poor Rachel</i> , by ditto.	
1787	ch. f. by ditto.	
1788	br. f. <i>Sweet Margery</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. f. (<i>Master Robert's dam</i>) by ditto.	

DORINDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess, by Blank—Crab—Widdrington Mare.

1770	b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Chrysolite.	D. of Ancafter
1772	b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by ditto	Mr. Watfon
1774	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. b. c. by Henricus	Mr. Raithby
1777	ch. f. by Chrysolite.	Mr. Fozara
1778	br. b. c. by Henricus	Mr. Watfon

DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1793, got by Pot80's, her dam by Fortitude—Squirrel—Goldfinder's dam, by Blank.

1800	b. f. by Sir Peter.	} Mr. Watfon
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard.	
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.	

DOVE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Matchless—Ancafter Starling—Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771	br. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Trumpator)	} Sir C. Davers
1774	b. f. by Squirrel.	
1775	f. by ditto.	} Gen. Smith
1777	c. by General Smith's Arabian.	

DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab, &c.

1783	b. c. <i>Doxyator</i> , by Imperator	} Ld Clermont
1784	br. f. <i>Young Doxy</i> , by ditto.	

1787	b. c. by Imperator	}	Ld Clermont
1789	b. c. <i>Sobo!</i> by Mark Anthony		
1790	b. c. <i>No-ator</i> , by ditto		
1791	b. f. by Trumpator (dam of <i>Will with a Wisp</i>)	}	Ld Grosvenor
1792	ch. c. <i>Lambourn</i> , by Pot8o's		
1794	b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by Alexander		Mr. Harris
1796	ch. f. by Asparagus	}	Ld Grosvenor
1797	br. f. by Trumpator		
1800	ch. c. <i>Bumpkin</i> , by John Bull		Sir H Williamfon
			Mr. Howorth

This mare had no produce after.

YOUNG DOXY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1784, got by Imperator, out of Doxy, by Herod.

1788	b. c. by Mark Anthony	}	Ld Clermont
1790	br. f. by ditto		
1793	b. f. by Calomel		
1794	ch. f. by Trumpator		
1795	bl. c. by ditto		
1797	c. by ditto		
1799	ch. f. by ditto		
1801	b. c. by ditto		
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard		

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. RIDDELL, foaled in 1789, her dam by Young Marfke, out of Ferret, by a Brother to Silvio—Regulus—Morton Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyfkins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buftler.

1794	ch. c. by King Fergus (died young)	}	Sir J. Lawfon
1795	ch. c. <i>Brough</i> , by Stride		
1796	c. by ditto (died young)		
1797	b. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Dart	}	Mr. Wardell
1799	ch. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Stride		
1800	two dead colts by Beningbrough	}	Sir J. Lawfon
1801	b. f. by Stride		
1803	ch. c. by Stride		

In 1802, flipt a filly by Overton.

DRONE MARE,

Her dam (the grand dam of *Suswarrow*) by Arbitrator, out of Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1798 ch. c. <i>Byker</i> , by Pipator	Sir J. Lawfon
1799 b. c. (<i>Carlisle</i>) by Stride	Mr. Danby
1801 b. c. by ditto	} Sir J. Lawfon
1802 b. c. by Pipator	

DRONE MARE

(Sister to Constitution)

Bred by Mr. T. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1793, her dam, Lardella, by Young Marske.

1798 b. f. by Overton (shot when a foal)....	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1799 b. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Beningbrough	
1800 b. f. <i>Lady Cow</i> , by John Bull	Mr. J. Stephenfon
1801 br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Strathmore
1802 b. f. by Beningbrough	} Mr. T. Hutchinson
1803 br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	

DRONE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1794, her dam by Magnet—Le Sang—Sister to Prophet.

1797 b. c. <i>Wrestler</i> , by Antæus	} Mr. Cornforth
1798 b. f. by Antæus (died in 1801).....	
1800 br. c. by ditto	
1802 b. f. by ditto	
1803 b. f. by ditto	

In 1801, missed to Antæus.

DROWSY,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of his Old England Mare.

1797 b. c. by Coriander	Mr. Goodricke
1798 b. c. <i>Dotterel</i> , by Buzzard	Mr. Crompton
1800 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Overton	Mr. Bowman
1801 br. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Beningbrough ...	Sir M. M. Sykes

DRYAD,

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1780, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1786	b. c. <i>Ventilator</i> , by Imperator	Mr. Vernon
1788	c. by Philippo's Arabian	Mr. Bullock
1789	ch. c. by Diomed	Ld Sondes
1791	ch. f. by Rockingham	} Mr. G. Villiers
1793	b. f. <i>Hamadryad</i> , by Fidget	
1794	b. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by ditto	
1796	gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by the Arcot Arabian...	
1799	c. by Volunteer	

DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1748, got by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1757	f. by Changeling	} Mr. Fenwick
1758	b. c. by ditto	
1759	b. c. <i>Le Sang</i> , by ditto	
1761	b. c. <i>Dux</i> , by Matchem	
1762	b. f. <i>Phœnix</i> , by ditto	
1765	b. c. <i>Chymist</i> , by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Fenwick
1771	b. f. <i>Pyrrha</i> , by ditto	

DUCHESS

(Sister to *Euston*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam, Bellario's grand dam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786	ch. c. <i>Soujah ul Dowlab</i> , by Eclipse.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	ch. c. <i>Manager</i> , by Dungannon.....	
1791	br. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

DUTCHESS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Gaudy (sister to Chrysolite) by Blank.

1786	gr. c. <i>Grey Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon	Mr. Galwey
1787	b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by ditto	Mr. Stacie
1788	c. by Florizel.....	} Mr. Panton
1790	f. by ditto	
1791	b. f. <i>Lady</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1792	c. by Alexander	

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|------------|
| 1794 | gr. f. by Escape | } | Mr. Panton |
| 1795 | b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1796 | gr. c. <i>Grey Falcon</i> , by Falcon | | |
| 1797 | gr. f. by Escape | | |
| 1798 | gr. c. by King Fergus | | |
| 1799 | gr. f. <i>Grey Dutchess</i> , by Pot8o's | | |
- Died in 1800, in foaling to Pot8o's.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the P. of WALES, foaled in 1792, her dam by Prophet, out of Virago (Saltram's dam) by Snap.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1796 | ch. f. by Buzzard | } | Sir H. Hoghton |
| 1797 | ch. c. by ditto | | |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by Sir Peter | } | Sir H. Williamfon |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Walton</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Ditto</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1801 | b. c. (since dead) by ditto | | |
- In 1802 and 1803, missed to Hambleton.

DUNGANNON MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, her dam, Heinel, by Squirrel.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1795 | ch. c. by Pumpkin | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1796 | ch. c. <i>Vernator</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1797 | b. c. by ditto | } | Mr. Panton |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>French horn</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1800 | b. f. by Buzzard | | |
| 1801 | ch. c. <i>Dilettanti</i> , by Buzzard | | |
| 1802 | c. by ditto (dead) | | |
| 1803 | c. by ditto | | |

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of the sister to Regulus.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------|
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Young Boudrow</i> , by Boudrow | } | Mr. Powlett |
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Dart</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1788 | c. <i>Test</i> , by Mercury | } | Mr. Northey |
| 1791 | b. c. by Diomed | | |
| 1793 | b. f. by Alexander (dam of <i>Stockton</i>) ... | | |
| 1794 | b. c. by ditto | | |
- Ld Grosvenor
Sir J. Honeywood

DUX MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Figurante) by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Woodpecker | Ld Clermont |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Ortolan</i> , by ditto | Mr. Church |
| 1795 | ch. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> (afterwards <i>Postboy</i>)
by Falcon | } Mr. Brydges |
| 1797 | bl. c. <i>Tinker</i> , by Harpator . . . . . |  | Mr. Lacey |
| 1798 | ch. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Pot8o's | Mr. Concannon |

YOUNG EBONY

(Sister to Skin)

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, got by Crab, her dam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Bafo.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1749 | f. by Cartouch | Ld Portmore |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Muly</i> , by Muly Ishmael | } H. R. H. the D. of
Cumberland |
| 1756 | f. by ditto | |
| 1758 | c. by H. R. H's Crab | |
| 1760 | br. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Regulus | |
| 1762 | f. by Young Cade | |

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1772, her dam by Brilliant—Shepherd's Crab—Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Herod | } Mr. Hutchinon |
| 1777 | b. c. by Turk | |
| 1778 | ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Döge | Mr. Wentworth |
| 1781 | br. f. by Alfred | } Mr. Hutchinon |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto | |
| 1785 | b. c. by ditto | |

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Soldier)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, her dam, Miss Spindle-shanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1783 | br. f. by Mentor | Mr. Oliver |
|------|----------------------------|------------|

1784	gr. f. by Chrysolite.....	
1786	br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> , by Highflyer....	} Mr. Herrick
1787	b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. by Adamant.....	
1789	b. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wyndham
1791	ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod.....	} Mr. Herrick
1792	br. f. by Highflyer.....	
1793	ch. c. <i>George</i> , by Dungannon.....	Mr. Cofens
1794	ch. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Sitwell
1795	b. c. by Escape.....	} Mr. Herrick
1796	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1797	ch. f. <i>Jenny Spinner</i> , by Dragon.....	
1798	br. c. <i>Hospitality</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. H. Sitwell
1801	b. f. by Moorcock.....	
1803	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Sitwell

The produce of 1795 was sold to America, and died at landing.

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CLARK, foaled in 1775, her dam by Young Cade, was the dam of Vauxhall.

1786	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Fox
1787	b. c. <i>Lambinos</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Pelham
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Strathmore
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1795	f. by Escape.....	Mr. Havers

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus, &c.

1781	gr. c. <i>Camel</i> , by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Hale
1782	ch. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Justice.....	
1783	b. f. <i>Tulip</i> (Ambrosio's dam) by Damper.....	
1784	b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Ruby</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	ch. c. <i>Carrots</i> , by ditto.....	

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Mercury)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Emperor | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1787 | ch. f. <i>Crazy</i> , by Woodpecker | Ld Egremont |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Trueman</i> , by Magnet | } D. of Grafton |
| 1792 | ch. c. by ditto | |

ECLIPSE MARE

(Sister to Horizon)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1776, her dam, Clio, by Y. Cade.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1787 | ch. f. by Boxer | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1788 | b. f. by Marquis | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1790 | ro. c <i>Warrior</i> , by Drone | |
| 1793 | ch. f. by Delpini | |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Hickerry</i> by Walnut (died at 3 yrs) | |

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1775, her dam by Careless—
Miss Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1781 | c. by Alfred | } Mr. Preston |
| 1784 | ch. c. <i>Silverlocks</i> , by Carbineer | |
| 1788 | b. c. <i>Geranium</i> , by Highflyer | Mr. Clifton |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto | Ld Strathmore |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto | Ld Darlington |

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap,
out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's
Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1783 | b. c. by Mambrino | } Ld Egremont |
| | br. f. <i>Skyfweeper</i> , by Highflyer | |
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Rag</i> , by Affassin | |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Chanticleer</i> , by Woodpecker | |
| 1791 | br. f. by Highflyer (<i>Humbug's</i> dam) | |
| 1794 | ch. c. <i>Young Woodpecker</i> , by Woodpecker | |
| 1795 | b. c. (<i>Gladish</i>) by ditto | |

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina, by Snap.

1783	ch. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Bourdeaux	} Mr. Douglas
1784	b. f. <i>Joan</i> , by ditto	
1785	b. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1787	c. <i>Grape</i> , by ditto	Mr. Barton
1789	br. c. <i>Fine</i> , by Anvil	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. <i>Mother Black Cap</i> , by ditto	
1791	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. Baker
1793	c. by Highflyer	

ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank.

1788	b. f. by <i>Affassin</i>	Mr. Meynell
1788	b. f. <i>Tidy</i> , by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Pelham
1791	b. c. <i>Harwer</i> , by ditto	Mr. Turnor
1792	b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto	Mr. Dolphin

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, foaled in 1782, her dam (the dam of Imperator) by Herod, out of Carina, by Marfke.

1786	br. f. by Conductor	D. of Rutland
1789	br. c. <i>Pyracmon</i> , by Anvil	D. of York
1790	br. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1792	br. c. by Saltram	Mr. Durand
1793	b. f. by Anvil	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by Justice	
1795	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Durand

ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to Crassus)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam by Young Cade, out of Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1787	c. (died a foal) by Imperator	D. of Cumberland
1790	br. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Faggersgill	Mr. Broadhurst

1792	b. c. by Buzaglo	} Mr. Bullock
1793	b. f. by ditto	
1795	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr. Gray
1796	b. f. <i>Iobina</i> , by Toby	
1797	b. c. by Escape	Mr. Hallett
1798	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. Bullock
1799	b. c. by Toby	
1800	b. f. by Clayhall	
1802	br. c. <i>Kestrel</i> , by Buzzard	Mr. Herbert

ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1785, her dam, Spider, by Herod—
Chryfis, by Careless—Snappina, by Snap.

1791	b. c. by Fidget	} D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Woodpecker	
1795	ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Dragon	P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by Sky-scaper	} D. of Bedford
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	ch. f. by Dragon	Mr. W. Badley

EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1781, got by Herod, her dam
Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1786	gr. c. <i>Fibert</i> , by Mambrino	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	dead c. by Sweetbriar	
1790	b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Pot80's	
1791	f. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Alexander	
1794	b. f. by Pot80's (dam of <i>Virgin</i>)	} Mr. Whaley
1795	br. f. by Alexander	
1796	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spear	} Ld Oxford
1797	b. f. by Tamerlane	
1799	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Whaley

Missed to Mambrino in 1788, to Meteor in 1793, and sired a foal by
Pot80's, in 1799.

ELDEN,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1781, got by Conundrum, her dam,
Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian, out of a Spectator Mare.

1787	ch. f. by Adamant	Mr. Baker
1789	ch. c. by Ulysses	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	ch. f. by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by Pot80's	Ld Grosvenor

ELFLEDA

(Sister to Columbus)

Bred by Mr. AYRTON, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lafs of the Mill.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by Phœnomenon..... | Mr. Jewison |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Revival</i> , by Drone | Mr. Fenton |
| 1791 | b. c. by <i>Del'pini</i> | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1792 | br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dam of Ducat) } | |

Elfleda died in 1792.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1774 | f. by Matchem..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1776 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1778 | f. by Protector..... | |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Racer</i> , by Sweetbriar..... | |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Editba</i> , by Herod..... | |
| 1782 | b. f. by Sweetbriar..... | |
| 1784 | b. f. by ditto..... | } Mr. Crowder |
| 1786 | gr. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Mambrino | |
| 1787 | br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Justice | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 | br. c. <i>Gumcistus</i> , by Pot8o's | |
| 1789 | c. by Fortitude..... | |
| 1792 | f. by Pot8o's..... | |
| 1793 | f. by Highflyer..... | |

Miffed to Sweetwilliam in 1783, to Mambrino in 1785, to Rockingham in 1790, and Woodpecker in 1791.

ELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, fister to Pacolet, by Blank.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Smack</i> , by Pot8o's..... | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1786 | br. f. by Imperator | |
| 1787 | gr. c. by Crop..... | } Mr. Law |
| 1790 | br. c. <i>Coal Merchant</i> , by Saltram | |
| 1791 | br. c. <i>Parrot</i> , by Dungannon..... | |

ELIZA,

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Augusta, by Eclipse, out of Hardwick's dam.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Miss Eliza Bull</i> , by John Bull.... | } Mr. W. N. W. Hewett |
| 1801 ch. f. <i>Miss Eliza Overton</i> , by Overton .. | |
| 1803 b. f. by Sir Peter | |

ELOISA,

Bred by Mr. DIXON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grand dam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Ancient Pistol</i> , by Snap..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1765 b. c. <i>Bay Halkin</i> , by Bandy..... | |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Winnifred</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>David Gam</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab. | |
| 1769 ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1770 c. by Bandy..... | |
| 1771 ch. c. by Dux..... | |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Little Gim</i> , by Gimcrack .., .. | |
| 1773 f. <i>Femima</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1774 c. by Dux..... | |
| 1776 ch. c. by Matchem..... | |
| 1777 b. c. by Cardinal Puff..... | } D of Queensberry |
| 1778 b. f. by Protector..... | |
| 1779 b. c. by ditto..... | |

EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1777 c. by his Chestnut Arabian..... | } D. of Northumberland |
| 1779 c. by ditto..... | |
| 1780 gr. c. by his Grey Arabian..... | |
| 1782 gr. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1783 ch. c. <i>Uphir</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian.... | } Mr. Bullock |
| 1785 b. c. by Denmark..... | |
| 1786 b. c. <i>Jerico</i> , by Philippo's Arabian..... | |
| 1787 c. by ditto..... | |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Looksharp</i> , by Buzaglo..... | |
| 1790 f. by Rockingham..... | |

EMMA,

EMMA,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin
 --Whitefoot--Leedes--Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1760	br. c. by Doctor	} Mr. Lincoln
1762	b. c. by Bold	
1764	f. by ditto	
1766	br. c. <i>Solon</i> , by Sampson	} Ld Rockingham
1768	b. c. <i>Cincinnatus</i> , by ditto	
1770	b. c. <i>Phocion</i> , by ditto	
1771	br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by ditto	
1772	b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> , by ditto	
1773	br. c. by ditto	
1774	br. c. <i>Sextus Pompeius</i> , by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Spectator,
 out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank.

1774	ch. c. <i>Tasso</i> , by Chrysolite	} D. of Ancafter
1775	b. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Young Snip	
1777	b. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	f. by Herod	
1780	b. c. by Young Blank	} Mr. Burlton
1782	b. c. by Plunder	
1786	f. by Bourdeaux	} Ld Foley
1787	b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Imperator	
1789	ch. f. by Dungannon	} D. of Grafton
1790	ch. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Volunteer	
1791	ch. f. by Dungannon	
1793	ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Dungannon	} Ld Sondes Mr. Vernon
1795	b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Telemachus, out of
 A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1790	ch. c. by Eagle	} Ld Dundas
1792	b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Ruler	
179	ch. f. by Young Marfke	Mr. R. Linton
1795	ch. c. <i>Applegarth</i> , by Stride	Mr. Lidderdale
1796	b. f. by Ruler	} Ld Dundas
1798	ch. c. by Stride (died at 2 years old) ..	

Died in 1800.

EMMELINE,

EMMELINE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Justice, her dam, Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Confidence</i> , by Pot80's..... | Mr. Goodisson |
| 1794 | br. f. by Alexander | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 | b. c. by John Bull | |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Flemish</i> , by Asparagus | } Mr. Hallett |
| 1800 | b. c. by Stickler | |

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch—Young Country Wench, by Janus—Crab—Egerton Nanny.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by Highflyer..... | } Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1786 | ch. c. <i>Montezuma</i> , by Diomed | |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>Quetlowaca</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1789 | ch. f. by Trentham..... | |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Guatimozin</i> , by Diomed | |
| 1791 | ch. f. by ditto | |

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1779, got by Paymaster, out of Coates's Lads of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Green Gage</i> , by Magnum Bonum.. | Mr. Bethell |
| | f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Knutsford</i>) | |
| 1793 | b. f. <i>Enterprize</i> , by Young Marske .. | Mr. W. Wilson |
| 1794 | b. f. by Drone..... | } Mr. G. Linton |
| 1795 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Ruler | Sir H. T. Vane |
| 1797 | b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by ditto | Mr. F. Hartley |
| 1799 | b. c. by Star. | Sir W. Gerard |

Died in 1799, three days after foaling.

ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Old Cade, out of Lads of the Mill, by Traveller.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1775 | b. c. by Le Sang..... | } Mr. Ayrton |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Elfleda</i> , by Alfred | |
| 1779 | ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto | Mr. Preston |

1781	b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by <i>Esperfykes</i>	}	Mr. Ayrton
1782	b. f. by <i>Garrick</i>		
1783	b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by <i>Tandem</i>		
1784	b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by <i>Alfred</i>		
1785	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by ditto		
1786	b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Wentworth
1788	b. c. <i>Grenadier</i> , by <i>Highflyer</i>		
1790	c. by <i>Drone</i>	}	Mr. Lowther
1791	by <i>Dungannon</i>		

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1771, own sister to the foregoing.

1777	b. c. by the <i>Godolphin</i> colt	}	Ld Rockingham
1779	ch. c. by <i>Tantrum</i>		
1782	f. by ditto		
1784	b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>	}	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f. by ditto		
1787	ch. c. by <i>Tandem</i>	}	Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by <i>Highflyer</i>		
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. by ditto		
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	}	P. of Wales
1792	b. f. by ditto.....		
1793	b. c. <i>Scarifbrick</i> , by ditto.....		
1790	b. f. by ditto	}	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. c. by ditto.....		
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. c. by ditto.....		
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1792	b. f. by ditto.....		
1793	b. c. <i>Scarifbrick</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Johnson
1790	b. f. by ditto		

ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by *Blank*, out of *Lafs of the Mill*, by *Traveller*, grand dam of the two preceding Mares.

1774	ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i> (dam of <i>Phœnomenon</i>).....	}	Sir J. L. Kaye
1775	ch. c. <i>Reaper</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i>		
1777	ch. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by <i>Eclipse</i>		
1778	br. f. by <i>Herod</i>		
1780	ch. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by <i>Hyder Ally</i>		
1784	b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>	}	Sir J. Ramsden
1786	b. c. by <i>Tandem</i>		
1783	b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by <i>Young Morwick</i>		
1789	b. c. by <i>Boudrow</i>		
1790	ch. c. <i>Byrom</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i>	}	Mr. Hutchinson
1790	ch. c. <i>Byrom</i> , by <i>King Fergus</i>		

EQUITY,

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1789, got by Dungannon, her dam, by Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1795	ch. c.	by Spectre	} Mr. Kingsman
1796	br. c.	by ditto	
1798	b. c.	by Precipitate	} Mr. Neale
1799	b. c.	<i>Tipstaff</i> , by ditto ..	
1800	b. f.	<i>Rofetta</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. f.	by ditto	} Mr. Kingsman
1803	f.	by ditto	

ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator—Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian, &c.

1774	c.	<i>Cynic</i> , by Chryfolite	} D. of Ancafter
1775	f.	<i>Alcmena</i> , by Rocket	
1776	ch. f.	<i>Ora</i> , by Chryfolite	} D. of Grafton
1779	f.	by Cardinal Puff	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Orphan</i> , by Young Blank (dam of <i>Pelter</i>)	

ESTHER

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, dam by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c.	by Meteor	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	b. f.	by ditto	
1795	b. c.	<i>Schedoni</i> , by Pot8o's	Mr. R. Heathcote
1797	b. f.	by John Bull	} Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. f.	by a Son of Adamant	
1800	b. c.	<i>Montalto</i> , by John Bull	

The Bull filly died at two years old. — The mare not covered in 1795; slipt two colts by John Bull in 1802.

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

1773	c. by Squirrel	} Mr. Larkin
1774	br. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Herod	
1777	ch. f. by Paymaster	
1778	bl. c. by Coxcomb	
1780	f. by Hero	

EVELINA,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marſke's dam.

1798	b. f. by Volunteer	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1799	b. c. <i>Orville</i> , by Beningbrough	
1800	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Ormond	
1802	b. c. by Hambletonian	
1803	br. c. by Beningbrough	

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, ſiſter to Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miſs Belfea.

1781	ch. c. by Comet	} Sir J. Shelley
1782	b. f. by ditto	
1783	ch. f. by Poſtmaſter	} Ld Egremont
1785	b. f. by Woodpecker	
1786	b. c. <i>Skyscraper</i> , by Highflyer	D. of Bedford
1787	b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr. Panton
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	} D. of Bedford
1790	br. c. <i>Topgallant</i> , by ditto	
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1793	b. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Wyndham
1794	br. c. by Fidget	
1795	ch. c. by Dragon	D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1797	ch. c. <i>Lazarus</i> , by Precipitate	Mr. Ladbroke
1798	ch. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto	Mr. Græme

The Dragon filly (1796) was ſold to America.

EUSTATIA,

Bred by Ld DERBY, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, out of Wren.

1797	b. c. <i>Grinder</i> (afterw. <i>Clifton</i>) by Abba } Mr. Clifton	
	Thulle	
1798	b. c. by Overton	Mr. Lonſdale

1799	b. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Beningbrough	} Sir R. Winn
1800	b. f. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian	

EXPECTATION

(Sister to Telemachus)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Skim—Janus—Spinster, by Crab—Widdrington mare.

1787	ch. f. by Orpheus	} D. of Hamilton
1788	gr. c. <i>Cbucklehead</i> , by Hercules	
1790	b. c. by Ruler	} Mr. Milbank
1791	b. c. <i>Sober Robin</i> , by ditto	
1793	b. c. by ditto (died at 2 years old)	Mr. Baker
1794	ch. c. <i>Garfwood</i> , by King Fergus	} Sir W. Gerard
1796	ch. f. by Abba Thulle	
1797	ch. c. by ditto	} Mr. Hutchinson
1798	f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Overton	
1800	ch. f. by Beningbrough	
1801	gr. f. by ditto	Gen. M'Pherson
1802	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinson

EYEBRIGHT,

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Durand
1792	b. f. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1793	br. c. by Fidget	Mr. Broadhurst
1794	ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Volunteer	Mr. Cathcart

FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grand dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Briimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769	ch. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Herod	Sir J. L. Kaye
1770	b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Boreas	} Mr. Parker
1772	ch. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by Prophet	

FAIR

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Shafto's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1775	b. f. by Matchem	}	Ld Grosvenor
1776	f. by Dux		
1778	c. by Protector		
1781	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam		
1782	b. c. <i>Circus</i> , by Sweetbriar		Mr. Davis
1783	gr. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by Mambrino	}	Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. c. by Justice (dead)		
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino		
1786	b. c. by Mambrunello		
1787	f. by Fortitude		

FAIRY,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Miss, by Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1762	ch. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Blank	D. of Ancafter
1763	c. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1765	ch. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto	D. of Ancafter
1766	ch. c. <i>Hengift</i> , by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	ch. c. <i>Euryalus</i> , by the Grosvenor Arab.	Mr. Penton
1772	bl. c. by Surly	D. of Devonshire
	c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod	Mr. Avern

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1789	br. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Dungannon	Sir G. Armytage
1792	b. c. (Mr. O'Connor's <i>Bedford</i>) by ditto	}
1793	b. f. by Meteor	
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by ditto	
1796	b. f. <i>Trip-it</i> , by Pot80's	
1798	b. c. by Alexander	
1799	b. f. by John Bull	
1800	br. c. by ditto (died in 1802)	
1802	b. f. by Coriander	
1803	b. f. by ditto	

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1771 ch. f. by Doge..... | } | Mr. Hutchinson |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Turk (dam of Citizen) | | |
| 1775 b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Turk..... | | |
| 1778 b. f. by Alfred..... | | |
| 1781 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Alfred..... | | Mr. Wilson |
| 1782 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Highflyer | | Mr. Hutchinson |

FAITH

(Sister to Justice)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap.

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1784 f. by Trentham | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1785 b. f. by Eclipse..... | | |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Bobtail</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1788 b. c. by Trentham | | |
| 1794 b. c. by Woodpecker | | |
| 1796 b. c. by Precipitate | | |

The sister to Bobtail was a good runner, but died when rising 3 years old.—The Trentham colt died unbroke, and Faith in 1799.

FAITH,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1799, got by Pacolet, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1790 gr. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Liquorice</i>) | } | Mr. Garforth |
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Phœnomenon | | |
| 1792 ch. c. <i>Recovery</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1793 ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1795 b. c. <i>Dion</i> , by Spadille | | |
| 1797 gr. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Coriander | | |
| 1799 b. c. by Traveller | | |
| 1801 gr. f. by Delpini | | |
| 1803 gr. c. by Hambletonian | | |

FAME,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1776, got by Pantaloon, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1791	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	} Ld Derby
1794	br. f. by ditto	
1795	br. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto	Mr. Baldock
1796	br. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto	Mr. Concannon

Fame is dead.

FANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1756	gr. c. by Bajazet	} D. of Devonshire
1758	b. c. by Blank	
1759	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto	D. of Ancafter
1760	gr. f. (Snake's dam) by ditto	D. of Devonshire
1761	b. f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by ditto	D. of Ancafter
1764	b. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Matchless	Mr. Strode
1765	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Feather	Mr. Panton
1766	b. c. <i>Schedius</i> , by Blank	} D. of Ancafter
1767	ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by ditto	
1768	b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by ditto	
1769	gr. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	
1770	ch. c. <i>Cynthius</i> , by Chryfolite	
1772	ch. f. by ditto	

FANCY,

Got by Goliah, her dam, fister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade-- Scarborough Colt-- Bartlet's Childers-- Devonshire Turk-- Curwen Bay Barb-- Old Spot.

1759	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Blank	} Ld Orford
1764	ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by ditto (dam of Ulyffes)..	
1705	b. c. <i>Goblin</i> , by Feather	D. of Grafton
1766	c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1767	b. c. <i>Clem</i> , by Blank	Mr. Perkins
1768	ch. f. by Boreas (Balloon's dam)	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	c. by Pangloss	
1771	ch. c. by ditto	
1774	br. c. by Jolly Roger	} Mr. Milward
1775	c. or f. by Milward's Arabian	

FANCY

(Sister to Diomed)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1780, got by Florizel, dam by Spectator-- Blank-- Childers-- Miss Belvoir.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1787 | c. by Emperor..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1789 | c. by Tandem | |
| 1790 | br. f. <i>Rally</i> , by Trumpator | |
| 1791 | br. c. <i>Refor</i> , by ditto | |
| 1793 | br. f. <i>Rattle</i> , by ditto | |
| 1794 | br. c. <i>Razor</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1796 | br. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by ditto | |
| 1798 | ch. f. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto | |

FANNY

(Sister to King Fergus)

Bred by Mr. CARVER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Round-head, &c.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Woodpecker | Mr. Ladbroke |
| 1788 | b. f. (Moufe's dam) by Highflyer..... | D. of Bedford |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Volantié</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Montolieu |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by ditto | |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Rattoon</i> , by ditto | Mr. Hamond |
| 1793 | ch. f. by Trumpator | Ld Clermont |
| 1794 | br. c. by Highflyer | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1795 | b. c. by Escape | Mr. Wilson |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Fogram</i> , by Escape | } D. of Grafton |
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Fist Fruits</i> , by Grouse | |
| 1798 | ch. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Skyscraper or Grouse | |
| 1799 | br. f. by Grouse | |
| 1800 | ch. f. by Buzzard | |
| 1802 | c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by ditto..... | |

FANNY,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1785, got by Weasel, her dam by Turk, her grand dam by Locust.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by King Fergus..... | } Mr. Robinson |
| 1794 | ch. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by ditto | |
| 1795 | bl. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by St. Paul | |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Cotillion</i> , by Overton | |
| 1800 | ch. c. <i>Maltonian</i> , by King Fergus | |
| 1802 | c. by Overton | |

FANNY,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, her dam, Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1799 b. f. <i>Miss Teazle</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle . . .	Mr. Timms
1800 b. c. by ditto	Ld Grey
1801 b. f. <i>Anna</i> , by ditto	Mr. T. Carr

FIDGET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1770 b. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Dumplin	D. of Ancafter
1772 ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Chrysolite	Mr. Stacie
1776 ch. c. <i>Girandola</i> , by Rocket	Mr. Kingsman
1777 ch. c. by Pangloss	Mr. Adams
1778 b. c. <i>Pinafter</i> , by Evergreen	Ld Clermont
1779 ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Conductor	} Mr. O'Kelly
1782 ch. c. <i>Clavinet</i> , by Eclipse	
1783 b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto	
1785 ch. f. <i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little Flyer</i>)	
1786 b. c. <i>Serpent</i> , by ditto	

FIGURANTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Starling, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1771 ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Marske	Mr. Vernon
1772 b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by Squirrel	Mr. H. Vernon
1773 c. by Herod	} Sir C. Bunbury
1774 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Turf	
1775 b. c. by Herod	
1776 b. c. <i>Buccaneer</i> , by Herod	
1777 b. c. by Gimcrack	
1778 b. f. by Alexis	
1779 b. f. by Florizel	
1780 br. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781 br. c. by Highflyer	} Ld Egremont
1783 b. c. by Woodpecker	
1786 b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by Magnet	D. of Grafton

FIRETAIL,

FIRETAIL,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse—Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sulphur..... | } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland |
| 1781 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1783 | br. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Justice..... | Mr. Fox |
| 1785 | gr. f. by Mambrino..... | } Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1786 | b. f. by Justice..... | |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Woodpecker..... | |
| 1791 | b. c. by Faggergill..... | } Mr. Bullock |
| 1792 | b. c. by Rockingham..... | |

In 1780, cast a foal by Herod; in 1782, cast her foal by Conductor; not covered in 1783.

FIRETAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Ld Oxford's Dun Arab.—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1747 | bl. c. <i>Victorious</i> , by Whitenose..... | Ld Onflow |
| 1748 | bl. c. <i>Basto</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Crofts |
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Terrible</i> (afterwards <i>Ajax</i>) by Crab | Mr. Curzon |
| | f. by Bumper..... | Mr. Marshall |
| 1753 | br. f. by Ld Orford's Turk..... | Mr. Crofts |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Saplin</i> , by Babraham..... | D. of Kingston |
| | c. by Lothario..... | } Mr. Grisewood |
| 1759 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

FITZHEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BEST, dam, Mary Davy, by Dainty Davy—Regulus—Bosphorous—Rib—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1790 | b. f. by Young Marske..... | } Mr. Robson |
| 1791 | gr. c. by Slope..... | |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Ruler..... | D. of Queensberry |
| 1793 | b. f. by Drone..... | } Mr. Robson |
| 1794 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1795 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1796 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1797 | b. f. by Antæus..... | |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

Died in 1798.

FLAVIA,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1783, got by Plunder, her dam, Miss Eufon, by Snap.

1790	c. by Argos.....	}	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by Buzaglo		
1795	b. f. by Javelin		
1796	b. c. <i>Tup</i> , by Javelin		
1798	b. f. by ditto		
1800	b. f. by Javelin		
1801	f. by Clayhall		

In 1791, Flavia cast twins by Rockingham.

FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder, her dam by Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1782	ch. f. by Pumpkin	}	Ld Foley
1783	c. by ditto.....		
1785	b. f. by Pumpkin (dam of Moses)	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1787	c. by Diomed		
1789	b. c. <i>Overseer</i> (afterwards <i>Master of Arts</i>) by Pharamond		
1791	b. c. by Diomed		
1792	b. c. <i>Fanlight</i> , by Skylight.....	}	Sir H. Fetherston
1794	b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Diomed.....		
1795	b. f. by Eicape.....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1798	by Mr. Teazle		

FLIRT,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1775	f. by Conductor	}	Ld Farnham
1779	ch. c. <i>Flirtator</i> , by ditto.....		
1783	ch. f. <i>Flirtilla</i> , by ditto	}	Ld Clermont
1784	ch. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Woodpecker		
1785	ch. f. <i>Moll Rowe</i> , by Imperator		
1786	b. f. <i>Young Flirt</i> , by ditto		
1787	b. f. by Conductor.....		
1788	b. c. by ditto		
1789	b. f. by ditto.....		

YOUNG FLIRT,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel—Blank—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1795	ch. c. by Trumpator	} Ld Clermont
1796	f. by ditto.....	
1797	f. by ditto	
1798	c. or f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto	
1801	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	

FLIRTILLA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1783, got by Conductor, her dam, Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1789	b. c. by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Graham
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1792	br. f. by ditto	
1798	b. c. <i>Curb</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Donegall
1800	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. O'Kelly
1802	ch. c. by ditto	

FLORA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755	c. by Sloe.....	} Ld Rockingham
1757	b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Whitefoot.....	
1758	c. by ditto.....	
1760	b. f. by the Godolphin colt (grand dam of Nottingham).....	
1761	b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by the Godolphin colt....	Mr. Vernon
1762	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Copperbottom</i>)	} Ld Rockingham
1764	br. c. by Sampson	
1766	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by the Godolphin colt	Mr. Vernon
1767	br. b. f. <i>Florinda</i> , by Sampson.....	} Ld Rockingham
1768	c. by ditto.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Matchem (dam of Creeper)....	} Mr. Blake
1770	b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	b. c. by Squirrel (afterwards Ld Clermont's <i>Pillager</i>).....	} Ld Bolingbroke

1772	br. c.	<i>Count</i> , by Snap	} Mr. Jennings
1776	c.	<i>Viscount</i> , by Chillaby	
1780	b. c.	by ditto	Mr. Dowson

FLORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1773	b. f.	by Sprightly	} Ld Orford
	b. f.	by Herod (dam of Cleopatra)	
1776	b. c.	<i>Truth</i> , by Chymist	} Ld Grosvenor
1778	c.	by Protector	
1779	b. f.	by Sweetbriar	
1780	b. f.	by Protector	
1782	b. f.	<i>Blossom</i> , by Protector (dam of Bella Donna)	} Mr. Panton
1783	b. f.	by Sweetwilliam	
1784	b. c.	<i>Spadille</i> , by Highflyer	} Ld A. Hamilton
1785	b. f.	<i>Young Flora</i> , by ditto	
1786	br. c.	by Mungo	
1787	br. f.	by Highflyer	
1789	b. f.	by ditto	
1790	b. c.	by Drone	

FLORA,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1765, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Castaway and Woodcock, by Brimmer.

1772	c.	by the Sedley Arabian	Mr. Leedes
1777	b. c.	<i>Ruler</i> , by Young Marske	} Mr. Bethell
1780	ch. f.	<i>Miss Holderniss</i> , by Euryalus	
1782	ch. c.	<i>Ringwood</i> , by Magnet	
1784	b. c.	<i>Ratler</i> , by Magnum Bonum	

YOUNG FLORA,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1791	b. c.	by Laurel	} Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. c.	by Jupiter	
1794	f.	by King Fergus	
1795	b. c.	by Walnut	

- 1797 b. c. *Igh'wood* (afterw. *Wall flower*) } Mr. Glover
 by Walnut }
 1798 b. c. by *Fortunio*..... Mr. Dyott

FLORELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Justice, out of Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

- 1794 b. f. by *PotSo's* Ld Grosvenor
 1795 b. c. *Florist*. by John Bull..... Mr. Culling Smith
 1798 b. f. by *Volunteer* }
 1800 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr. Bott
 1803 c. by *Totteridge*... .. }

FLORIZEL MARE

(Sister to *Buffy*)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1783, her dam by Squirrel—
 Matchem—Snip.

- 1792 b. f. by *Pantaloon*..... Mr. Vernon
 1793 b. c. *Harry Rowe*, by ditto..... Mr. Wentworth
 1794 b. c. *John Doe*, by ditto Mr. K. Heathcote
 1796 b. f. *Duplicity*, by *Racer*..... Mr. Saile

FLORIZEL MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1791, her dam, *Teresa*, by Matchem
 —Regulus—Sister to the *Ancafter Starling*.

- 1800 br. c. by *Sir Peter*..... Ld F. Osborn
 1801 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. Boulbee
 1802 br. f. by ditto..... Mr. Howorth

The mare died in the spring, 1803.

FLY,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound
 —*Sophonisba's* dam, by the *Curwen Bay Barb*.

- 1745 b. c. *Staghunter*, by the *Gower Stallion* .. }
 1746 b. c. *Moorlander*, by ditto..... }
 1748 b. f. *Lucy*, by ditto }
 1750 b. f. by ditto } Ld Gower
 1753 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1755 ch. c. by *Cade*..... }
 1758 b. f. by the *Dun Barb*..... }

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|-----------------|
| 1759 | ro. f. | <i>Lapwing</i> , by Regulus..... | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1761 | ch. f. | by Whistlejacket..... | |
| | f. | <i>Plover</i> , by the Godolphin colt.... | |

FLY,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Amazon, by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1783 | b. c. | <i>Flyator</i> , by Emperor..... | } Ld Clermont |
| 1784 | ch. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1786 | f. | <i>Butterfly</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1787 | b. c. | by ditto..... | |
| 1790 | ch. c. | by Diomed..... | } Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1791 | c. | by Rockingham..... | |

FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1784 | b. c. | by Protector..... | } Ld Grosvenor | |
| 1785 | b. c. | <i>Amadis</i> , by Mambrino..... | | |
| 1787 | b. c. | <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by Justice..... | | |
| 1788 | b. f. | <i>Florella</i> , by Justice..... | | |
| 1790 | ch. c. | by Pot8o's..... | | |
| 1791 | b. c. | <i>Dædalus</i> , by Justice..... | | |
| 1792 | b. f. | by ditto..... | | |
| 1793 | b. c. | by Meteor..... | } Mr. Moore | |
| 1794 | ch. f. | by Pot8o's..... | | Mr. Lane |
| 1795 | f. | (since dead) by John Bull..... | | Mr. Kellermann |
| 1796 | b. f. | <i>Constantia</i> , by Buzzard..... | | Mr. Lane |
| 1797 | f. | by ditto..... | | |

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Chesnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1754 | ch. c. | <i>Encore</i> , by Blaze..... | } Mr. Brandling |
| 1757 | f. | by Cade..... | |
| 1759 | b. f. | <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus..... | |
| 1760 | b. c. | <i>Helvidius</i> , by Cade..... | } Mr. Milward |
| 1761 | b. f. | by Bajazet..... | |
| 1769 | ch. c. | by the Saanah Arabian..... | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1770 | b. f. | by Scrub..... | |
| 1771 | f. | by Bay Malton..... | |
| 1773 | ch. f. | by Latham's Snap..... |  | Sir H. Harpur |

FORESTER

FORESTER MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Foaled in 1745.

- 1754 b. f. *Anna*, by the Godolphin Arabian..
 - 1755 ch. c. *Turf*, by Buffcoat.....
 - 1756 b. c. *Young Blank*, by Blank... ..
- } Ld Townshend

FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1751, her dam (the Ancafter Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer, &c.

- 1755 ch. f. by Oroonoko.....
 - 1756 ch. c. *Van*, by Cade.....
 - 1757 b. c. by Ld Townshend's Barb.....
 - 1758 b. c. by Doctor.....
 - 1759 b. c. *Zar*, by Regulus.....
 - 1763 ch. f. by Radcliffe's Arabian.....
 - 1764 br. c. by Snap.....
 - 1765 ch. c. *Catch'em*, by Carelefs.....
 - 1766 ch. c. *Crito*, by ditto
 - 1770 ch. f. by ditto
 - 1771 ch. c. by ditto
- } Ld Townshend
} Mr. Shafto
} Ld Bolingbroke
} Mr. Shafto
} D. of Kingston

FOX MARE

(Sister to Slipby)

Her dam, Gipsy, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

- 1744 gr. c. *Crab* (afterwards H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland's *Crab*) by Crab.....
 - f. by Cartouch (dam of *Swift* and *Sprightly*)
 - 1749 b. f. *Childerkin*, by Second.....
 - 1750 br. c. *Snap*, by Snip.....
 - 1751 gr. f. by Crab (dam of Ferdinando)....
 - 1752 gr. f. by Starling.....
 - 1753 bl. f. by ditto (dam of *Figurante*)
 - 1754 br. c. *Northumberland*, by Cade.....
 - f. by Young Cade (dam of *Quack*)..
 - 1757 br. c. *Swifts*, by Snip
- } Ld Portmore
} Sir W. Middleton
} Ld Sandwich
} Mr. Routh
} Mr. Shafto

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1760 | b. c. | <i>Fop</i> , by Babraham | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1761 | b. c. | by ditto | |
| 1762 | b. f. | <i>Legacy</i> , by Young Snip | Mr. Shafto |
| 1765 | b. c. | by Lofty | Ld Grosvenor |
| | f. | by the Gower Stallion | |

FOX MARE,

Her dam by Childers—Makeless—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|---|----------------|
| | b. c. | <i>Locust</i> , by Crab | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1752 | b. c. | <i>Weazle</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian | |
| 1753 | b. f. | <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto | |
| 1756 | b. c. | by his Lordship's Grey Barb | |

FOXHUNTER MARE,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sister to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—Sister to Chanter, by the Akafter Turk.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|-----------------|
| 1750 | gr. c. | <i>Dottrel</i> , by Old Starling | } Mr. Greville |
| 1753 | b. f. | <i>Molly Long-legs</i> , by Babraham | |
| 1754 | ch. c. | <i>Harry Long-legs</i> , by ditto | |
| 1756 | br. c. | <i>Hobby-horse</i> , by the Cullen Arabian | |
| 1758 | ch. c. | <i>Prospero</i> , by Merlin | |
| 1762 | ch. f. | <i>Polly Spindle</i> , by Whistlejacket | } Ld Rockingham |
| 1763 | b. f. | by the Godolphin colt | |
| 1765 | br. c. | by Swifs | |

FOX-CUB MARE,

Foaled in 1737, her dam, Mr. Honeywood's Young True Blue Mare (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1734) grand dam, Sister to Mr. Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|------------|
| 1745 | b. f. | <i>Princess Amelia</i> , by the Gower Stallion | } Ld Gower |
| 1747 | br. c. | <i>Little David</i> , by ditto | |
| 1749 | gr. c. | by Looby | |
| 1750 | br. f. | by Tortoise | |
| 1751 | br. f. | by ditto | |
| 1753 | br. f. | <i>Cadette</i> , by Cade (dam of Scrip) .. | |
| 1754 | b. c. | by Moses | |
| 1755 | b. c. | <i>David</i> , by the Gower Stallion | |

- | | | | | |
|------|-------|--|---|----------|
| 1756 | b. c. | <i>Young David</i> , by the Gower Stallion | } | Ld Gower |
| 1757 | b. f. | by ditto | | |
| 1758 | b. c. | by ditto | | |
| 1759 | b. c. | by ditto..... | | |
| 1761 | b. c. | <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by Sweepstakes | | |

FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury, her dam, by Woodpecker, out of Everlasting.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------|---------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1799 | b. f. | <i>Amazon</i> , by Driver | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1800 | c. | by ditto | | |
| 1801 | c. | by ditto..... | | |
| 1802 | f. | by ditto..... | | |
| 1803 | c. | by Young Woodpecker..... | | |

FRENZY,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Lafs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcook—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1780 | ch. c. | <i>Phaenomenon</i> , by Herod | } | Sir J. Kaye |
| 1783 | b. c. | <i>Astonishment</i> , by Highflyer..... | | |
| 1785 | ch. c. | <i>Oddity</i> , by Tandem | } | Mr. Kaye |
| 1786 | b. f. | by Highflyer | | |
| 1787 | b. f. | by ditto..... | } | Sir F. Standish |
| 1789 | b. f. | <i>Lucy</i> , by Florizel..... | | |
| 1791 | ch. c. | by Dungannon | } | Mr. Kaye |
| 1792 | c. | by Young Marfke | | |

FURY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1773, got by Chryfolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|--|--------------|-------------|
| 1778 | b. f. | by Sweetbriar | Ld Grosvenor | |
| 1780 | b. f. | by Herod..... | Mr. Douglas | |
| 1781 | br. c. | by Sweetbriar..... | } | Mr. Wilkins |
| 1782 | b. f. | by Justice (dam of <i>Novice</i>) | | |
| 1788 | c. | by Atlas (fon of Amphion)..... | Mr. Croke | |

GAMESOME

(Sister to Chryfolite)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|------------------|
| 1762 | b. c. | <i>Tawinger</i> , by Spectator..... | } D. of Ancester |
| 1763 | b. c. | <i>Jasper</i> (afterwards Mr. Smith's
<i>Brutus</i>) by ditto..... | |
| 1764 | ch. f. | <i>Airy</i> , by the Devonshire Arabian.. | |
| 1765 | b. f. | <i>Famous</i> , by Matchless..... | |

GARLAND,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, got by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1798 | b. c. | <i>Florist</i> , by Escape | Mr. Mills |
| 1800 | ch. c. | (<i>Jack of the Green</i>) by Buzzard .. | } D. of Grafton |
| 1801 | c. | by ditto | |
| 1802 | ch. f. | by ditto | |
| 1803 | ch. f. | by ditto | |

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1789 | gr. f. | <i>Tadpole</i> , by Bourdeaux | Mr. Dawson |
| 1790 | gr. f. | <i>Castaway</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Trotter |
| 1791 | gr. f. | by Delpini | } Mr. Wharton |
| 1792 | gr. c. | by ditto | |
| 1793 | gr. f. | by ditto | |
| 1794 | gr. c. | by ditto | |
| 1795 | gr. c. | by ditto | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1797 | gr. c. | by ditto | |

GARRICK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Darling, by Antinous, out of Diomed's dam.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1791 | ch. c. | by Rockingham | Mr. Bullock |
| 1793 | b. c. | by ditto | } D. of Grafton |
| 1794 | b. c. | <i>Centinel</i> , by Challenger. | |
| 1796 | ch. f. | by Buzzard..... | |
| 1797 | b. c. | <i>Chuckle</i> , by Grouse..... | |
| 1799 | b. c. | by ditto | |
| 1800 | b. c. | by ditto | |

GAUDY,

GAUDY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of Blossom.

1764	b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , by Spectator	} D. of Ancafter	
1765	b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Matchless		
1767	gr. c. <i>Cleomenes</i> , by Spectator		
1768	gr. c. <i>Nifus</i> , by ditto		
1770	gr. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Dumplin		
1771	br. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Marfke		
1772	b. f. by Squirrel		
1775	b. c. <i>Corvinus</i> , by Syphon		
1777	gr. f. <i>Dutchefs</i> , by Herod		Mr. Vernon
1778	f. by Herod		Mr. Douglas
1779	gr. f. by Evergreen	} Mr. Redfearn	
1780	b. c. by Highflyer		
1781	c. by ditto		
1782	gr. c. by ditto		

GAWKEY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, got by Highflyer, her dam, Giantefs, by Matchem, out of Molly-Long-legs, by Babraham.

1792	b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by Saltram	} Mr. Broadhurft
1794	b. f. by Young Eclipse	
1795	ch. c. <i>Voter</i> , by Pegasus	Ld Milfintown
1796	b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto	Mr. Elton
1797	b. f. <i>Lady Skirmifh</i> , by ditto	Mr. Cuffans
1798	b. c. <i>Dr. Solander</i> , by Aurelius	Mr. Brandling
1800	f. by Pegasus	Mr. Whaley

The filly by Young Eclipse died at 2 years old.

GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1774, got by Silvio, her dam by Dorimond—Portia (fifter to Plaything's dam) by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton, &c.

1781	b. f. <i>Hippolita</i> , by Amaranthus	Mr. Hutchinfon
1784	ch. c. by Pontac	Mr. Hutton
1786	ch. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Young Marfke	Mr. Baker
1787	ch. c. <i>Jack Rapp</i> (afterwards <i>Moufetrap</i>) by ditto	} Mr. Hutton

1788	ch. c. <i>Trimmer</i> (Mr. Baird's <i>Sans Culottes</i>) by Young Marske	} Mr. Garforth
1789	b. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by ditto	
1791	b. c. <i>Tapioca</i> , by ditto	D. of Hamilton
1792	b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1793	ch. c. <i>Cimon</i> , by ditto	Mr. Boates
1794	ch. c. <i>Conon</i> , by ditto	Mr. Lloyd
1795	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bayley
1797	b. f. <i>Mary</i> , by ditto	Mr. Hutton
1800	b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Constitution	Mr. W. Hutchinson
1802	c. by a country stallion	Mr. T. Hutchinson
		Mr. J. Hutton

GEORGIANA

(Sister to Conductor)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. f. by Herod	} Ld Clermont
1780	b. c. <i>George</i> , by Mark Anthony	
1783	b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by ditto	
1787	b. f. by Whipcord	} D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. by Magnet	
1789	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1790	b. c. <i>Grouse</i> , by Highflyer	} D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. <i>Galileo</i> (afterwards <i>Moorcock</i>) by Highflyer	
1792	b. c. <i>Uriah</i> , by Magnet	Mr. Waller
1794	b. c. <i>Speculator</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Golding
1795	b. c. by Escape	D. of Grafton

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1785, got by Sweetbriar, out of Capella.

1792	b. f. by Sir Peter	Ld Derby
1794	b. f. by ditto	Mr. W. Walker
1796	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Simkin
1797	b. f. by Sir Peter	Mr. Mangles
1798	b. c. <i>Belleisle</i> (afterwards <i>Cheshire Cheese</i>) by ditto	} Sir W. Gerard
1801	f. by ditto	
1802	c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
		Mr. Hunter

GIANTESS,

GIANTESS,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1775	b. c. by Gimcrack	Ld Egremont
1778	br. f. by Pyrrhus	} Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by Alexis	
1781	br. c. <i>Pharamond</i> , by Highflyer	
1782	b. c. by ditto	
1784	br. f. by ditto	
1785	b. f. <i>Garwey</i> , by ditto	
1786	gr. f. <i>Grey Garwey</i> , by Mambrino	
1788	b. f. by Diomed	
1790	b. f. <i>Young Giantess</i> , by ditto	
1791	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by ditto	

YOUNG GIANTESS,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed, out of the preceding mare.

1796	bl. c. <i>Sorcerer</i> , by Trumpator	} Sir C. Bunbury
1797	b. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Whiskey	
1798	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by ditto	
1799	br. f. <i>Julia</i> , by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1802	b. f. by ditto	
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

GIMCRACK MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Haras, by Captain—Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Bald Galloway (dam of the Warlock Galloway.)

1788	b. c. <i>Pecker</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr. Wyndham
1789	bl. c. by Pharamond	D. of Queensberry
1790	b. c. <i>Tom</i> , by Diomed	Mr. Vernon

GINGER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—True Blue—Oxford Dun Arab.—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759	gr. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Shepherd's Crab.....	}	D. of Ancafter
1761	c. by Snap		
1766	f. by Spectator		
1770	gr. f. by the Khalan Arabian.....		
1772	gr. c. <i>Hippogriff</i> , by Omnium	}	Sir J. Shelley
1774	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Tippoo</i> and <i>Spaniard</i>)		

GLUMDALCA,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1794	b. c. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1795	b. f. by Dragon	Sir F. Poole
1797	c. by Bazzard.....	Mr. Wilfon
1798	br. c. <i>Pacificator</i> , by Trumpator	Mr. Watt
1799	b. f. by Gabriel	Mr. Hutchinson

Glumdalca died in 1799.

GNAT,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1788, got by Florizel, her dam by Herod, out of a sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1792	b. c. by Pantaloon	Mr. Galwey	
1794	ch. f. by Mufti	D. of Bedford	
1796	ch. f. by Dragon.....	}	Mr. Hallett
1797	ch. c. <i>Provisional</i> , by Volunteer.....		
1801	b. c. by a brother to Swordsman.....	}	Mr. Hawkes
1803	c. by Sir Peter.....		

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Blank)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1745	ch. f. <i>Margery Daw</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Henricus</i>)	}	Mr. Dutton
1746	ch. f. by ditto		
1748	b. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Second	Sir J. Moore	
1749	b. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Hazard... ..	Mr. Pytts	
1751	b. c. by Spinner	}	Mr. Dutton
1752	ch. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by Squirt		
1754	gr. f. <i>Bessy Bell</i> , by Spot.....		

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|----------------|
| 1755 | b. c. by King Pippin..... | } | Mr. Dutton |
| 1757 | gr. c. <i>Spot</i> , by <i>Spot</i> | | |
| 1758 | b. c. <i>Babraham Blank</i> , by <i>Babraham</i> | } | Sir J. Lowther |
| 1760 | ch. c. <i>Traction</i> , by <i>Young Cade</i> | | |

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOWE, her dam by a brother to *Mixbury*—*Smockface*
—*Old Snail*—*Burford Bull*—*Mr. Wilkinfon's Mare*.

- | | | | |
|------|---|----------|--------------|
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> , by <i>Mofes</i> | Ld Gower | |
| 1755 | b. f. by <i>Mofes</i> | } | Sir J. Moore |
| 1756 | f. by <i>Tortoise</i> (<i>Langham's dam</i>) | | |
| 1757 | b. c. by <i>Tom Jones</i> | } | Ld Gower |
| 1758 | br. c. by the <i>Wolfeley Barb</i> .. | | |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Bay Susan</i> , by <i>Mofes</i> | | |
| 1760 | b. c. by ditto | | |
| 1762 | b. f. by the <i>Dun Barb</i> | | |
| 1763 | b. c. by <i>Sweepstakes</i> | | |
| 1764 | b. f. by ditto | | |

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to *Regulus*)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1743.

- | | | | |
|------|---|-------------|----------------|
| 1748 | gr. f. by <i>Hobgoblin</i> | } | Mr. Dutton |
| 1751 | f. by <i>Spinner</i> | | |
| 1753 | gr. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by <i>Rib</i> | | |
| 1754 | gr. f. by <i>Spot</i> | | |
| 1755 | ch. f. by <i>King Pippin</i> | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| | gr. f. by <i>Snip</i> | | |
| | f. by <i>Blank</i> | | |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by ditto..... | } | Mr. Vernon |
| 1761 | gr. c. <i>Filch</i> , by <i>Bajazet</i> | | |
| 1763 | gr. c. <i>Tartuffe</i> , by <i>Snap</i> | | |
| 1764 | b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by <i>Blank</i> | | |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by the <i>Compton Barb</i> | | |
| 1766 | gr. f. by <i>Snap</i> | Mr. Conolly | |
| 1770 | gr. c. <i>Muffulman</i> , by the <i>Coombe Arab</i> . | Mr. Fox | |

The mare was barren in 1749, 1750, and 1752, and her produce in 1751 was drowned when a foal.

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1750, her dam by Hobgoblin
—Whitefoot—Leeds—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. <i>Miss Harvey</i> , by Cartouch.....	Sir J. Lowther
1757	br. f. by Oroonoko.....	Mr. Offley
1759	b. f. by Blank	} Mr. Harvey
1760	b. c. by Bajazet.	
1761	b. f. by ditto	
1762	b. c. by ditto	
1763	b. c. by ditto	} D. of Kingston
1765	b. f. <i>Clotbo</i> , by Careless	
	b. f. by ditto.....	
1768	bl. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Snap.....	
1770	br. f. by Swifts.....	

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Mirza, and to the above Mare)

1757	ch. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Oroonoko	Mr. Wildman
1759	b. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Doctor	} Mr. Lincoln
1761	b. f. by Bold.....	
1762	br. f. by Snap	} Mr. Burlton
1768	gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by the Burlton Arabian....	
1769	bl. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Captain.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by ditto	
1772	bl. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by the Damascus Arabian..	
1774	b. f. <i>Pleasant</i> , by Herod (dam of the D. of Queensberry's <i>Pleasant</i>).....	
1775	b. f. <i>Hip</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. T. Clark

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Cripple)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss
Belvoir, by Grantham.

1758	b. f. by Snip (dam of <i>Batchelor</i>)	} Ld Eglington
1759	b. f. by Janus	
	f. by Lightfoot (dam of <i>Blemish</i>) ..	
1764	ch. f. by Omar (dam of <i>Marplot</i>).....	
1766	b. c. by Lightfoot	

GODOLPHIN-

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Snip, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| | f. by Blank..... | Mr. Worley |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Jack of Hilton</i> , by Marſke..... | } Mr. H. Vernon |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by Matchem..... | |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Libanus</i> , by Sprightly..... | |
| 1776 | b. c. by Marſke..... | |

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Brilliant's Dam)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akaffer Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1748 | f. by Snip (dam of Aurora)..... | Sir J. Moore |
| | d. c. by Snock..... | Mr. Larkin |
| 1756 | d. c. <i>Well-done</i> , by Slouch..... | Sir J. Moore |
| | d. f. by Shakeſpeare..... | Mr. Meredith |
| 1760 | d. f. by Young Snip..... | } Sir J. Moore |
| 1762 | b. f. by ditto (Pompey's dam)..... | |
| 1765 | d. f. <i>Iſabella</i> , by Young Cade..... | |

GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE

(Siſter to Bajazet)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1751 | ro. f. by Spinner..... | } Mr. Dutton |
| 1752 | b. c. (Mr. Taylor's <i>Tim</i>) by Squirt..... | |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Quidnunc</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1754 | gr. f. by White Spot..... | |
| 1767 | b. c. by Snap..... | } Ld Groſvenor |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by the Groſvenor Arabian... | |

GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, ſiſter to Tortoiſe, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Coomb</i> , by Janus..... | } Mr. Burfoot |
| 1750 | b. f. <i>Louifa</i> , by Babraham..... | |
| 1751 | ch. c. <i>Newcaſtle Jack</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Rogers |
| 1753 | bl. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Starling..... | Ld Portmore |

GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1767 b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Feather	} Mr. Panton
1770 b. f. by ditto	
1771 d. c. by Brilliant	} Ld Bolingbroke
1772 br. c. <i>Huffar</i> , by Snap	
1776 ch. f. <i>Petworth</i> , by Herod	
1779 b. f. by Herod	Ld Egremont Mr. O'Kelly

GOLDEN LOCKS,

Bred by Sir T. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1793, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark.

1799 ch. c. by Beningbrough	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1801 b. c. by Sir Peter	
1802 ch. f. by Precipitate	
1803 b. f. by Hambletonian	

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Miss West's dam, by Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1788 ch. c. by Woodpecker	Mr. Fox
1789 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Diomed	Sir W. Aston
1790 ch. f. by Diomed	Mr. Montolieu
1792 b. f. by Pharamond	} Sir C. Bunbury
1795 b. f. by Challenger (fold to Ruffia) ..	

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Braham—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778 ch. f. <i>Worlaby Betty</i> , by Otho	Sir J. Webb
1780 ch. c. <i>Torrent</i> , by Herod	} Col. Radcliffe
1781 ch. c. <i>Potosi</i> , by ditto	
1783 br. f. by Florizel (dam of Snow)	
1784 br. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto	} Sir J. Webb
1785 br. c. <i>Aranjuez</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i>) by Highflyer	
1786 b. c. <i>Harper</i> (afterwards <i>Whitelegs</i>) by Orpheus	
1787 ch. c. <i>Stride</i> , by Phœnomenon	
1788 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer	

GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1785 | b. c. by Highflyer | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 | br. c. by Tandem | Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1788 | br. f. by Highflyer..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1789 | br. c. by ditto | } Mr. Smith Barry |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Hoity Toity</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1792 | b. f. by ditto | Mr. Tatterfall |

GOSSAMER,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Woodpecker (dam of }
<i>Vixen</i>) | Mr. Panton |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Eclipse..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer or Eclipse.. | Mr. Lowther |
| 1790 | ch. c. by Volunteer..... | } Mr. Graham |
| 1791 | ch. f. <i>Ma Belle</i> (Mr. Wilson's <i>Brimstone</i>)
by Volunteer..... | |
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Bonny Kate</i> , by ditto | Mr. Crosby |
| 1795 | ch. f. by ditto..... | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1797 | ch. f. by ditto..... | |

GOWER-STALLION MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Priestess</i> , by Matchem | } Mr. Strode |
| | b. c. <i>Esperfykes</i> , by ditto | |
| | ro. f. by ditto | |
| 1777 | b. c. by ditto | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1778 | ch. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by ditto..... | |

GRACE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Puffy, by Regulus, grand dam by Traveller.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 1776 | b. f. by Sultan Mahomet | Ld Melbourne |
| 1777 | c. or f. by Pyrrhus..... | } Mr. Fox |
| 1778 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

1780 ch. c. <i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexis	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1781 ch. c. <i>Mopsus</i> , by ditto.....		
1782 ch. f. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto.....		
1783 ch. c. <i>Young Tityrus</i> , by ditto.....		
1784 b. c. <i>Swallow</i> , by Woodpecker.....		
1785 ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by ditto		
1786 ch. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by Diomed.....		
1787 b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by ditto.....		
1788 ch. f. <i>Hirondelle</i> , by Woodpecker	}	Mr. Montolieu
1789 b. c. by Diomed		
1790 ch. c. by Dungannon		Sir C. Bunbury

GRANADILLA,

Bred by Mr. G. VILLIERS, foaled in 1794, got by Fidget, out of Dryad, by Dorinant.

1801 c. by Fortunio.....	}	Mr. C. Day
1802 b. f. by Caustic.....		
1803 b. f. by ditto.....		

GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, out of the dam of his Creeper.

1753 b. f. by Blank	}	Mr. Greville
1754 ch. f. by Babraham.....		
1756 gr. c. <i>Exotic</i> , by the Cullen Arabian....		
1758 ch. f. by Merlin.....		
1760 gr. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by ditto		

GRECIAN PRINCESS

(Sister to *Grecian*)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1770, got by Forester, her dam by the Coalition Colt (Son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1778 ch. c. by Eclipse	}	Mr. Naper
1779 ch. f. <i>Xantippe</i> (John Bull's dam) by Eclipse		
1780 ch. f. <i>Corkscrew</i> , by ditto		
1781 ch. c. <i>Erasmus</i> , by ditto		
1782 ch. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto .....			Ld Sherborne
1783 ch. c. <i>Poor Soldier</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Wentworth
1784 ch. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by ditto ..		Mr. Taylor

GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1763	b. c. <i>Signal</i> , by Damafcus.....	} Mr. Marsh
1764	f. by ditto.....	
1769	c. by Brilliant.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	gr. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Civil Will</i> , by Dux.....	

GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot, &c.

1785	gr. c. <i>Grey Diomed</i> , by Diomed.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	br. f. by Emperor.....	
1788	ch. f. by Diomed.....	} Mr. Fox
1789	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1790	gr. c. <i>Young Grey Diomed</i> (afterwards <i>Robin Grey</i>) by Diomed.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1793	ch. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto.....	
1794	gr. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	ch. c. <i>Poplar</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	gr. c. <i>Froth</i> , by Whiskey.....	
1799	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Grey Dorimant is dead.

GREYHOUND MARE,

Out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1731	ch. f. <i>Ladythigh</i> , by Partner.....	Mr. Grifewood
1733	ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Bloody Buttocks..	Ld Halifax
1736	ch. f. <i>Meynell</i> , by Partner.....	} Mr. Holmes
1737	b. f. by ditto (dam of Blameless).....	
1738	ch. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto (dam of Lapwing)..	Mr. Crofts
1740	ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Grifewood
	ch. f. by Forester (dam of Encore)....	Mr. Brandling
1745	ch. f. by ditto.....	Col. Townshend

GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1755, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Ladythigh by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer.

- 1765 gr. f. by Young Snip
 - 1766 ch. c. *Incest*, by Tatler
 - 1767 gr. c. *Inigo*, by ditto
 - 1768 c. *Iago*, by ditto
- } D. of Grafton

GREY SNIP,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1752, got by Snip, out of the dam of the preceding Mare.

- 1765 c. by Y. Mogul
 - 1766 gr. c. *Danger*, by Tatler
 - 1767 b. f. *Cecilina*, by ditto
 - 1768 c. *Diver*, by ditto
 - 1769 gr. f. by Blank (dam of Boxer)
 - 1770 b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of *Vengeance*) ..
 - 1771 gr. c. by ditto
 - 1772 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Arthur*)
- } D. of Grafton
Ld March

HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

- 1770 br. c. *Active* (afterwards *Hercules*) by Dainty Davy
 - 1771 br. c. *Trounce'em*, by the Khalan Arabian
b. f. by the Sedley Arabian
 - 1774 b. f. *Flavia*, by the Ferrers Arabian
 - 1776 c. by ditto
- } Ld Ferrers

YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, foaled in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag (Hydra's dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers.

- 1770 gr. f. *Desdemona*, by Marfke
 - 1772 b. f. by Star
 - 1774 b. c. *Laburnum*, by Herod
 - 1775 gr. f. *Tiffany*, by Eclipse
 - 1776 b. c. *Oleander*, by Herod
 - 1777 b. f. by Turf
- } Ld Milfintown

- 1779 gr. c. *Fag*, by Herod Mr. Green
 1780 gr. f. by ditto

HARAS,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

- 1770 b. c. *Wolfey*, by Squirrel..... Sir C. Bunbury
 1771 ch. f. by Antinous..... Mr. Pratt
 1772 b. c. by Otho } Sir C. Bunbury
 1775 b. c. by Gimcrack }
 1776 ch. f. by Otho Ld Egremont
 1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack..... Mr. Delmé
 1778 b. f. by ditto Sir C. Bunbury
 1780 ch. f. by Pumpkin Ld Foley

HARMONY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

- 1782 b. c. *Chaunter*, by Eclipse..... }
 1783 b. f. *Scota*, by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly
 1784 b. c. *Hautboy*, by ditto..... }
 1785 b. f. by ditto..... }

HARRIET,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trifle, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blacklegs.

- 1764 b. c. *Cobler*, by Snap... .. }
 1766 ro. f. by Slouch..... }
 1768 f. by Squirrel..... } Ld Farnham
 1769 gr. c. *Touchstone*, by ditto }
 1771 ro. f. *Strawberry*, by ditto }
 1772 gr. f. by ditto }
 1773 f. by ditto Mr. Crewe
 1775 b. c. *Champion*, by ditto Mr. Dymock

HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773	b. c.	<i>Perithöus</i> , by Herod	} D. of Ancafter
1775	ch. c.	<i>Phillidor</i> , by ditto.....	
	f.	(Fox's dam) by ditto	
1778	f.	by Pumpkin	Ld Foley
1779	f.	by ditto	D. of Ancafter

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776	b. f.	by Bellario	} Mr. Tatterfall
1779	b. c.	by Chillaby.....	
1780	b. f.	by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1782	b. f.	by Gog.....	
1784	b. f.	<i>Mrs. Jordan</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1786	b. c.	<i>Creeper</i> , by Tandem	Ld A. Hamilton
1787	b. f.	by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1788	c.	by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1789	b. c.	by ditto.....	Ld Barrymore
1790	b. c.	by ditto.....	Mr. Pelham
1792	b. c.	<i>Crawler</i> , by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1793	b. f.	by Diomed	
1794	b. c.	<i>Speculator</i> , by ditto.....	

HARPY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1774	b. f.	<i>Antoinette</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Clermont
1776	f.	by Conductor.....	
1779	b. f.	by Mark Anthony	
1780	b. c.	<i>Furioso</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1783	f.	by Imperator.....	
1786	bl. c.	by ditto.....	

LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Why-not (Son of the Fenwick Barb.)

ro. c.	by Hip (called <i>Hartley's roan</i> stallion)	} Mr. Hartley
--------	--	---------------

ro. f.

	ro. f. by Hip (dam of <i>Whynot</i> and <i>Joseph Andrews</i>)	} Mr. Hartley
1740	b. c. <i>Babraham</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. } c. <i>Mogul</i> , by ditto. }	Ld Godolphin
1745	bl. c. <i>Marlbrough</i> , by ditto.	D. of Marlborough
1746	b. f. by ditto.	Ld Craven

LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735	f. by Whitefoot	} Ld Godolphin
1737	b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto	
1738	b. c. <i>Fanus</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	
1739	f. (Merlin's dam) by ditto.	
1740	b. c. <i>Blank</i> , by ditto.	
1741	b. c. <i>Old England</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Prentis
1744	b. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by Hobgoblin	
1745	ch. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by ditto.	} Mr. Meredith
1746	ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Saucebox.	
1747	ch. c. <i>Slouch</i> , by Cade.	Sir J. Moore
	f. <i>Miss Meredith</i> , by ditto.	} Mr. Meredith
	f. by Shock (dam of <i>Esope</i>)	

Lord Godolphin's stud groom bought the above two mares in 1732, for 100 guineas each, of Mr. Hartley.

HEBE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Lord Londsale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764	b. c. <i>Jacko</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	} Ld Rockingham
1766	b. f. by Sampson.	
1770	b. f. by ditto.	Mr. Foley
1775	b. f. <i>Erinnys</i> , by Bellario	Mr. Hare
1779	ch. c. by Alexis	Sir C. Bunbury

HEBE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Chrysolite, out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1779	ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod	Mr. Sulsh
1780	b. c. by Protector	D. of Grafton

1782	b. f. by Paymaster	} Mr. Raithby
1783	b. f. by ditto	
1784	c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Magnet	} D. of Grafton
1787	b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by ditto	
1788	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. c. by ditto	Ld Falkland
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	D. of Grafton
1793	b. f. by Rockingham	} Mr. Maffey
1794	b. c. by Soldier	

HEIFER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Woodpecker, her dam, Pilot's dam, by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

1791	ch. f. by Pot80's	D. of Bedford
1792	ch. c. by Mufti	Mr. Wyndham
1794	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford
1795	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Wyndham
1797	f. by Precipitate	Mr. Badley

HEINEL,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principeffa, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778	b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem	} Mr. Compton
1784	b. f. by Pulpè	
1785	br. c. by Highflyer	
1787	b. f. by Giant	} D. of Bedford
1788	b. f. by Wookpecker	
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	
1790	br. f. <i>Hillsberg</i> , by Volunteer	
1791	br. f. by Dungannon	
1792	br. c. by ditto	
1793	br. f. by Fidget	

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr. RIDLEY, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam by Metaphysician—Y. Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

1795	b. f. by Abba Thulle	Sir W. Gerrard
1796	b. f. by Favourite	Mr. Ridley
1798	br. f. by Abba Thulle	Mr. F. Hartley
1799	ch. f. by Stride	Mr. Ridley

- 1800 b. f. by Stride, (broke her leg)..... Mr. R. Robson
 1802 ch. c. *Honesty*, by Overton Mr. Mellish
 In 1801, missed to Shuttle.

HELEN,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|------------|
| 1767 | f. by Herod | } | Ld Farnham |
| 1768 | b. f. <i>Riot</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Mr. Carteret's <i>Romp</i>) | | |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Squirrel | } | Mr. Strode |
| 1771 | b. f. <i>Brim</i> (dam of Noble) by ditto | | |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by ditto | } | Ld Farnham |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Herod | | |
| 1775 | b. c. by Squirrel | | |

HELEN,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Eclipse | } | Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1778 | ch. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1779 | ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vertumnus | | |
| 1785 | ch. c. <i>Troy</i> , by ditto | } | Mr. Lowther |
| 1787 | ch. f. by ditto | | |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Volunteer ..... |  |  | Mr. Graham |

HENRICUS MARE

(Sister to *Proserpine*)

Bred by Sir H. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|----------------|
| 1779 | gr. c. by a Son of Dux (out of Eloifa).. | } | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian | | |
| 1781 | gr. c. by Highflyer | } | Ld Winchilsea |
| 1783 | gr. f. by Tandem | | |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by Highflyer | } | Mr. Hutchinson |
| | f. by Diomed ..... |  |  | Ld Egremont |

HERMIT

HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr. LISTER, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Barb—Dodsworth—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1772	ch. c. <i>Stadtbolder</i> , by Julius Cæsar	} Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. f. by ditto	
1775	ch. f. <i>Tulliola</i> , by Marske	
1776	ch. c. by Domitian	

HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marske—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Commoner—Duke of Somerfet's Coppin Mare.

1776	c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor	} Ld Clermont
1777	br. c. by ditto	
1779	f. by Mark Anthony	
1780	br. b. c. by ditto	
1781	f. by Conductor	} D. of Rutland
1782	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of Pyracmon)	
1783	ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Conductor	
1788	ch. f. by Conductor	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. by Saltram	
1790	b. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1791	f. by ditto	P. of Wales
1792	f. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1793	ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by ditto	Mr. Treves

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Parker
1781	b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol	Ld Boringdon
1783	ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet	P. of Wales
1784	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1787	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Saltram	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	ch. c. <i>St. David</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> , by ditto	
1790	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot80's	Ld Grosvenor

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1781	f. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Harley
1785	ch. c. by Yellow Jack.....	} Mr. Woodhouse
1786	b. c. by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Wyndham
1788	ch. c. by ditto	
1789	f. by ditto	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1790	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Saltram	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. f. by Volunteer	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1772, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1775	b. c. by Dux	Mr. Larkin
1776	b. f. by Bandy	Mr. Lambert
1777	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Sulsh
1779	c. by Pyrrhus.....	Mr. Lambert

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1780	b. c. by Ld Percy's Ali Bey	} Mr. Douglas
1781	b. f. (Bennington's dam) by the Percy Arabian	
1782	b. f. by the Percy Arabian.....	Mr. Crosse
1785	c. by Garrick.....	} Sir F. Standish
1786	c. by ditto.....	
1787	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Mungo	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1790	ch. f. <i>Roxalana</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Miss George</i> , by ditto....	
1793	ch. c. <i>Hanger</i> , by Javelin	Mr. Bullock
1794	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	b. c. <i>Sabre</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. F. Bullock

In 1798, the mare and her foal by Javelin, died.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. SEDLEY, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snip, grand dam, sister to Regulus.

1779	c. by the Northumb. Chesnut Arab. }	} D. of Northumber- land
1780	b. c. <i>Valet</i> , by ditto.....	

1781	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	}	D. of Northumber- land
1782	b. f. by his Grey Arabian		
1784	br. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Alfred	}	Mr. Hutchinson
1786	br. f. by ditto		
1787	b. f. by Y. Marke		
1788	b. c. <i>Overton</i> , by King Fergus		
1791	b. f. by ditto		
1792	b. c. by ditto	}	Sir C. Turner
1793	b. c. <i>Rolliker</i> , by Aurelius		

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus; out of Camilla.

1779	ch. f. by Belford	Mr. Golding	
1781	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	}	Mr. Wildman
1782	ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Contindrum		
1784	b. f. by Highflyer		

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, by Snap, out of a sister to Rocket.

1783	b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	Mr. Bullock
1784	br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto	Mr. Hyde
1786	gr. c. by ditto	Mr. Lade

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Ld Leigh's Diana.

1784	ch. f. by Conductor	D. of Queensberry	
1785	ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick	Ld Foley	
1787	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury or Boudrow	Mr. Fox	
1789	ch. c. by Mercury	}	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c. (<i>Heratio</i>) by ditto		
1791	ch. f. by ditto		

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider; by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781	b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon	Mr. Panton
1784	b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto	Mr. Rogers

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1785 | b. c. <i>L'Abbé</i> , by Pantaloon..... | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1786 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Gnat</i> , by Florizel..... | |

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr. King's Folly, by Mariske—Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerley Turk.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1782 | b. f. <i>Philomel</i> , by Highflyer (<i>Tearcoat's</i> dam) | } Ld Derby |
| 1783 | br. f. by Tandem..... | |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury | } Ld Egremont |
| 1787 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1788 | b. c. by Trentham | |
| 1791 | b. f. by Mercury..... | Mr. G. Villiers |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Poet</i> (Mr. Churchill's <i>Brigadier</i>) by Mercury | } Ld Egremont |
| 1795 | b. c. by Precipitate | |

HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 1782 | br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize | } Mr. Bott |
| 1784 | ch. c. by Clayhall Mariske..... | |
| 1785 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1786 | ch. f. by ditto | |
| 1787 | ch. f. by ditto | } Mr. Fox |
| 1789 | br. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker | |
| 1791 | b. c. by ditto | } Mr. Bott |
| 1794 | b. c. by Vertumnus..... | |
| 1795 | b. f. <i>Iris</i> (afterw. <i>Housemaid</i>) by Brush.. | |
| 1797 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

This mare died in the spring of 1799.

HEROD MARE

(Sister to Boxer)

Bred by Mr. CLARKE, foaled in 1777, her dam by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| | b. f. by Ainderby | Mr. Clarke |
| 1786 | b. c. (Mr. Croke's <i>Charlemont</i>) by Eclipse | D. of Bedford |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Neapolitan</i> , by Mercury | Mr. Ladbroke |

- 1792 ch. c. by Mercury..... Mr. Panton
 1796 br. c. by Saltram..... Mr. Ladbroke

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

- 1783 b. c. *Scourge*, by Pantaloon..... }
 1785 b. c. *Birch*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
 1786 b. c. *Rod*, by ditto..... }
 1787 b. c. *Trial*, by ditto..... }
 1789 b. f. *Villanella*, by Florizel..... Mr. Treves
 1790 ch. c. *Scanderbeg*, by Volunteer..... Mr. Fox
 1791 b. c. *Victor*, by Fidget..... }
 1792 ch. f. by Mercury..... } D. of Bedford
 1793 ch. f. *Frisky*, by Fidget..... Mr. Howorth
 1794 br. c. by ditto..... Mr. Panton
 1795 ch. c. by Dragon..... }
 1796 ch. f. by Pipator..... } Mr. Golding

The produce of 1794 died at 2 years old.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Engineer, was the grand dam of Phœnomenon.

- 1789 br. c. *Symmetry*, by Young Marske..... }
 1792 br. c. *Little Calf*, by Ruler..... }
 1794 b. f. *Ænigma*, by Young Marske... } Mr. Dodsworth
 1795 b. c. *Sirius*, by Star..... }
 1797 br. c. *Mittimus*, by Ruler..... }
 1798 br. c. by ditto..... }
 1799 c. and f. by ditto (died when foaled).. }

The mare died in 1800.

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, her dam, Trinket, by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam.

- 1785 ch. f. *Ranelagh*, by Vauxhall Snap..... }
 1787 ch. c. by Garrick..... } Mr. Goodisson
 1788 ch. f. by ditto..... }
 1789 ch. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto..... } Mr. Turnor
 1790 ch. f. *Petite*, by Bourdeaux..... }
 1791 b. c. by Dungannon..... P. of Wales
 1794 ch. f. *Pretty Polly*, by Saltram..... Mr. Durand

HEROD

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1778, her dam, Monimia's dam, by Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1786	c. or f. by Garrick.....	
1788	f. by Pot80's.....	
1789	by Tandem.....	
1792	gr. f. by Magog.....	Mr. Dawson
1793	bl. or dark gr. c. by Alexander.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1794	gr. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1796	gr. c. <i>Doctor O'Liffey</i> , by Pot80's.....	Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	b. c. by John Bull.....	Ld Grosvenor
1799	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Mostyn

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1779, her dam, Marotte, by Matchem—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1788	b. f. by Il-mio.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1789	br. f. by Volunteer.....	} D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. <i>Cockade</i> , by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	b. f. by Gunpowder.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Denizen</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. J. White

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Oroonoko—Cartouch—Sir J. Sebright's Arabian.

1790	ch. f. <i>Cash</i> (Mr. Galwey's <i>Ariel</i>) by Ready Rhino.....	} Mr. Lucas
1792	br. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Alexander.....	
1793	ch. f. <i>Kitty-cut-a-dash</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Durand
1794	b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Saltram.....	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr. Pratt's Squirt Mare.

1787	ch. c. <i>Precipitate</i> , by Mercury.....	} Ld Egremont
1788	br. c. <i>Heitor</i> , by Trentham.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Gobanna</i> , by Mercury.....	

1792	b. c. (<i>Caustic</i>) by Mercury	} Ld Egremont
1794	ch. f. by Woodpecker	
1796	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1797	b. c. <i>Cocoa-tree</i> , by ditto	Mr. Swinfen
1798	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Ladbroke
1802	ch. c. by Waxy	} Ld Egremont
1803	c. by ditto	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, her dam, Rutilia, own sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1785	b. c. <i>Sir Edward</i> , by Clayhall Marske..	} Mr. Turnor
1786	b. c. <i>Letcomb</i> , by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Dowson
1790	b. c. <i>Tally-ho!</i> by ditto	Sir W. Rowley
1791	br. f. <i>Lady Hughes</i> , by Clayhall	Mr. Dowson
1793	b. c. <i>Silvester Daggerwood</i> , by Clayhall Marske	} Ld Milfintown

HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus—Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

1785	b. c. by Goldfinder	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786	b. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Saltram	
1789	b. c. by Hardwicke	} Mr. Dymoke
1790	ch. f. by Critic	
1791	b. c. <i>Mars</i> (Mr. Durand's <i>Play or Pay</i>) by Ulysses	} Mr. Parker
1795	b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by Noble	Mr. Durand
1797	ch. c. <i>Idris</i> , by Alexander	} Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter	

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Basto.

1786	ch. f. (<i>Flounce's</i> dam) by Trentham....	} Ld Egremont
1787	gr. c. <i>Old Gold</i> , by Mercury	
1788	gr. c. <i>Grey Trentham</i> , by Trentham....	} D. of Grafton
1789	gr. c. <i>Silver</i> , by Mercury	
1790	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Foley

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------------|
| 1792 | ch. f. <i>Platina</i> , by Mercury..... | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1793 | gr. f. <i>Grey Skim</i> , by Woodpecker..... | | |
| 1794 | ch. f. by ditto | | |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Whisper</i> , by Driver..... | | Mr. F. Bullock |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> , by Toby..... | | Mr. Panton |
| 1801 | gr. f. by Clayhall | | Mr. Bullock |
- This mare had no foal between 1796 and 1801.

HEROD MARE

(Sister to Sting)

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1780, her dam, Forizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1784 | ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter | | P. of Wales |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Volunteer..... | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Neriffa</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1791 | ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1794 | b. f. (Mr. Howorth's <i>Abbeſs</i>) by Fidget | | |
| 1795 | b. c. (Mr. Cookſon's <i>Speculator</i>) by Dragon | | |
| 1796 | ch. f. by ditto | | |
| 1797 | b. f. <i>Tarantula</i> , by ditto..... | | Mr. Howorth |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by ditto..... | | Mr. Sadler |
| 1799 | b. f. by Dragon | | D. of Bedford |

HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------|
| 1782 | b. c. by Paoli | } | Mr. Milward |
| 1783 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1786 | ch. f. <i>Felicia</i> , by Mercury..... | | Mr. Panton |
| 1787 | f. by ditto | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Felix</i> (afterw. <i>Transit</i>) by ditto .. | | |
| 1790 | ch. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 | b. c. (<i>Little Wirley</i>) by ditto | | |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Rubbish</i> , by Rockingham | } | Mr. Hallett |
| 1798 | b. c. by Trumpator..... | | |

HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess, by White-nose.

1784	b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Orpheus.....	Mr. Burdon
1785	ch. c. <i>Tooth-drawer</i> (afterwards <i>Aethon</i> and <i>Sportsman</i>) by ditto.....	} Mr. Garforth
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. <i>Sandhopper</i> , by King Fergus.....	Mr. Baker
1789	b. c. <i>Whitley</i> , by Orpheus.....	Mr. Mafon
1790	b. f. by King Fergus (dam of <i>Daphne</i>)	Mr. Hall
1791	b. c. <i>Beningbrough</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Hutchinson
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. <i>Zachariah</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Turner
1799	f. by Overton.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson

The produce of 1792 died at 2 years old.

HEROD MARE

(Sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Mr. CARTERET, her dam by Snap.

1779	br. c. by Mark Anthony.....	Mr. Carteret
1782	br. c. <i>Aimwell</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Clermont
1784	bl. f. by Conductor.....	
1786	b. f. by Imperator.....	
1787	b. f. by Conductor.....	
1788	b. f. by Trumpator.....	
1789	bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Bustard</i>)	
1790	b. c. <i>Aimator</i> , by Trumpator.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. c. (<i>True Blue</i>) by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. (Mr. Blaggrave's <i>Outcast</i>) by Potso's		Mr. Phillips

HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1780, her dam, *Desdemona*, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1792	f. by Mercury.....	} Ld Egremont
	f. by Woodpecker (dam of <i>Hackney</i>)	
1796	b. c. <i>Raginer</i> , by Precipitate.....	} Mr. Brown
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna.....		Mr. Wyndham

HEROD MARE

(Sister to Philidor)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, *Harriet*, by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1782	ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos.....	}	Mr. Wentworth
1784	f. by ditto.....		
1785	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick.....	}	D. of Bedford
1787	f. by Orpheus.....		
1790	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1792	ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fidget.....		
1794	b. f. by Vertumnus.....		Mr. Concannon
1798	b. f. <i>Swabina</i> , by Volunteer.....		

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord WINCHILSEA, foaled in 1789, got by Phœnomenon, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1797	f. by Tamerlane.....	Ld Oxford	
1799	br. c. by ditto.....	}	Ld Strathmore
1800	b. c. by Pipator.....		
1802	b. c. by ditto.....		
1803	b. c. by Sir Peter.....		

Miffed to Sir Peter in 1801.

HERON,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam by Feather, out of a fister to Rocket.

1786	gr. c. by Pantaloon.....	Mr. Galwey	
1787	gr. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Pilot.....	P. of Wales	
1790	b. c. by Volunteer.....	Ld Grosvenor	
1793	gr. f. by Saltram.....	Mr. G. Watfon	
1794	b. f. by Pot80's.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. c. by Alexander.....		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Snap, out of Miss Middleton, by Regulus.

1786	b. f. (<i>Sufannab's</i> dam) by Eclipse.....	Mr. Tatterfall	
	b. f. (<i>Cameleon's</i> dam) by Mercury....	Ld Egremont	
1790	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Mercury.....	D. of York	
1791	b. f. <i>Fannette</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Harris	
1792	b. f. <i>Lullaby</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry	
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by Trumpator.....		

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Her dam, Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap.

1788	b. c. by Young Morwick	} Mr. Hutchinson
1789	b. c. by King Fergus	
1794	b. c. <i>Warter</i> , by ditto	Mr. G. Crompton
1797	b. c. <i>Rolla</i> , by Overton	Sir H. T. Vane
1800	br. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by ditto	} Mr. G. Crompton
1802	f. by Ormond	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam by Squirrel.

1789	b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Vertumnus	P. of Wales
1793	br. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Saltram or Anvil	Mr. Delmé
1795	b. f. by Pegasus	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Pegasus	Mr. Cuffans
1797	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius	
1799	b. f. by Pegasus	Col. Thornton
1800	b. c. by ditto	Ld Sackville

The mare is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Old Tat)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1781, her dam, Plaything, by Matchem.

1792	b. c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1793	b. c. <i>Buckingham</i> , by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1794	b. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by a Son of Y. Marfke ..	} Mr. G. Watson
1796	b. f. <i>Hopeful</i> , by Creeper	
1797	b. c. <i>Triumvir</i> , by Volunteer	} Mr. Stevenson
1800	b. f. by Beningbrough	
1802	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. Hutchinson
1803	b. c. by ditto	

The Son of Young Marfke was out of Tuberoſe.

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. A. HALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Monimia, by Matchem—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1791	gr. f. by King Fergus	}	Mr. Hutchinson
1792	b. c. <i>Hambletonian</i> , by King Fergus.....		
1793	b. c. <i>Mr. Bond</i> , by Aurelius		
1794	b. f. <i>Hambletonia</i> , by King Fergus.....		
1796	gr. f. <i>Volatile</i> , by Overton		Sir C. Turner
1798	b. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Hutchinson
1799	gr. c. by Beningbrough		Sir H. T. Vane
1800	gr. c. by ditto	}	Mr. Hutchinson
1801	c. by Overton.....		

The mare is dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to King Herod.

1785	b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by Tandem.....	Mr. Bullock
1786	br. c. <i>Musquito</i> , by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1789	br. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fawkener
1790	b. f. by Boudrow.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Col. Fullarton
1793	br. c. by Tandem.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1794	b. f. by Magog.....	Mr. Taylor

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir H. HARPUR, foaled in 1784, her dam, Shark's dam, by Snap—Marlborough.

1789	b. f. by Mercury (Fugitive's dam)	Mr. Watson	
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Panton	
1791	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont	
1795	b. c. by Brush	}	Mr. Bott
1796	b. f. by ditto		
1797	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Cuffans	
1799	br. f. by Brush	}	Mr. Bott
1801	b. f. by ditto.....		

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1784, her dam by Herod, out of Miss Middleton.

1790	br. c. <i>General</i> , by Saltram	Mr. Lake
1791	b. c. <i>Tim Tartlet</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Turnor
1792	b. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by ditto	
1794	ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Volunteer	
1795	bl. or dark br. c. <i>Oscar</i> , by Saltram	

No produce since Oscar—the mare dead.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Noble)

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1784, her dam, Brim, by Squirrel.

1788	b. f. by Turf	} Mr. O'Kelly
1790	b. f. by Dungannon	
1791	b. c. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto	Mr. Rutter
1794	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. O'Kelly
1795	b. f. by ditto	
1796	br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Harris
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Pharamond)

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1784, her dam, Giantess, by Matchem.

1790	br. f. <i>Cælia</i> , by Volunteer	} D. of Bedford
1791	b. c. by Fidget	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	br. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Dragon	

The Dragon colt died of the distemper, at two years old.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1785, her dam by Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs, &c.

1792	b. c.	<i>Spread Eagle</i> , by Volunteer.....	} Sir F. Standish
1793	b. c.	<i>Didelot</i> , by Trumpator.....	
1795	ch. c.	<i>Splitpigeon</i> , by Volunteer.....	
1796	b. c.	<i>Eagle</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1798	f.	by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c.	by ditto.....	
1800	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1803	b. f.	by Sir Peter, or Mr. Teazle.....	}

The mare was barren in 1794, 1801, and 1802; the produce of 1798 died when a foal.

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Toby)

Bred by Mr. BULLOCK, foaled in 1785, her dam by Matchem—
—Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton, &c.

1792	b. c.	<i>Dart</i> , by Javelin....	Ld Darlington
1794	b. c.	<i>Cimeter</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c.	<i>Offan</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Pickering
1797	b. f.	by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1801	b. c.	by Clayhall.....	Mr. Haworth

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1785, her dam, Tiffany, by
Eclipse, out of Laburnum's dam.

1792	b. c.	<i>Fizzle</i> , by Calomel.....	} Mr. Wyndham
1794	gr. c.	by Sweetbriar.....	
1797	b. f.	by Precipitate.....		Ld Egremont

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Lambinos)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, her dam, by Eclipse—
Y. Cade (Vauxhall's dam).

1794	gr. f.	by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	b. c.	by ditto.....	} Mr. Powell
1797	br. f.	by Trumpator (fold to America)	
1801	b. f.	<i>Ob-megan-ee</i> , by ditto.....	
1802	br. f.	by Mr. Teazle.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. HERRICK, foaled in 1786, her dam by Chrysolite—
Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1791 ch. f. by Phœnomenon	Mr. Herrick
1792 ch. f. <i>Arabella</i> , by Rockingham.....	} Mr. Cofens
1793 ch. c. <i>Pepperpot</i> , by Volunteer	
1794 ch. f. <i>Miss Hot-upon't</i> , by Lexicon.....	Mr. Lockley
1798 ch. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Trumpator.....	} Ld Stamford
1799 ch. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Buzzard	
1800 br. f. by John Bull	
1801 b. f. by Symmetry	
1802 b. f. by Overton	

In 1803, slipt her foal by Beningbrough.

This Highflyer mare ran for the Maiden Plate at Knutsford, in 1795,
in the name of *Rachel*.

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1786, her dam, Nutcracker,
by Matchem, out of a sifter to the Ancafter Starling.

1794 b. f. by Pot80's	} Ld Oxford
1795 b. f. by Alexander	
1796 b. f. by Spear	} Mr. Lewis
1797 b. f. by Tamerlane	
1799 b. f. by Transit (son of Mercury)	Col. L. Gower
1800 b. f. by ditto.....	Major Pigot

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to King David)

Bred by Mr. ELLIOTT, foaled in 1786, her dam, Miss Hervey, by
Eclipse, out of Clio, by Young Cade.

1794 b. c. <i>David</i> , by Pilot	} Mr. Lade
1795 b. c. by ditto	
1796 gr. c. by ditto	
1797 ch. f. by Don Quixote.....	
1799 b. c. by ditto.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, by Tatler—
Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Pelham Barb.

1797	br. c. (the <i>Moorland Gelding</i>) by Cavendish	Mr. Pigot
1800	b. c. <i>Strap</i> , by Beningbrough	} Mr. W. Lee
1801	b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Overton	
1803	b. c. by Beningbrough.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, her dam, Harriet, by Matchem, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Garrick	} Mr. Dawfon
1793	b. c. <i>Hippopotamus</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1794	b. c. <i>Greyhound</i> , by Sweetbriar	Mr. Wentworth
1797	b. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Coriander.....	} Mr. Dawfon
1799	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1800	f. by ditto.....	
1801	b. c. <i>Hippocampus</i> , by ditto	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Skyscraper)

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1793	br. f. by Fidget	} Ld Darlington
1794	b. c. <i>St. Vitus</i> , by ditto	
1798	b. c. by Mufti	} D. of Bedford
1799	ch. c. by Fidget.....	
1801	ch. c. <i>Rouge Dragon</i> , by Dragon.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1802	b. f. by John Bull.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1803	b. c. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Volanté)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam, sister to King Fergus, got by Eclipse, out of Tuting's Polly.

1794	br. c. by Sweetbriar	Mr. Tatterfall
1795	c. by a Son of Y. Marfke.....	} Mr. Bullock
1796	b. c. <i>Moufe</i> , by Creeper	
1798	b. f. by Javelin.....	
1801	f. by Clayhall	
1802	ch. c. by Buzzard.....	Ld Mansfield

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam (Popinjay's dam) by Boudrow.

1798	b. c. <i>Sir Bertram</i> , by Don Quixote.....	Mr. Richardson
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Fisher
1802	b. c. by Y. Woodpecker.....	
1803	b. f. by ditto.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Maid of all Work)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1793	b. c. by Drone.....	Sir J. Honeywood
1794	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Young Eclipse.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1795	b. c. by Pegasus.....	P. of Wales
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	Col. Thornton
1801	b. c. by Don Quixote.....	} Mr. Watt
1802	b. f. by Precipitate.....	
1803	b. c. by Idris.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Goldfinder, grand dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1794	b. c. <i>Plaiflow</i> , by Alexander.....	Ld Darlington
1795	br. c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Dungannon.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1798	b. c. by Aurelius.....	} Col. Thornton
1799	b. f. by Pegasus.....	
1800	b. c. <i>The Doctor</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. R. Boyce
1801	b. c. by Pegasus.....	} Mr. Watt
1802	b. f. by Precipitate.....	
1803	cast twins.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1789, her dam, Teucer's dam, by Marfke, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1793	b. c. by Peterborough	} Mr. G. Villiers
1794	ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Volunteer	
1795	b. c. by ditto	
1796	b. c. <i>Ameer</i> , by the Arcot Arabian.....	} Mr. Kingsman
1797	ch. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Precipitate	
1798	b. c. <i>Fusileer</i> , by Volunteer.....	Ld Clermont
1799	br. c. by Precipitate.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	b. c. by Waxy.....	} Mr. Wilson
1803	ch. f. by Hambletonian.....	

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Foaled in 1790, dam by Cardinal Puff—Tatler—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck—Pelham Barb.

1793	b. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Chaunter	Ld Donegall
1794	b. c. <i>Jack Andrews</i> , by Joe Andrews ..	} Mr. Lord
1797	b. c. <i>Dick Andrews</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	ch. c. <i>Babylon</i> , by Alexander.....	
1800	ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by John Bull.....	Mr. Wardell
1802	f. by Pipator	Mr. Phillips
1803	b. c. by Benningbrough	P. of Wales

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Squirrel, out of Sophia, by Blank.

1797	b. c. <i>Tickler</i> , by Buzzard	Mr. Swinfen
1798	b. c. by Pegasus	Mr. Perren
1799	b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Young Eclipse..	Mr. Wilson
1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Mr. Perren
1801	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto	Mr. Wilson
1802	b. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Jones
1803	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Wilson

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, foaled in 1790, out of Horatia, by Eclipse.

1797	b. f. by Spadille	} Mr. Cornforth
1799	ch. c. by Antæus.....	
1800	ch. f. by ditto	
1801	b. f. by ditto	
1802	ch. f. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1791, her dam by Eclipse, out of Rosebud.

1796	b. c. <i>Gislebert</i> (afterwards <i>Humbug</i>) by Precipitate	} Ld Egremont
1799	b. f. by ditto	
1800	b. c. <i>Reptile</i> , by ditto	Mr. Browne
1800	b. c. <i>Reptile</i> , by ditto	Mr. F. Neale
1802	ch. c. by Gohanna	Mr. Wyndham

HIGHFLYER MARE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1792, her dam, Sincerity, by Matchem.

1797	b. c. <i>Twister</i> , by Coriander	} Mr. Dawson
1799	two fillies by ditto (died)	
1800	two colts by ditto (died)	
1801	b. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by ditto	
1802	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Elwes
1803	c. by ditto	

HIGHFLYER MARE

(Sister to Escape)

Foaled in 1792, her dam by Squirrel, &c.

1798	b. c. <i>Alonzo</i> , by Pegasus	Mr. Brandling
1799	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Broadhurst
1801	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. Watt
1802	b. c. by Precipitate	
1803	f. by Idris	

HIP,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, sister to Mirza, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1783	b. c. <i>Minikin</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	} Mr. T. Clark
1784	ch. f. (Shuttle's dam) by ditto	
1786	b. c. <i>Braggadocio</i> , by Boudrow	Mr. Fox
1787	ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by Mercury	D. of Bedford
1793	ch. c. by Volunteer	Sir H. V. Tempest
1795	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. O'Kelly

HIPPO.

HIPPO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, by Blank.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1784 | f. by Chryfolite..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1786 | ch. c. <i>Hirpinus</i> , by Dorimant..... | |
| 1788 | b. c. by Trentham | } Ld Egremont |
| 1790 | b. f. <i>Modesty</i> , by Mercury | |
| 1796 | b. f. by a brother to Cinnabar | } Mr. Eeles |
| 1797 | f. by Precipitate | |

This mare, being let down in the hip, was sold in the neighbourhood of Grimsthorpe, where the D. of Grafton purchased her in 1781, with a filly at her foot by some common country stallion; in 1802 she was covered by Eclipse, but proved barren.

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1787, got by Mercury, out of Hip, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1793 | b. f. by Fidget..... | } D. of Bedford |
| 1795 | ch. f. by Dragon | |
| 1796 | ch. f. by ditto | |
| 1797 | ch. f. by Mufti..... | |
| 1798 | ch. f. by Dragon | |

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot, —Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1746 | b. c. <i>Infant</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | Ld Sandwich |
| | b. f. (Pan's dam) by ditto..... | |
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Swymmer |
| 1750 | b. f. (dam of <i>Miss Harvey</i>) by ditto.... | Mr. Harvey |
| 1751 | b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Lincoln |
| 1752 | b. f. (Hip's dam) by ditto..... | |
| 1753 | b. c. by the Godolphin Barb..... | Mr. Popham |

HOBGOBLIN MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1739.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1743 | b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. | Mr. Martindale |
| 1744 | b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto | Mr. Greville |

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1746 | b. c. <i>Chub</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian) | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1748 | b. c. (the <i>Godolphin Gelding</i>) by ditto... | |
| 1749 | b. c. <i>Entrance</i> , by ditto | D. of Cumberland |
| 1751 | br. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto..... | } Ld Godolphin |
| | b. c. <i>Dimple</i> , by ditto..... | |

HOBGOBLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1748, her dam, sister to Regulus,

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| | f. by the Cullen Arabian | } Sir H. Fetherston |
| 1760 | gr. f. by Oroonoko | |
| 1767 | br. c. by Henricus..... | |
| 1769 | gr. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1772 | gr. c. by ditto..... | } Mr. Wildman |
| 1774 | gr. f. by ditto..... | |

HORATIA

(Also called Favourite)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk, &c.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1763 | f. by Spectator (dam of Diomed) ... | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1764 | b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto (dam of Young Eclipse) | |
| 1768 | c. by Matchless..... | |
| 1770 | br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Snap..... | Mr. Wildman |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by Squirrel | Ld Farnham |
| 1773 | b. f. by ditto | Ld Clermont |
| 1774 | c. by Snap | Mr. Foley |
| 1776 | f. by Squirrel..... | Mr. Hewgill |
| 1778 | f. by the Coombe Arabian | } D. of Grafton |
| 1779 | c. by Eclipse..... | |

This mare had two dead foals to Herod, in 1775; and in 1777, missed to Matchem; in 1783, having produced nothing since 1779, she was shot

HORATIA

(Sister to Achilles)

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Countess, by Blank, was the dam of Delpini.

1786	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Highflyer	} Sir F. Standish
1788	b. c. by Guildford	
1789	b. c. by Highflyer	
1790	b. f. by ditto	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1793	b. c. (<i>Mr. Teazle</i>) by ditto	
1794	br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by ditto	
1795	br. c. by ditto	
1796	br. c. <i>Archduke</i> , by ditto	
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	c. by ditto (died young)	
1800	br. c. by ditto	
1801	b. c. by ditto	
1803	br. c. by ditto	

Horatia was barren in 1787, 1797, and 1802; the produce of 1788 and 1795, died when foals; that of 1791, when a yearling; the first filly by Sir Peter was given away, and died young.

HORNET,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1790, got by Drone, out of Manilla.

1797	b. f. by Phœnomenon	} Mr. Sitwell
1798	ch. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto	
1800	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1801	b. c. by Moorcock	

HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1793, got by Trumpator, dam, Luna, by Herod, out of the sister to Eclipse.

1800	b. f. by Buzzard	Ld Clermont
1801	br. c. by ditto	} Mr. W. N. W. Hewett
1802	br. f. by Sir Peter	
1803	br. f. by ditto	

HUNCAMUNCA,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1793	f. by Pot80's	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	b. f. by Asparagus	
1796	b. f. by ditto	

- | | | | |
|------|-------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1797 | b. c. | <i>Champion</i> , by Pot80's | } Mr. Wilson |
| 1798 | b. f. | <i>Sophia</i> , by Buzzard..... | |
| 1799 | b. f. | <i>Comedy</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 | b. f. | <i>Dollalolla</i> , by ditto | Sir J. Lawson |
| 1802 | b. c. | by <i>Précipitate</i> | P. of Wales |

The mare died in 1803, foaling to Stamford.

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1778 | ch. c. | <i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1779 | b. c. | <i>Duster</i> , by ditto | |
| 1781 | c. | <i>Dagger</i> , by Eclipse | |

This mare ran once in 1775, in the name of *Clio*; in 1777, 1780, and 1782 she was barren; in January, 1783, she had a dead foal to Eclipse; in October, 1783, she cast her foal to Chrysolite; and afterwards broke her leg in hunting.

HYÆNA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|---|------------------|
| 1770 | c. | by Dainty Davy | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1772 | b. c. | <i>Criterion</i> , by Chrysolite..... | } Sir J. Shelley |
| 1774 | b. c. | <i>Eagle</i> , by Eclipse | |
| 1775 | b. f. | <i>Everlasting</i> (dam of Skyscraper)
by Eclipse..... | |
| 1776 | b. f. | <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto..... | } D. of Richmond |
| 1778 | b. f. | by ditto | |
| 1782 | f. | by Postmaster..... | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1783 | b. c. | <i>Evander</i> , by Highflyer | Ld Egremont |
| 1787 | b. c. | <i>Griffin</i> , by Woodpecker..... | Mr. Panton |

The mare died in 1787.

JAVELIN MARE

(Sister to Peter Pindar)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1790, her dam, Sweetheart, by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1795	b. c. by Balloon	Sir J. Honeywood
1796	br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	b. f. by ditto	
1798	br. f. by Escape	
1800	b. f. by Pegasus	} Mr. Watt
1801	br. f. by Skyscraper.....	
1802	b. c. by Precipitate	
1803	br. c. by Sir Peter	Mr. Elwes

In 1794, missed to Balloon, and in 1799, to Pegasus.

JEMIMA

(Sister to Mexico)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton, by Matchem—Miss Middleton, by Regius—Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1776	b. f. <i>Bridget</i> (<i>Hotspur's</i> dam) by Herod	} Ld Derby
1777	b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Peru</i> , by ditto	
1780	br. c. <i>Fortunatus</i> , by the Vernon Arab.	
1781	b. c. by Pumpkin	
1782	b. c. <i>Inca</i> , by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. <i>Zilia</i> , by Eclipse	
1784	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Sweetbriar	
1786	b. c. by Guildford	} Mr. Lord
1788	b. f. <i>Mulespinner</i> , by ditto.....	

JEMIMA,

Bred by Sir F. POOLE, foaled in 1786, got by Satellite, her dam, Maria, by Herod, was the dam of Waxy.

1792	b. f. by Justice.....	} Sir F. Poole
1794	b. f. <i>Mother Shipton</i> , by Anvil	
1795	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1796	br. f. <i>Coarse Mary</i> , by Mentor	
1797	br. f. <i>Tawny</i> , by ditto	
1799	b. f. (<i>Miss Newland</i>) by Waxy	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1803	f. by ditto	

JESSICA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Volunteer, her dam, sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1796 ch. c. by Dragon	}	D. of Bedford
1797 b. f. by Fidget		
1798 ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian		
1799 ch. f. by ditto		
1802 ch. c. by Ambrosio		Sir T. Mostyn

JETT,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—the Warlock Galloway's dam, by the Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1765 br. c. by Captain	}	Ld Orford.
1766 ch. c. <i>Figg</i> , by ditto		
1768 b. f. <i>Aria</i> , by Squirrel		Mr. Blake
1769 b. c. <i>Firetail</i> , by ditto		Ld Grosvenor
1770 b. c. <i>Firebrass</i> , by Dux		Mr. Burlton
1771 b. f. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Antinous	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1773 b. c. <i>Tremamondo</i> , by Sprightly		
1774 ch. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Matchem		
1775 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by ditto		Mr. Wildman
1779 b. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Mark Anthony		Mr. Fox

JET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1785, got by Magnet, out of Jewel.

1796 bl. c. by Trumpator	Mr. Panton	
1797 br. c. by Buzzard	Mr. Elwes	
1798 ch. c. <i>Trombone</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Panton
1799 bl. c. <i>Flageolet</i> , by ditto		

JEWEL

(Sister to Jessica)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1782 f. by Florizel	}	D. of Grafton
1783 c. by Chrysolite		
1784 f. by ditto		
1785 b. f. <i>Jet</i> , by Magnet		
1786 b. c. <i>Sourkrout</i> , by Highflyer		
1787 b. f. by Imperator		Mr. Hotham
1788 b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Highflyer		

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1790 | b. c. by Rockingham..... | Ld Barrymore |
| 1791 | br. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , (afterwards the D. of Grafton's <i>Minion</i>) by Justice..... | Mr. Rutter |
| 1792 | gr. f. by Magog. | Ld Barrymore |
| 1795 | f. by Crop, (died young)..... | Mr. Haynes |

JILT,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1755 | gr. f. <i>Jilt</i> , by Blank..... | D. of Ancafter |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Arab</i> , by the Panton Arabian..... | D. of Grafton |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by Blank..... | } Mr. Panton |
| 1760 | gr. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1762 | b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by ditto..... | } Ld Offory |
| 1765 | b. c. <i>Caligula</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1766 | ch. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Panton |

JILT,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a sister to the dam of Highflyer.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1777 | br. c. by Pantaloon..... | Mr. Vernon |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian... | } D. of Northumber- |
| 1781 | b. c. by his Bay Arabian..... |  | land |
| 1783 | b. f. by his Grey Arabian..... | Ld Percy |
| 1785 | b. c. by Lord Lovaine's Arabian..... | Mr. Franco |
| 1786 | br. f. by Tandem..... | Sir J. Kaye |
| 1788 | b. c. by ditto..... | } Ld Barrymore |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

IMOGEN,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Belford, her dam, Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1773 | b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1775 | c. by Syphon..... | |
| 1776 | b. c. by Dux..... | |
| 1777 | b. c. by Sweetbriar..... | |
| 1778 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Broadhurst |

IMPERATRIX,

IMPERATRIX,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1779, got by Alfred, out of Mr. Goodricke's Old England Mare.

1790	b. f. by Anvil.....	Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c. <i>Septem</i> , by Saltram.....	Sir H. Williamson
1793	b. f. <i>Lilly</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Galwey
1795	b. f. <i>Imp</i> , by Weasel.....	} Mr. Dawson
1796	b. c. <i>Roarer</i> , by Coriander.....	
1797	f. by ditto.....	
1798	c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. c. by ditto.....	

IMPUDENCE,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1777	b. f. <i>Doxy</i> , by Herod.....	} Ld Clermont
1781	ch. c. by Conductor.....	
1782	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Ponto</i> , by Il'mio.....	} Ld Barrymore
1788	br. f. by Highflyer.....	
1789	b. f. <i>Boldface</i> , by ditto.....	

Died in 1789.

INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1775, got by Snap, her dam; Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam.

1781	b. c. <i>Steady</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1783	c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1787	br. c. <i>Æolus</i> by Garrick.....	
1789	b. c. by Pot80's.....	

IÖ,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator, her dam by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1778	b. f. <i>Young Iö</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1779	b. c. by Faggergill.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	b. f. by ditto.....	

1788	b. c. by Boudrow	} Mr. Panton
1789	b. f. <i>Alderney</i> , by Tandem.....	
1790	b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Rockingham.....	
1791	b. c. <i>Exton</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Addy
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr. Panton

JOAN

(Sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1766	c. <i>Atrides</i> , by Blank	D. of Ancaster
1769	ch. f. <i>Rantipole</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1771	ch. f. <i>Oddity</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Pigot
1773	gr. c. by the Coombè Arabian	} D. of Grafton
1774	ch. c. <i>Blunderbuss</i> , by Antinous.....	
1775	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Tattersfall
1776	b. c. <i>Metaphysician</i> , by Metaphysician...	} Mr. Williams
1778	ro. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Eclipse.....	

JOCASTA

(First called LATONA)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777	ch. f. <i>Alzira</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Stacie
1779	b. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Conductor	Mr. Pulteney
1780	b. c. by Young Blank.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1782	b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by his Bay Arabian	
1783	b. f. by his Grey Arabian.....	
1785	b. c. by his Chesnut Arabian	
1786	b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Philippo's Arabian	Mr. Dymoke
1790	br. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Saltram.....	Mr. Wilton
1792	br. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales

ISABELLA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks.

1771	d. c. <i>Pierrot</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Farnham
1773	b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Herod	
1774	f. by Squirrel	

1775	b. c. by Herod.....	D. of Grafton
1777	d. c. <i>Golden Dun</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Goodisson
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1779	d. c. by ditto.....	D. of Rutland
1780	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Pulteney
1786	b. c. by the Rutland Arabian.....	D. of Rutland
1788	b. c. by Wisbech.....	Mr. Croke

ISABELLA,

Bred by Lord SHERBORNE, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam by Squirrel, out of the Ancafter Nancy, by Blank.

1789	ch. c. by Fortitude.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1791	b. f. <i>Ibis</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1792	br. f. by Justice.....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Lady Bull</i> , by John Bull.....	
1796	ch. f. (sold to America) by ditto.....	
1799	c. (dead) by ditto.....	
1800	b. c. <i>Baron Bull</i> , by ditto.....	
1803	ch. c. by John Bull.....	

ISALINE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, her dam, Nettletop, by Squirrel.

1796	b. f. by Star.....	} Mr. Maule
1797	b. f. by Scorpion.....	
1798	br. f. by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. by ditto.....	

JULIA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

1764	f. by the Damascus Arabian.....	} D. of Grafton
1765	b. c. <i>Probation</i> , by Gibson's Arabian....	
1766	b. c. <i>Pactolus</i> , by Snap.....	
1767	br. c. <i>Prize</i> , by ditto.....	
1768	br. f. <i>Promise</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Herod.....	
1770	c. by Squirrel.....	

This mare was sent to Snap in 1769, who, refusing to cover her, she was put to Squirrel. The colt in 1770 (the finest almost ever seen) died suddenly while a foal; in the winter, 1771, the mare got at some withered yew, which poisoned her.

JULIANA,

Bred by Sir JOHN ROUS, foaled in 1787, got by Crop, her dam by Alexis.

1791	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr. Perren
1794	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Bullock
1795	b. c. <i>Young Spear</i> , by Javelin	Mr. Perren
1797	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Bullock
1798	b. c. by ditto	
1800	ch. f. by Clayhall	

JUNO

(Sister to the dam of Diomed)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772	ch. f. by Chrysolite	} D. of Ancafter
1773	b. c. <i>Hermes</i> , by ditto	
1774	f. <i>Clavinda</i> , by ditto	
1775	f. <i>Bet Bouncer</i> , by Young Snip	Sir J. Lade
1777	b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Herod	D. of Grafton
1778	b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1787	ch. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by Highflyer	Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto	D. of Bedford

Died in 1793.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, her dam, Marianne, by Squirrel.

1785	b. f. by Clay Hall Marske	Mr. Drummond
1787	ch. c. <i>Asparagus</i> , by Pot80's	} Ld Grosvenor
1789	ch. c. <i>Chigwell</i> , by ditto	
1794	b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by King Fergus	Mr. Durand
1795	br. c. <i>Boaster</i> , by Dungannon	} Mr. Golding
1796	br. c. <i>Huntingdon</i> , by Pegasus	

In 1797, the mare died in foaling, and the foal also.

JUSTICE MARE,

Bred by Mr. H. VERNON, foaled in 1795, her dam, Xenia, by Challenger, out of Xantippe.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Earl of Chester</i> , by Beningbrough.. | Capt. Graham |
| 1801 | gr. c. by the Pigot Grey Arabian..... | } Mr. Holland |
| 1802 | b. c. by Sir Peter..... | |

KING FERGUS MARE

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. HALL, foaled in 1790, her dam by Herod—Matchem—Duchefs, by Whitenfoe.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1794 | gr. f. <i>Miss Windlestone</i> , by Windlestone | Mr. Fowler |
| 1795 | b. c. by ditto | } Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1796 | b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1797 | ch. f. <i>Minerva</i> , by Walnut..... | |
| 1798 | gr. f. by Windlestone..... | } Mr. Ellerker |
| 1799 | br. c. <i>Young Star</i> , by Star | |
| 1800 | gr. c. by Delpini..... | Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1801 | b. f. by Oberon..... | Mr. Ellerker |
| 1802 | ch. f. by Delpini | Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1803 | br. f. by Archduke..... | Mr. Ellerker |

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELI, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cœlia, by Herod, out of Eclipse's sister.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1794 | b. c. <i>Little Scot</i> , by Delpini | } Mr. Hutchinson |
| 1796 | b. f. by Walnut..... | |
| 1797 | b. c. (<i>True Blue</i>) by ditto..... | |
| 1799 | gr. f. <i>Scotia</i> , by Delpini..... | } Mr. Wastell |
| 1801 | b. f. by Grouse..... | |
| 1803 | b. c. by Grouse | |

KISS-MY-LADY,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Alexander..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1796 | b. c. by Meteor..... | Ld Clermont |

1797	b. c. by John Bull	} Ld Grosvenor
1798	b. f. by Asparagus.....	
1800	b. c. <i>Buffs</i> , by John Bull	Mr. Panton
1801	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Elwes

YOUNG KITTY BURDET,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, her dam, Kitty Burdet, sister to Lord Tracy's Whimsy, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare, by Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

1726	bl. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb..	} Sir T. Reade
1727	ch. f. by the Bald Galloway	
1728	b. c. by Mr. How's Persian	} Ld Godolphin
1730	d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian, at Hampton Court.....	
1731	b. c. by Whitefoot.....	Ld Middleton
1733	b. c. by ditto.....	} Sir T. Reade
1734	b. f. by ditto.....	
1735	b. f. by ditto.....	
1736	b. c. by Hobgoblin.....	Ld Godolphin
1737	b. f. by ditto	Sir T. Reade
1739	b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	Ld Godolphin
1741	b. c. by ditto.....	Sir T. Reade

This mare's produce in 1726, 1734, and 1735, died young; in 1729, 1732, and 1742, she had no foal; and in October, 1737, she cast her foal, by Hobgoblin.

LADY,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Chefnut White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1765	b. f. <i>Berenice</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1768	ch. f. <i>Mopsqueezzer</i> (dam of <i>Verjuice</i>) by ditto	
1771	b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	ch. f. <i>Spider Brusber</i> (afterwards <i>Marcia</i>) by ditto.	} Mr. Fenwick
1773	b. c. by ditto.....	
1774	ch. c. <i>Israelite</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Stapleton

1776	ch. c. by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor
1777	ch. c. <i>Savannah</i> , by ditto	Mr. Stapleton
1779	b. c. <i>Refuse</i> , by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1782	b. f. by Alfred	Mr. Wildman

LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1756, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757	b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	} Mr. Bowles
1758	ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Blank.	
1760	d. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Brilliant	
	f. by Genius.	
1763	b. f. <i>Stilts</i> , by Genius	

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr. CORNWALL, foaled in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grand dam, sister to Partner.

1760	gr. f. by Trajan	} Ld Grosvenor
1762	gr. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by the Wolfely Barb.	
1764	gr. c. <i>Bodfach</i> , by Tripod	
	gr. f. <i>Topknot</i> , by ditto	
1770	gr. f. <i>Bathsheba</i> , by Pangloss	Mr. Maurice

LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776	b. f. by Wentworth	} Mr. Fenwick
1777	br. f. by Goldfinder	
1778	br. f. by ditto	
1779	c. or f. by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Young Marske	} Mr. Wildman
1783	c. by Magnet	
1784	ch. c. by ditto	P. of Wales
1789	ch. c. by Wickham	} Mr. G. Villiers
1792	ch. c. (<i>Billy</i>) by Dungannon	

LADY

LADY BETTY

(Sister to Faggergill)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1774	b. c. <i>Sloth</i> , by Herod.....	Gen. Parker
1775	br. c. <i>Cordial</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1777	b. c. by Otho.....	Gen. Parker
1779	b. c. by Herod.....	Mr. Shafto
1786	b. f. by Young Morwick.....	Mr. Barlow
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....	P. of Wales

LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1777	b. f. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Douglas
1779	br. f. by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1780	b. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1781	b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. c. <i>Roundelay</i> , by Justice.....	
1784	gr. f. <i>Brighton Belle</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1785	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. f. <i>Parsley</i> , by Pot80's.....	} Mr. Barton
1787	b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	br. f. by Fortitude.....	Mr. Stirling

Missed to Sweetbriar in 1783.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1773	bl. f. by Turf.....	Mr. Blake
1774	bl. f. <i>Blackthorn</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Douglas
1775	b. c. <i>Givens</i> , by Antinous.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1776	ch. c. <i>Cream of Tartar</i> , by Wildman's Tartar.....	} Mr. Wildman
1777	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1778	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by ditto.....	
1779	gr. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Bullock
1781	ch. c. by Herod.....	
1784	gr. c. <i>Barrington</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Hull

- 1786 c. by Philippo's Arabian } D. of Northumber-
land
1788 br. c. *Farmer*, by Cottager..... Mr. Hamond

LADY LEGS

(Sister to Cato)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

- 1766 f. *Maria*, by Northumberland (dam } Ld Strathmore
of Mr. Wentworth's *Favourite*) }
1769 b. c. by ditto..... Mr. Wentworth
1770 f. by Swifs..... }
1773 b. c. by Le Sang..... } Ld Strathmore
1774 bl. c. by Swifs..... }
1775 br. c. by Le Sang..... }
1776 c. by ditto..... }

LADY TEAZLE

(Sister to Sir Peter)

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Papillon, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

- 1788 f. by Florizel (dam of *Masquerade*).. }
1789 br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Dungannon..... } Sir G. Armytage
1790 b. f. by ditto }
1791 b. f. by Young Morwick..... }
1792 b. f. by Dungannon } Ld Grosvenor
1793 b. c. by Pot80's..... }
1794 b. f. *Miss Teazle*, by Meteor..... Mr. Sitwell
1796 b. c. by Asparagus..... Ld Grosvenor

Lady Teazle died on her passage to America.

LADY THIGH (GRISEWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

- f. by the Cullen Arabian }
f. by ditto (grand dam of Conductor) }
1750 gr. f. *Miss Thigh*, by Rib (dam of Selim) } H. R. H. the D. of
1752 b. c. by the Cullen Arabian } Cumberland
1753 br. c. by ditto }

LADY

LADY THIGH (PARKER'S)

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1740, got by Partner, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1747	b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> (<i>Kenton's</i> dam) by <i>Regulus</i>	} Mr. Parker
1749	f. by <i>Snip</i>	
1750	gr. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1751	gr. c. <i>Success</i> , by ditto	Mr. Shirley
1752	gr. f. <i>Grey Snip</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Meredith
1753	b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by <i>Cade</i> (dam of <i>Jethro</i>)..	
1755	gr. f. <i>Grey Slouch</i> , by <i>Slouch</i>	
1757	ch. c. by <i>Cade</i>	} Ld Grosvenor
1758	gr. f. by <i>Slouch</i>	
1760	b. f. by <i>Bandy</i>	Mr. Shafto

LADY THIGH (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766	c. by <i>Spectator</i>	D. of Ancaster
1767	b. c. <i>Furiband</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>	Ld Clermont
1768	ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by <i>Blank</i>	D. of Ancaster
1769	b. c. <i>Cloanthus</i> , by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. <i>Cytherea</i> , by <i>Chryfolite</i>	D. of Ancaster
1772	ch. c. <i>Phäon</i> , by ditto	Mr. Holt
1775	b. f. <i>Heinel</i> , by <i>Syphon</i>	} D. of Ancaster
1777	ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by <i>Pangloss</i>	
1778	f. by <i>Coxcomb</i>	
1779	ch. c. by <i>Chryfolite</i>	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. f. by <i>Highflyer</i>	Mr. Tatterfall

LAÏS,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1787, got by Diomed, her dam, Grace, by Snap.

1793	ch. c. <i>Spoliator</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>	Ld Clermont
1795	b. f. by <i>Dubskelper</i>	Mr. Panton
1796	b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by <i>Whiskey</i>	} Sir C. Bunbury
1798	br. f. <i>Thais</i> , by <i>Trumpator</i>	

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1800 b. f. <i>Pamela</i> , by Whiskey..... | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1802 ch. f. by Buzzard..... | | |
| 1803 b. c. by Whiskey..... | | |

LARDELLA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1780, got by Young Marske, her dam by Cade, out of the dam of Beaufremont.

- | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|
| 1787 ch. c. (died at foaling) by Orpheus..... | } | Mr. T. Hutchinson |
| 1788 ch. f. <i>Alexina</i> , by King Fergus..... | | |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Constitution</i> , by Drone..... | | |
| 1790 b. f. by Slope (sold to go abroad)..... | | |
| 1791 br. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 b. f. by Drone (never ran, from an accident at 2 years old)..... | | |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Hipswell</i> , by King Fergus..... | | |
| 1795 br. c. <i>Duncan</i> , by Stride..... | | |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by King Fergus..... | | |
| 1797 b. c. <i>John O'Groat</i> , by Overton..... |  |  | Capt. Lidderdale |
| 1798 b. c. by Overton (dead)..... | Mr. Stevenson | |
| 1799 b. c. <i>Peter</i> (Mr. Durand's <i>Maidstone</i>) by Beningbrough..... | } | Mr. T. Hutchinson |
| 1803 ch. c. by Beningbrough..... | | |

Lardella miffed to Drone in 1793, in 1800 cast her foal by Overton, and in 1801 a foal by ditto, both owing to fright—not covered in 1801.

LASS OF THE MILL,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, got by Traveller, out of Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner, &c.

- | | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| 1755 b. c. <i>Viper</i> , by Sampson..... | } | Mr. Fenton |
| 1756 f. by Cade (Bay Malton's dam)..... | | |
| 1757 ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1759 b. f. <i>Jenny O</i> , by Regulus..... | Ld Strange | |
| ch. f. by Blank (dam of Twilight)..... | Mr. Fenton | |

LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oroonoko, her dam by Traveller, own sister to the preceding mare.

- | | | |
|---|---|------------|
| 1760 br. c. <i>Young Davy</i> , by Scampston Cade..... | } | Mr. Coates |
| 1763 ch. f. <i>Calliope</i> , by Slouch (dam of Mr. Burdon's Dutchess)..... | | |

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------------|
| 1764 | b. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by Adolphus..... | } | Mr. Coates |
| 1765 | ch. f. <i>Melpomene</i> , by Alcides (dam of <i>Czarina</i>)..... | | |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>North Star</i> , by Matchem..... | } | Sir J. Pennyman |
| 1769 | ch. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rosalind</i>)..... | | |
| 1770 | b. c. <i>Picture</i> , by Jalap..... | } | Sir J. Pennyman |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Chrysolite..... | | |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>North Pole</i> , by Doge..... | | |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Twig..... | | |
| 1779 | b. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Paymaster (dam of <i>Green Gage</i>)..... | } | Mr. Bethell |
| 1781 | c. by Mark Anthony..... | | |

LATONA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------------|
| 1788 | two dead foals, by Sweetbriar..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Cynthius</i> , by Pot8o's..... | | |
| 1790 | ch. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1791 | ch. f. by ditto (dead)..... | | |
| 1792 | ch. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1793 | b. f. by Meteor..... | } | Mr. Watt |
| 1797 | b. f. by Alexander..... | | |
| 1801 | c. by Beningbrough..... |  |  | Mr. Hutchinson |

LAURA,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, grand dam, own sister to Lord Leigh's Diana and Charming Molly.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|---------------|
| 1777 | ch. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by Metaphysician..... | } | Sir C. Davers |
| 1778 | ch. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by Herod..... | | |
| 1779 | b. f. by Herod..... | | |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Pitch</i> , by Shark..... | | |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Active</i> , by Woodpecker..... | | |

LAVA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Sulphur, her dam, by Blank—Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Lord Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's mare.

1781	ch. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Dorimant.....	} Ld Offory
1784	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. <i>Winker</i> , by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. by ditto.....	
1787	c. by ditto (died in a few days).....	
1788	c. by ditto.....	
1790	c. by ditto.....	

LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1784	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Golding
1785	ch. f. by Mambrino.....	
1786	b. c. <i>Coriander</i> , by Pot80's.....	Mr. Dawson
1789	b. c. by Florizel.....	D. of Grafton
1790	f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Dawson
1791	b. f. by Pot80's.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Hallett
1794	b. c. by Sweetbriar (died a foal).....	Mr. Dawson
1795	b. c. <i>Fonah</i> , by Escape.....	Mr. Baker
1797	b. f. by Ruler.....	Mr. Peirse

Lavender produced no foal alive after 1797—died in 1800.

LEDA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian, out of Fair Rosamond, by Cade.

1766	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1769	ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Bell's Arabian....	
1771	ch. f. by Jew.....	
1772	ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Syphon (dam of Jerico)	} Mr. Pigot
1773	b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by Prince T'Quassaw....	
1775	gr. c. by Sulphur.....	
1779	c. by Trentham.....	
		Sir C. Bunbury
		Ld Egremont

LEEDES MARE,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720	c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian.....	} Mr. Strickland
1721	b. f. by ditto.....	
		Mr. Lockyer

- 1722 ch. c. by Ld Hillsborough's Turk..... Sir W. Morgan
- 1723 ch. c. by Mr. Lockyer's Horse... .. Mr. Strickland
- 1725 ch. f. *Lady Cow* (*Marksmen's* dam) by } Mr. Naper
 the Hampton Court Arabian..... }
- 1726 ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise.... }
- 1727 b. c. by the Bald Galloway..... } Ld Godolphin
- 1729 b. c. *Rosinante*, by Commodore Mat- }
 thews's Persian..... }
- 1730 b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise..... }
- 1731 b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of Bajazet).... } Sir J. Dutton
- 1732 f. by ditto..... }
- 1733 b. f. by ditto (dam of King Pepin)..... }

This mare had no produce in 1724; the produce of 1730 died in 1732; that of 1732 was drowned when young; the mare had no produce after 1733, and died in 1736.

LEGACY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

- 1771 ch. c. by Matchem..... }
- 1772 br. f. by Syphon..... }
- 1773 b. f. by ditto..... }
- 1775 b. c. *Ranger*, by Herod..... } Mr. Shafto
- 1776 b. f. *Racket*, by ditto (dam of Spartacus) }
- 1777 b. c. *Rover*, by ditto..... }
- 1778 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Pevensey*)..... }
- 1779 ch. c. by Sweetbriar..... Ld Grosvenor
- 1780 ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian..... } Ld G. H. Cavendish
- 1782 b. f. by Highflyer (*Antimony's* dam)..... }

LEONORA,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespeare, out of Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

- 1782 ch. c. *Gallant*, by Dorimant..... Sir F. Evelyn
- 1783 b. c. *Gilder*, by ditto..... }
- 1784 b. c. *Galliard*, by Adamant..... } Mr. Wyndham
- 1786 b. f. *Gaylafs*, by Highflyer..... Ld Sackville
- 1789 ch. c. *Golden Rod*, by Pot80's..... }
- 1790 br. c. by Dungannon..... }
- 1791 ch. c. *Leon*, by ditto..... } D. of Bedford
- 1792 b. f. by Fidget..... }
- 1793 b. c. by ditto..... }

LE SANG MARE,

Her dam by Rib, out of the grand dam of Eclipse.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|---------------|
| 1779 | gr. c. <i>Young Paymaster</i> , by Paymaster... | } | Mr. Wetherell |
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Alfred..... | | |
| 1782 | gr. f. by Magnet (dam of Honest John) | | |
| 1783 | gr. c. <i>Windlestone</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1785 | b. c. by Paymaster | | |
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Heirefs</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1787 | gr. c. <i>Beamish</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1788 | gr. f. (Skelton's dam) by ditto..... | | |

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1792 | b. f. by Dungannon | } | Mr. Lade |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1794 | b. c. by Sultan | | |
| 1797 | b. f. by Don Quixote..... | | |
| 1798 | ch. f. by ditto..... | | Mr. Miles |

Slipped twins in 1799 or 1800, and has had no produce since.

LEVERET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1781, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the Squirt Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|---------------|
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Lilliput</i> , by Pot80's..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1791 | f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 | ch. c. <i>Old Port</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1794 | ch. c. by Meteor | | |
| 1795 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Pop-gun</i> (afterw. <i>Tea-boy</i>) by ditto.. | | |
| 1797 | b. c. by Alexander..... | | |
| 1800 | b. f. by John Bull | | Mr. A. Craven |
| 1801 | br. c. <i>Frank</i> , by ditto..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1802 | br. c. by Sir Peter | | |

Slit a colt by Pot80's in 1789.

LILLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade, out of Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----------------|
| | b. f. by Squirrel (dam of <i>Alphonso</i>)..... | } | D. of Ancafter |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Jacintb</i> , by Chryfolite..... | | |
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Janeton</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1773 | br. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Snap..... | | |
| 1775 | b. f. <i>Cytherea</i> , by Herod..... | | |
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1777 | b. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto..... | } | Mr. Panton |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Guinea Pig</i> , by Chryfolite..... | | |
| 1781 | b. c. by Sweetwilliam..... | | |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Shark..... | | |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Sweetwilliam..... | | |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Vulture</i> (afterwards <i>Farmer</i>) by
Woodpecker..... | | |
| 1785 | b. c. by Justice..... | | |
| 1788 | c. by Fortitude..... | | |

Drone was drowned on the paffage to America.

LILLY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of his old Tartar Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|---------------|
| 1785 | b. c. by Trentham..... | Ld Egremont | |
| 1786 | b. c. by Highflyer..... | } | D. of Bedford |
| 1789 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Goofe</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1791 | b. f. by ditto..... | Mr. G. Villiers | |
| 1792 | b. f. <i>Mediocrity</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Brydges | |
| 1793 | b. f. by Fidget..... | } | Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1794 | b. f. by Anvil..... | | |
| 1795 | b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1797 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1799 | ch. f. by Dungannon..... | | |

LITTLE-JOHN MARE,

Got by the Bolton Little John—Hutton's Black Legs—Lifter's Squirrel—Coneyskin's—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|------------|
| 1751 | br. c. <i>Little Arthur</i> , by Regulus..... | } | Mr. Curzon |
| 1752 | gr. c. by the Curzon Barb..... | | |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus..... | | |
| 1754 | b. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by Cade..... | | |
| 1755 | br. c. by the Cullen Arabian..... | | |
| 1759 | gr. f. by Skim..... | | |
| 1760 | b. f. by Bajazet..... | | |

LITTLE

LITTLE PARTNER, (VANE'S)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer
—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1744 ch. c. <i>Stump</i> , by Merry Tom (son of Rooksby's Turk)..... | } Mr. Meredith |
| 1747 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Cade | |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Sog</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Fetherston |
| 1751 b. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by ditto..... | Ld Gower |

LOCUSTA,

Bred by Mr. FETHERSTON, foaled in 1752, got by Locust, her dam,
Pamela, by Orion.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1756 b. c. by Cade..... | } Mr. Fenwick |
| 1758 ch. c. by Tartar..... | |
| 1760 ch. c. <i>Cheshire Dick</i> , by Regulus..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1761 c. by Cadormus..... | |
| 1763 c. by Regulus..... | |

In 1757 missed to Snip; taken up and trained, but fell lame from
kirbs—In 1759 missed to Cade—Sold into Ireland in 1764.

LOOK AT ME LADS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1731, got by Grasshopper,
her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

- | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------|
| 1751 f. by the Ancafter Starling (<i>Rose's</i> dam)..... | } D. of Ancafter | |
| 1752 b. f. <i>Lottery</i> , by Blank..... | | |
| 1753 b. c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank..... | Ld Bolingbroke | |
| 1754 ch. c. <i>Lustre</i> , by Blank..... | } D. of Ancafter | |
| f. by the Ancafter Starling..... | | |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Blank..... | | |
| 1758 c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1759 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1760 b. c. by ditto..... | } Mr. Bailey | |
| 1761 b. c. <i>Whipster</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1763 ch. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto..... | | Ld Farnham |
| 1764 b. f. by ditto..... | | D. of Ancafter |

LOUISA,

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—
Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton Court Chesnut
Arabian—D. of Rutland's Old Careless Mare.

1754	ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian.....	} Ld Gower
1756	b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	
1757	d. c. by the Dun Barb.....	
1758	d. c. by ditto	
1759	b. c. by ditto	
1760	ch. c. by Moses.....	

LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham,
out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian.

1767	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian.....	} Sir C. Sedley
	f. by Sportsman.....	
1770	ch. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Brilliant.....	Mr. Dymock
1771	b. c. by the Damascus Arabian.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1772	b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mary Ann)	
1774	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian.....	

LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinfon.

1768	b. c. by Belford.....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	ch. c. <i>Harapha</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1770	b. c. <i>Stephano</i> , by Belford.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. f. by ditto	
1773	br. f. by Jolly Roger.....	Mr. Milward
1774	b. f. by Gregory's Arabian	Mr. Gregory
1775	b. c. by Belford	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by Gregory's Arabian.....	} Mr. Gregory
1777	b. c. by Evergreen	
1778	b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Belford.....	
1780	ch. c. by ditto	} Mr. Golding
1783	c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1784	ch. c. <i>Gayman</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. f. by Marquis	Mr. Baker

In 1782, she had two dead foals:

LUCY

(Sister to Jethro)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1768 | f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spectator (dam of Taffo) | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1769 | f. <i>Lycoris</i> , by Herod | |
| 1770 | b. f. by Dumplin | |
| 1771 | ch. f. by Marſke | |

LUCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1769 | ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Herod | } Ld Farnham |
| 1770 | b. c. <i>Fonquille</i> , by Squirrel | |
| 1773 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1774 | ch. c. <i>Louſecatcher</i> , by Herod | Mr. Pigot |
| 1775 | b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Conductor | Ld Stamford |

LUCY,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, out of the preceding Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Il'mio | Mr. Harrifon |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Minos</i> (afterwards <i>Yorick</i>) by ditto | Mr. Saunders |
| 1788 | ch. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Woodpecker | } Ld Stamford |
| 1789 | br. b. f. by Highflyer | |
| 1791 | br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle | |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Telegraph</i> , by ditto | |
| 1793 | ch. f. by Young Marſke | |
| 1794 | bl. f. <i>Petrina</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | |

LUNA

(Sister to Twilight)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank, out of Laſs of the Mill, by Traveller.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1785 | b. f. by Whipcord | Ld Groſvenor |
| 1787 | ch. f. by Imperator | Mr. Philips |
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Little Luna</i> , by Highflyer | Mr. Montolieu |
| 1790 | b. c. by ditto | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1792 | f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto | D. of Queensberry |

1793	b. f. by Highflyer	} Mr. Tatterfall
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1795	b. c. by Escape	

LUNA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, her dam, Proserpine, own Sister to Eclipse.

1788	br. c. <i>Quando</i> , by Tandem	Mr. Dawson
1790	ch. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by Damper	Mr. Davis
1792	b. c. by Magog	Mr. Dawson
1793	b. f. <i>Hornpipe</i> , by Trumpator	Ld Clermont
1795	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Dawson
1796	ch. c. <i>Ultimus</i> , by ditto	Ld Sherborne
1797	b. c. by Toby	Mr. Panton
1798	f. by Mr. Teazle	} Mr. Dawson
1799	b. c. by Coriander	
1800	ch. c. by ditto	
1802	ch. c. <i>Time-keeper</i> , by Hambletonian ...	Mr. Panton
1803	c. by Cardinal	Mr. Dawson

MACARIA,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, out of Titania, the dam of Satellite.

1790	b. c. <i>Mealy</i> , by Pot80's	} Sir F. Poole
1792	b. c. <i>Pelter</i> , by Fortunio	
1795	ch. f. <i>Dutchess of Limbs</i> , by Pot80's	
1796	br. f. by Mentor	
1797	br. f. by ditto	} Mr. Heathcote
1798	ch. c. by Precipitate	
1802	f. by Waxy	
1803	c. by ditto	} Sir F. Poole

Macaria cast her foal in 1799.

MADCAP,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1776	b. f. by Cardinal Puff	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c. <i>King William</i> , by Herod	Mr. A. Smith
1778	b. c. by Herod	Ld Grosvenor

1779	b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Eclipse.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	c. by the Vernon Arabian.....		
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1782	b. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Eclipse.....		
1783	b. c. <i>Captain Plume</i> , by Sweetwilliam ...	}	Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. <i>Concubine</i> , by Javelin.....		
1787	gr. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by the Rumbold Arabian		Ld Derby
1788	b. c. <i>Dancing Master</i> , by Woodpecker..		Mr. Bott
1790	b. f. by Volunteer.....		
1793	b. f. by Anvil.....	}	Mr. Stirling
1794	br. f. by Dungannon.....		
1795	b. c. by Pegafus		

MADCAP,

Bred by the Duke of BOLTON, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Blaze—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1779	br. c. <i>Embrio</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	}	D. of Bolton
	b. f. by Pulpè.....		
1783	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. by Justice.....		
1787	b. f. by Adamant.....	}	Mr. J. Baker
1788	c. by ditto.....		
1791	b. c. by Rockingham.....		Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Anvil.....	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1794	b. f. by ditto.....		
1795	b. f. by ditto.....		
1797	b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Concannon

The Adamant colt (1788) was suckled by Elden, who having lost her own foal, drove Madcap, and took possession of her's.

MADMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1782	gr. f. <i>Andromeda</i> , by Shark.....	Mr. Pigot	
1784	gr. c. by Shark.....	Col. Charlton	
1786	f. by Woodpecker.....	}	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. <i>Young Challenger</i> , by Challenger ...		
1790	ch. f. by ditto ..		
1791	b. c. by ditto.....		
1792	b. f. <i>Miss Godfrey</i> , by ditto.....		

MADONNA,

MADONNA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782	b. f. by Pumpkin	} Mr. Panton
1783	ch. c. <i>Thorn</i> , by Sweetbriar	
1785	b. c. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by Turk	
1786	b. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar	
1787	ch. c. <i>Acacia</i> , by Turf	
1788	f. <i>Molly Maybush</i> , by Woodpecker . .	
1789	b. c. by Pot80's	
1791	f. by Rockingham	

MAGNET MARE

(Sister to Windlestone)

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1782, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Mother Western.

1786	gr. f. by Paymaster	Mr. Wetherell
1787	gr. f. <i>Patty my Dear</i> , by Paymaster . . .	Sir H. Liddell
1788	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Wetherell
1789	br. c. by ditto	Mr. Wharton
	br. f. by Sir Peter	
1794	br. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by ditto	Mr. Milbank
1795	gr. c. <i>Push-forward</i> , by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	gr. f. by Comet	Col. Ord
1797	br. c. <i>Glen-arm</i> , by Coriander	} Sir H. T. Vane.
1798	br. f. by ditto	
1799	b. c. by Sir Peter	} Mr. Wilson
1800	gr. c. (<i>Starling</i>) by ditto	

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1784, her dam, Dolly, by Snap, grand dam, Nancy, own sister to Rocket, by Blank.

1791	bl. c. by Saltram	Mr. Churchill
1793	ch. c. <i>Centinel</i> , by Soldier	Mr. Reece
1794	b. f. by Volunteer	Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by Toby	} Mr. Watt
1798	ch. c. (<i>Gary Owen</i>) by Huby	
1799	ch. f. by Gabriel	

MAGNET

MAGNET MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1784, her dam by Le Sang, out of a sister to Prophet.

1790	ch. f. by Jupiter.....	Mr. Cornforth
1792	b. c. by Boudrow.....	} Sir W. Lowther
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	
1794	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Cornforth
1796	bl. c. <i>Caraway</i> (afterwards <i>Velvet-horn</i>) by Coriander.....	
1797	br. f. <i>Slasher</i> , by Dart (died a yearling)	Mr. F. Hartley
1800	b. c. by Antæus.....	} Ld Darlington
1801	b. c. by ditto.....	
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, her dam by Babraham, grand dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777	b. c. by Northumberland.....	Ld Abingdon
1778	ch. c. <i>Nepherw</i> , by Pontifex.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	br. c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Bertie
1783	b. c. <i>Orleans</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by Alfred.....	} Mr. Philips
1787	b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1788	br. c. <i>Sneer</i> , by Critic.....	Mr. Dolphin
1789	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Bertie
1792	b. c. <i>Sir Ferdinand</i> (afterwards Mr. Bre- reton's <i>King Bladud</i>) by Fortunio..	} Mr. C. Day
1793	b. c. by Fortunio.....	
1796	b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by ditto.....	

MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Mr. BERTIE, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, out of Magnolia, see above.

1795	b. f. by Pegasus.....	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Watt
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1798	ch. f. by Aurelius.....	
1799	b. c. by Pegasus.....	} Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	

- 1801 b. f. by Pegasus }
 1802 ch. f. by Precipitate..... } Mr. Watt

The mare is dead.

MAIDEN

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

- 1779 b. f. by Herod (dam of Precipitate) .. Ld Egremont
 1780 b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto Ld Vere
 1781 b. f. *Leveret* (dam of Lilliput) by Florizel }
 1782 b. f. *Matron* (Sir Solomon's dam) by ditto } Sir T. Dundas
 1783 b. c. *Otho*, by Magnet..... }
 1784 b. f. *Young Maiden*, by Highflyer..... } Ld A. Hamilton
 1786 b. c. *Walnut*, by ditto.. }
 1789 b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Mungo }

YOUNG MAIDEN,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, out of Maiden.

- 1789 br. c. by Tandem }
 1793 br. f. by Javelin }
 1794 ch. f. by King Fergus..... } Ld A. Hamilton
 1796 b. f. by Spadille }
 1798 b. c. by Serpent..... }

MAID OF ALL WORK.

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1786, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

- 1794 ch. f. by Meteor }
 1796 b. f. by Pot80's..... }
 1797 ch. c. *Scrub* (afterwards *Obi*) by ditto .. }
 1798 ch. c. *Matthew*, by John Bull..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1799 ch. f. *Margery*, by ditto }
 1800 b. c. *Jack of all Trades*, by ditto }
 1801 b. c. by ditto }
 1802 b. f. by Meteor }

MAID OF ELY,

Bred by Mr. LEGH, foaled in 1785, got by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1791 | br. f. (dam of Ben Devaynes) by Sir Peter | } Mr. Legh |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Byndlofs |
| 1797 | ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by Symetry..... | |
| 1798 | br. c. <i>Bloodstick</i> , (afterwards <i>Fieldfare</i>) by Alexander..... | } Mr. Lord |
| 1800 | br. c. <i>Herschell</i> , by Telescope | |
| 1801 | b. f. by ditto | } Mr. Lockley |

MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1785 | f. by Mambrino..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1786 | ch. c. by Pot8o's..... | |
| 1787 | ch. f. <i>Miffeltoe</i> , by ditto | |
| 1788 | f. by Mambrino..... | |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Pot8o's | |
| 1791 | ch. f. (<i>Pet's</i> dam) by ditto | |
| 1792 | ch. c. by ditto | |
| 1793 | ch. f. by Meteor..... | |
| 1794 | ch. c. <i>Esculus</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1796 | ch. f. by John Bull..... | |
| 1797 | ch. f. by Buzzard | |

Maid of the Oaks died on the passage to America.

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1785, her dam, Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Sweetwilliam's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Trumpator | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1794 | br. f. by Trumpator | } Mr. Golding |
| 1795 | br. c. <i>Bragger</i> , by Dungannon..... | |
| 1796 | b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle | |
| 1797 | ch. f. (Mr. Abbey's <i>Eliza</i>) by Asparagus | |
| 1801 | ch. f. by Pot8o's..... | |

MAMBRINO

MAMBRINO MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1785, her dam, Marigold, by Herod, out of Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1789	b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by Jupiter	Ld Barrymore
1791	b. c. <i>Faunus</i> , by Pot8o's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	gr. f. by Meteor	
1794	gr. c. by ditto... ..	
1795	b. f. by Pot8o's	Mr. Pratt
1798	gr. f. by Delpini	Sir G. Heathcote
1800	gr. f. by Beningbrough.....	} Mr. Watson
1802	f. by Sir Peter Teazle (dead).....	
1803	f. by ditto.....	

In 1803 she foaled twins, one dead.

MANILLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare.

1782	br. c. <i>Dexter</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Royds
1784	b. f. <i>Miss Judy</i> , by Alfred.....	} Mr. Farrer
1786	ch. f. <i>Co-heiress</i> , by Pot8o's	
1787	b. c. <i>Ambidexter</i> , by Phœnomenon	Mr. Hill
1790	b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Drone	Mr. Dealtry
1791	ch. c. <i>Hydaspes</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	Mr. Milbank
1793	br. f. <i>Tygress</i> , by Pharamond.....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1794	b. f. <i>Nettle</i> , by Drone	
1795	gr. f. <i>Abbeſs</i> , by Delpini.....	
1799	br. f. <i>Flycatcher</i> , by Buzzard	

MARCELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1783, got by Mambrino, her dam, Medea, by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica.

1790	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	} Mr. Bott
1791	br. c. <i>Totteridge</i> , by Dungannon.....	
1792	b. f. <i>Totterella</i> , by ditto.....	} Sir T. Wallace
1793	b. c. <i>Sledge</i> , by Anvil.....	
1794	ch. c. <i>Magic</i> , by Volunteer	Ld Sackville
1795	ch. c. by Brush.....	P. of Wales
1797	b. f. <i>Miss Totteridge</i> (Col. Lumm's <i>Hydrophobia</i>) by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Bott
1798	b. c. (<i>Fop</i>) by Volunteer	
1799	ch. f. by Volunteer or Dungannon.....	Mr. Bott

1800	ch. f. <i>Enchantress</i> , by Volunteer	Mr. Martin
1801	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Watson
1803	c. by Buzzard	Mr. Bott

MARIA,

Foaled in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1766	br. c. <i>David</i> , by Dainty Davy	Mr. Yeats
1767	c. by Matchem	Mr. Ogilvy
1770	ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by the Oxlade Arabian	Mr. Stephenson
1771	ch. f. by Chrysolite	Mr. Stapleton
1773	c. by Sweepstakes	Mr. Stephenson
1776	br. c. <i>Flying Gib</i> , by Marske	Ld Abingdon

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Bonnylafs, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes, by Haut-boy.

1770	gr. c. <i>Numidian</i> , by the Khalan Arabian	} D. of Ancafter
1771	gr. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Rocket	
1773	b. f. by Young Snip	
1774	b. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel	} Mr. Pulteney
1778	b. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Herod	
1779	br. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by ditto	} Ld Offory
1780	c. by Coxcomb	
1781	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pallafox</i>)	
1782	b. c. <i>Schoolboy</i> , by Dorimant	} Sir C. Bunbury
1783	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	
1785	br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by ditto	Mr. Barton
1786	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Hutchinson
1789	b. f. by Dungannon	D. of Bedford

MARIA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lifette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor.

1784	b. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Satellite	} Sir F. Poole
1785	c. by ditto	
1786	b. f. <i>Femima</i> , by ditto	
1788	b. f. <i>Kezia</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. f. <i>Keren Happuch</i> , by ditto	

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1790 | b. c. <i>Waxy</i> , by Pot80's | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1792 | b. f. by Fortunio | |
| 1795 | b. c. (<i>Worthy</i>) by Pot80's | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1796 | b. f. <i>Quiz</i> , by Mentor | } Mr. Hallett |
| 1797 | bl. f. <i>Wowski</i> , by ditto | |

Maria died in 1797, about a fortnight after foaling.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir T. DUNDAS, foaled in 1783, got by Telemachus, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1791 | b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Surprize)... | } D. of Bedford |
| 1794 | b. c. by Mufti | |
| 1796 | ch. f. by Skyscraper | Mr. Badley |
| 1797 | b. f. by Mufti | Mr. Kingsman |
| 1798 | ch. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto | Mr. Ladbroke |

MARIA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1796 | br. c. <i>Improver</i> , by Trumpator | } Mr. Barry |
| 1798 | b. f. by Volunteer | |
| 1800 | b. f. by Dungannon | Mr. T. Carr |
| 1803 | c. by Sir Peter | Mr. Whaley |

MARIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1791, got by Highflyer, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1797 | b. c. <i>Surprize</i> , by Buzzard | } Mr. Wilson |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Fawkes</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 | ch. c. by John Bull | |
| 1803 | b. c. by Hambletonian | |

MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsy, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1766 | ch. f. by Slouch | Mr. Wildman |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> (afterw. <i>Jason</i>) by Snap | Mr. Cross |
| 1769 | ch. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Julius Cæsar .. | Mr. Bertie |

1770	ch. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Julius Cæsar.....	Mr. Waller
1771	ch. c. by Marske.....	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. by Squirrel.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	ch. c. by Dux.....	
1777	ch. f. by Juniper.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	

MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775	b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Compton
1776	ro. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1778	ch. c. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Herod....	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	f. by ditto.....	
1781	b. f. by Justice (dam of Asparagus)....	
1782	b. f. <i>Polyanthus</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Flying Ben</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Philipps
1785	c. by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. f. by Highflyer.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c. by Mambrino.....	
1790	ch. f. by Pot80's.....	
1791	b. c. by Balance.....	

Slipt a foal to Mambrino in 1789.

MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1781	ch. c. <i>Conspirator</i> , by Conductor.....	Mr. Pulteney
1783	b. f. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Standley
1784	ch. f. <i>Sunflower</i> , by Sweetbriar....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f. (Faunus's dam) by Mambrino....	} Mr. Panton
1789	b. f. <i>Dandelion</i> , by Mercury.....	
1790	ch. f. <i>Garland</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1791	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by Mercury.....	D. of Queensberry.
1793	ch. f. <i>Festoon</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Sherborne
1794	ch. f. <i>Jonquille</i> , by Precipitate.....	Ld Clermont
1798	b. c. by Toby.....	Sir G. Heathcote

MARK ANTHONY MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, her dam, Signora, by Snap, out of Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|-------------|
| 1789 | br. f. by Trumpator..... | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1790 | br. c. by Conductor..... | | |
| 1791 | br. c. <i>Paynator</i> , by Trumpator..... | | |
| | f. by Falcon..... | | |
| 1795 | br. f. by Trumpator..... | } | Mr. Tharp |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Chippenham</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Miss Fuery</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1799 | br. f. by Mr. Teazle..... | | |

MARKSMAN MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Sir R. Milbank's Black Makelefs Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|---|------------------|------------|
| 1759 | b. c. by H. R. H.'s Crab..... | D. of Cumberland | |
| 1763 | b. c. <i>Careful</i> , by Carelefs..... | D. of Kingston | |
| 1765 | b. f. by Marske..... | Mr. J. Vernon | |
| 1768 | f. by Bosphorus..... | } | Ld Pomfret |
| 1769 | c. by the King's Persian Stallion.... | | |

MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grand dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

- | | | | |
|------|--|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1772 | b. f. <i>Mademoiselle Heinel</i> , by Herod..... | Sir C. Bunbury | |
| 1774 | b. c. by ditto..... | Ld Bolingbroke | |
| 1777 | b. f. <i>Theodore</i> , by ditto..... | } | Sir J. Moore |
| 1779 | br. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1780 | b. c. <i>Bagot</i> , by ditto..... | } | Mr. Hamilton, of
Ireland |
| 1781 | ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1782 | br. b. c. <i>Blandish</i> , by Il'mio..... | } | Ld Derby |
| 1785 | gr. c. <i>Nutmeg</i> , by Mambrino..... | | |
| 1786 | b. c. by Guildford..... | | |
| 1789 | b. c. by ditto..... |  |  | Mr. Dawson |

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs, &c.

1777	br. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper	} Sir H. Harpur
1778	br. f. by ditto	
1779	b. f. by Juniper	Mr. Milward
1781	b. c. <i>Young Juniper</i> , by Juniper	Sir H. Fetherston
1782	gr. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Pilot	Mr. Lade
1783	b. c. <i>Dromedary</i> , by Juniper	Mr. Hale
1784	f. <i>Thatchella</i> , by Highflyer	Col. Thornton
1785	b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Alfred	Ld Egremont
1787	ch. f. <i>Heifer</i> , by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1792	b. c. <i>Isadas</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Smith Barry

MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1770, her dam, Sufan, by Bajazet—Regulus—Lord Chedworth's Mixbury Mare.

1776	b. c. by Wildman's Tartar	} Mr. Douglas
1778	br. c. <i>Hope</i> , by Herod	
1782	br. f. <i>Belle</i> (<i>Mademoiselle's</i> dam) by Justice	
1784	c. by Bourdeaux	
1785	gr. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by ditto	P. of Wales
1786	gr. f. <i>Tipsey</i> , by ditto	Ld Barrymore
1787	br. f. by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1788	gr. c. <i>Ploughboy</i> , by ditto	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	b. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Drone	
1794	b. c. by Magog	Mr. Newberry

MARSKE MARE

(Sister to Pontac)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1781	b. c. by Telemachus	} Sir T. Dundas
1782	b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by ditto	
1783	ch. f. by Magnet	
1784	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Carbineer	} Mr. Fenton
1786	bl. f. <i>Mezzotinto</i> , by ditto	
1788	b. f. by Highflyer	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. f. by ditto	
1790	ch. c. <i>Teucer</i> , by Ulysses	
1791	ch. c. by Fidget	
1792	ch. c. by ditto	} Mr. Concannon
1793	ch. f. <i>Zemire</i> , by ditto	

1794	ch. f. by Mufti.....	}	D. of Bedford
1795	ch. f. by Dragon.....		
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Heathcote
1797	ch. c. by the Woburn Arabian.....		D. of Bedford

MARSKE MARE

(Said to be the last of his get)

Bred by Lord ABINGDON, foaled in 1780, her dam, Cremona, by Regulus—Traveller—Hip—Snake.

1792	b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Balloon.....		Mr. Churchill
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Broadhurst
1797	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1799	b. f. by Gabriel.....		Mr. Watt

The produce of 1796 was sold to America.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1780, her dam by Silvio, out of Mr. Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

1786	ch. c. <i>Little David</i> , by Young Morwick		Sir C. Turner
1787	ch. c. <i>Idas</i> by Phœnomenon.....		Mr. Clifton
1788	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by ditto.....		Col. Hamilton
1790	b. f. <i>Miss Cogden</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Fenton
1791	b. f. (<i>Poor Kitty</i>) by Young Morwick...		Mr. Stapleton
1792	ch. c. by Skylark.....		Mr. Langhorn
1793	b. f. by Drone.....	}	Mr. Stapleton
1794	ch. f. by King Fergus.....		
1795	b. c. <i>Laborie</i> , by Delpini.....		Mr. Tatton
1796	gr. c. <i>Baron Nile</i> , by ditto ..	}	Mr. Alderfon
1797	b. f. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Walnut.....		
1798	b. f. by Pipator.....		Mr. Fenton
1799	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Phœnomenon.....		Mr. Fenton
1800	by Stride.....	}	Mr. W. Walker
1801	ch. c. by Overton.....		
1802	b. f. by Hambletonian.....	}	Mr. Linton
1803	b. f. by Star.....		

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Amaranthus, out of Gentle Kitty.

1793	b. c.	<i>Belle Vue</i> , by Weafel.....	} Mr. Robinfon
1795	b. f.	by ditto	
1796	b. f.	<i>Statira</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	b. f.	<i>Belle Fille</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. f.	<i>Swallow</i> , by ditto	
1801	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1802	b. f.	by Beningbrough	
1803	b. c.	by ditto.....	}

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, her dam by Arbitrator, out of Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	br. f.	by Stride.....	Mr. Smithfon
1796	b. c.	<i>Suwarrow</i> , by Star.....	S. W. Gerrard
1797	b. f.	by Gunpowder.....	Mr. Goodburn

Sold into Ruffia.

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE

(Ran in the name of *Princess Arra Befs*)

Sister to Abba Thulle

Bred by Mr. DODSWORTH, foaled in 1791, her dam by Chatsworth.

1796	gr. f.	by Walnut	} Mr. Dodsworth
1798	ch. f.	by Buzzard	
1799	c.	by Star (died 3 days old).....	
1801	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1802	b. f.	by Overton.....	
1803	b. c.	by Beningbrough	

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Ld DUNDAS, foaled in 1794, her dam, Emma, by Telemachus.

1799	b. f.	by Star	} Mr. Field
1801	ch. c.	by Overton	
1802	ch. c.	by Hambletonian.....	
1803	c.	by Star	

MARY ANN,

Bred by Sir J. WEBB, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam by Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Lady Thigh.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1792 ro. f. by Mercury | } | Sir J. Webb |
| 1794 b. c. by King Fergus | | |
| 1797 b. f. by Overton | } | Mr. Baillie |
| 1799 b. c. by Spadille | | |
| 1800 bl. f. by King Fergus | | |
| 1801 b. c. by Tickle Toby | | |

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr. CLIFTON, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, dam by Young Marfke—Matchem—Belgrade.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1799 b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Beningbrough | } | Sir W. Gerrard |
| 1800 br. f. by Chariot | | |
| 1801 br. c. by ditto | | |
| 1802 c. by Overton | | |
| 1803 b. c. by Beningbrough | | |

MATCHEM MARE

(Sister to Clothier)

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1769, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

- | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Mackarel</i> , by Syphon | } | Mr. Bethell |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Coxcomb | | |
| 1783 b. c. by Magnet | | |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Highflyer | | |
| 1787 ch. c. by Phœnomenon | | |
| f. by King Fergus | | |
| 1793 ch. c. <i>Plumette</i> , by Meteor | Ld Grosvenor | |

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko—Bajazet's Sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

- | | | |
|--|------------|---------------|
| 1780 b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Pontac | } | Mr. Peirse |
| f. by Highflyer | | |
| f. by Alfred | | |
| 1784 br. c. <i>Piper Tom</i> , by Carbineer | Mr. Baker | |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Phœnomenon | } | Mr. Robertson |
| 1788 bl. c. by Mungo | | |
| 1792 b. f. by Jupiter | | |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Pantagruel</i> , by King Fergus | | |
| | Mr. Oswald | |

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweetbriar) by Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783	b. c.	<i>Fidget</i> , by Florizel	} Mr. Vernon
1784	ch. c.	<i>Bustler</i> , by ditto	
1785	b. f.	by ditto	} D. of Bedford
1786	ch. f.	<i>Restless</i> , by ditto	
1787	b. c.	<i>Hopeless</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1788	b. c.	<i>Eager</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. c.	<i>Hopeful</i> , by ditto	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. f.	by ditto	
1793	b. c.	<i>Trusty</i> , by Highflyer	} D. of Bedford
1794	ch. c.	by Mufti	
1795	ch. f.	by Dragon	} D. of Bedford
1796	ch. f.	by ditto	
1797	ch. f.	by the Woburn Arabian	} D. of Bedford
1798	br. c.	by Mufti	
1801	ch. c.	<i>Professor</i> , by Fidget	Mr. Panton
1802	c.	by Skyscraper ..	Mr. Howorth

This mare was barren in 1791 and 1792.

MATCHEM MARE

(Sister to Priestess)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1784	ch. c.	<i>Grafton</i> , by Magnet	Mr. Wentworth
1786	b. f.	by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1787	b. f.	<i>Little Priestess</i> , by ditto	Mr. Smith Barry
1788	b. f.	<i>Old Peg</i> , by ditto	Mr. Hall
1789	b. c.	by ditto	Mr. Clifton
1790	b. c.	<i>Meliantbus</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Smith Barry
1794	b. f.	by Escape	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb, &c.

1782	f.	by Bourdeaux	} Mr. Bullock
1784	f.	by Highflyer	
1785	f.	by ditto ..	
1786	b. c.	<i>Toby</i> , by ditto	

- 1787 b. c. *Button* (afterw. *Commodore*) by High-flyer } D. of Bedford
- 1790 b. f. by *Volunteer* } Mr. Holt
- 1791 br. f. by *Fidget* } Mr. Holt
- 1792 b. c. *Soldier*, by *Volunteer*..... } Ld Darlington
- 1796 b. f. by *Balloon* } Mr. Bullock

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by *Regulus*, grand dam, sister to the *Ancafter Starling*.

- 1783 gr. c. *Emperor*, by *Bourdeaux* } Mr. Douglas
- 1787 ro. c. *Thunderbolt*, by *Jupiter*..... } D. of Bedford
- 1788 c. by ditto } D. of Bedford
- 1789 br. c. by *Saltram*..... } D. of Bedford
- 1790 b. c. by *Volunteer*..... } D. of Bedford
- 1791 b. c. by ditto } D. of Bedford
- 1792 br. f. by *Saltram* } D. of Bedford

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1774, her dam, *Barbara*, by *Snap*—*Miss Vernon*, by *Cade*—Sister to the *Widdrington* mare.

- 1783 gr. f. by *Bourdeaux*..... } Mr. Dawson
 - c. by ditto } Mr. Dawson
 - f. by *Jupiter* } Mr. Dawson
 - 1789 bl. c. by *Garrick*..... } Mr. Dawson
 - c. by *Wentworth* } Mr. Dawson
 - 1790 b. c. *Screwetton*, by *Highflyer*..... } Ld Oxford
 - 1791 br. f. *Sparkler*, by ditto } Ld Oxford
 - 1792 br. c. *Diamond*, by ditto..... } Ld Oxford
 - 1793 b. c. *Stickler*, by ditto } Ld Oxford
 - 1795 b. c. by *Escape*..... } Ld Oxford
 - 1800 b. c. by *Spear* } Ld Oxford
- The mare is dead.

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, *Jocasta*, by *Cornforth's Forrester*, out of the *Cade* mare, sister to the dam of *Omnium*.

- 1789 b. f. by *Boudrow*..... } Mr. W. Fletcher
- 1790 b. f. by *Drone* (dam of *Harefoot*) } Mr. W. Fletcher
- 1791 ch. c. *Trimbusb*, by *Young Morwick*.... } Mr. W. Fletcher
- 1792 ch. c. *Compass*, by *Ruler*..... } Mr. W. Fletcher
- 1795 gr. c. *Camperdown*, by *Delpini*..... } Mr. W. Fletcher

1796	gr. c. by Delpini.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	ch. c. <i>Malta</i> , by Buzzard.....	} Mr. W. Fletcher
1799	b. c. <i>Crafty</i> , by ditto.....	

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, foaled in 1777, her dam, Perdita, by Herod.

1786	ch. f. <i>Shiver O!</i> by Laurel.....	Mr. Atty
1790	ch. c. by Laurel.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1793	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Marq. of Titchfield
1794	b. f. by ditto (died at three days old)..	Mr. Tatterfall
1798	br. c. <i>Clayton</i> , by Overton.....	Mr. Cooper

MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CLEVELAND, out of Dainty Davy's fister.

1779	b. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Amaranthus.....	Mr. Lax
1780	b. c. <i>Harlequin</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Baker
1781	b. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. W. Milbanke
1782	ro. c. <i>Pantomime</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Baker
1783	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Charge
1784	b. f. by Royal Slave.....	
1785	br. f. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Baird
1788	b. f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by ditto.....	

MATCHEM MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1768	c. <i>Castrato</i> , by Jeffamy.....	} Mr. Shafto
1769	f. <i>Femima</i> , by Snap (dam of Bridget)	
1770	b. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1772	f. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	b. c. <i>Random</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. Payne
1775	b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1777	c. by Chymist.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Golconda</i> , by Herod.....	Sir J. Lade
1780	b. c. by Sweetbriar.....	} Sir F. Standish
1782	b. c. <i>Rollo</i> , by ditto.....	
1784	c. by Highflyer.....	
1786	br. c. <i>Starwell</i> , by Trentham.....	Ld Egremont

MATCHLESS

MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, her dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1765	b. c. <i>Grig</i> , by Marske.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1769	b. c. <i>Chose</i> , by Bosphorus	
1772	f. by Herod	} D. of Bolton
1773	c. by Sultan.....	
1776	ch. c. <i>Giant</i> , by Eclipse	
1777	b. f. by Turf	
1782	ch. c. <i>Hackwood</i> , by Eclipse	
1784	c. by Pulpè	
1785	c. by Pulpè	

MATRON,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764	b. f. <i>Goffamer</i> , by Feather	} Ld Orford
1766	br. f. by Captain.....	
1768	gr. f. <i>Delia</i> , by the Coombe Arabian... }	
1769	b. c. <i>Bay Richmond</i> , by Feather	} Sir L. Dundas
1770	f. by Twigg.....	

N. B. Bay Richmond ran in Jamaica, by the name of *Sarpedon*.

MATRON,

Bred by Sir THOMAS DUNDAS, foaled in 1782, got by Florizel, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of the old Squirt mare.

1788	ch. f. by Phœnomenon.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1790	b. c. by King Fergus	
1792	b. f. by Drone.....	
1793	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund.....	
1796	b. c. <i>Tankerley</i> , (Mr. Johnson's <i>Sir Solomon</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle	
1797	b. f. by Coriander	
1799	b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Standard	
1801	b. f. by Moorcock	
1802	b. c. by ditto.....	
1803	b. f. by Sir Peter.....	

MATRON,

MATRON,

Bred by Sir HARRY HARPUR, foaled in 1785, got by Alfred, her dam by Marske—Regulus—Wildair's dam.

- 1789 b. c. *Bustard*, by Woodpecker..... Ld Derby
- 1794 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Sir Peter Teazle.... Ld Grosvenor
- 1795 br. c. *Sir Harry*, by ditto..... Mr. Cookson

This mare was trained in 1790, and won 50l. at Northampton, in the name of *Betsy*.—In 1791, 50l. at Epsom, in that of *Matron*, and was afterwards hunted for two seasons.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1779, got by Carbineer—Sampson—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

- 1787 b. f. *Mayfly*, by Florizel.....
 - 1789 b. c. *Tickle*, by ditto.....
 - 1790 b. c. *Terror*, by ditto.....
 - 1791 b. c. *Terrific*, by ditto.....
 - 1792 br. c. by ditto.....
 - 1794 b. f. by Fidget.....
- } Mr. Vernon
- } D. of Bedford

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Angelica, by Snap.

- 1783 b. f. *Marcella*, by Mambrino.....
 - 1784 ch. c. by ditto.....
 - 1785 ch. c. by PotSo's.....
 - 1786 b. c. by Fortitude.....
 - 1788 b. c. *Colchis*, by ditto.....
 - 1790 c. by Highflyer.....
 - 1791 ch. c. by Woodpecker.....
 - 1792 c. by Highflyer.....
 - 1793 b. f. *Madame Cordé*, by Meteor..... Mr. Stirling
 - 1794 ch. f. by ditto.....
 - 1795 b. c. by Alexander.....
- } Ld Grosvenor
- } Ld Grosvenor

Medea was barren in 1787 and 1789, and died in 1797.

MEDUSA,

MEDUSA,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Regulus—brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Place's Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1766 | b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Squirrel | } Ld Chedworth |
| 1767 | b. f. (Mr. Pigot's <i>Pope Joan</i>) by Chedworth's Snap | |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Lout</i> , by Chedworth's Snap | |
| 1771 | b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto | Sir G. O. Paul |

MERCURY MARE

(Sister to Mother Bunch)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, her dam by Highflyer—Snap—Miss Middleton.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1788 | b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> , by Trentham | } Ld Egremont |
| 1794 | ch. c. <i>Cameleon</i> , by Woodpecker | |
| 1795 | b. f. <i>Kusbee</i> , by ditto | Mr. J. Shakespear |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Manfred</i> , by ditto | } Ld Egremont |
| 1797 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1798 | f. by ditto | P. of Wales |

Kusbee died when rising 2 years old.—Manfred ran once only at Newmarket, but without a name; since sold, and sent to Virginia.

MERCURY MARE

(Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1793.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1800 | f. by John Bull | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1801 | b. f. <i>Two Shoes</i> , by Asparagus | |
| 1802 | f. by Gouty | |

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam by Dorimant, out of Rosemary, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Albatross</i> , by Seagull | Mr. Howorth |
| 1794 | b. f. <i>Kittiwake</i> , by ditto | Ld Egremont |
| 1795 | f. by Spectre | Ld Sherborne |

1796	ch. c. by Spectre	}	Ld Egremont
1797	b. c. by Woodpecker		
1798	ch. f. by ditto		
1799	b. f. <i>Anna Maria</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Stawell
1802	b. c. by Young Woodpecker.....	}	Mr. Fisher
1803	c. by Precipitate		

MERCURY MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1790, her dam, Cytherea, by Herod.

1796	b. c. <i>Vivaldi</i> , by Woodpecker	}	Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	b. c. <i>Paule</i> , by ditto		
1799	b. c. by ditto		Ld Donegall
1801	br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	}	Mr. Harris
1802	c. by ditto		

MERCURY MARE

(Sister to Garland and Dandelion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1791, her dam, Marigold, by Herod.

1796	b. c. by Driver	}	Ld Egremont
1798	ch. c. (<i>Bonaparté</i>) by Woodpecker.....		
1800	ch. c. <i>Wheat-ear</i> , by Y. Woodpecker ...		Col. Kingscote
1801	ch. c. by ditto		Ld Egremont
1802	ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr. Fisher
1803	ch. c. by ditto		

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

1771	b. c. <i>Ringouzle</i> , by Whipster	}	Mr. Yeats
1772	ch. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto		
1773	ch. c. <i>Caiaphas</i> , by Chedworth's Snap ..		
1775	b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Tombs
1778	b. c. by Northumberland.....		
1780	ch. c. <i>Tantwivy</i> , by Americus,		

- 1781 f. by Warwick (dam of *Guy*)
 - 1783 ch. c. *Meteor*, by Eclipse
 - 1785 ch. c. *Squeak*, by ditto
 - 1787 f. by Dorimant (died at 3 days old)
 - 1790 ch. f. *Vesper*, by Pot80's
- } Ld Grosvenor

MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

- 1775 b. c. *Captain Tart*, by Phlegon
 - 1776 b. c. *General Bandbox*, by Judgment
 - 1778 b. c. *Sir Thomas Jellybag*, by North Star
 - 1781 b. f. *Miss Cheesecake*, by Phlegon
 - 1785 c. by ditto
 - 1787 b. f. by ditto
- } Ld Surrey
- } D. of Norfolk

MERLITENA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub, grand dam (Mr. Honeywood's Mare) by Young True Blue, out of a daughter of the Curwen Bay Barb.

- 1772 ch. f. by Julius Cæsar
 - 1773 b. c. *Hurlothrumbo*, by Domitian
 - 1774 b. c. *Puffendorff*, by Eclipse
 - 1776 ch. c. *Fieri-facias*, by Marske
 - 1777 b. c. by Northumberland
 - 1778 ch. f. by Eclipse
 - 1781 ch. c. *Partizan*, by Pretender
- } Ld Abingdon

MERLITON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade, &c.

- 1776 b. c. *Flamer*, by Eclipse Ld Grosvenor
 - 1780 br. f. by Sweetbriar
 - 1781 b. c. *Angelo*, by ditto
 - 1782 br. f. by Justice
 - 1783 br. f. by Highflyer
- } H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland

METAPHYSICIAN MARE,

Her dam by Young Cade—Sampson—Tartar.

- 1789 b. f. *Heirefs*, by Highflyer
 - 1790 ch. c. by Boudrow
- } Mr. Ridley

- 1793 b. f. *Bellona*, by Drone..... Mr. G. Hutton
 1794 b. c. *Fearnought*, by ditto..... Mr. Tatton

MEYNELL,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1736, got by Partner, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Barb.

- 1745 ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's *Black-legs*)..... } Mr. Holme
 1747 b. c. *Trunnion*, by Cade Mr. Fenwick
 b. f. *Bay Starling*, by the Bolton Starling }
 1751 gr. f. by Rib..... } Mr. Holme
 1755 b. c. *Young Trunnion*, by Cade..... }
 1756 b. f. *Young Meynell*, by ditto..... }

MIDDLESEX

(Sister to Papillon)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.—See below.

- 1779 f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of Prodigal) }
 1784 bl. c. *Beetle*, by Trentham. }
 1785 b. c. *Scrub*, by Garrick..... }
 1786 b. c. *Seagull*, by Woodpecker }
 1788 b. f. *Miss Brighton* (the D. of Grafton's } Mr. Panton
 Sea-fowl) by ditto }
 1789 b. f. *Crane*, by Highflyer..... }
 1790 b. f. *Coddy Moddy*, by Rockingham.... }
 1791 br. c. *Young Gull*, by Highflyer..... }

Died in 1791.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- 1750 br. f. by Sloe..... }
 1754 br. f. by Young Cade..... } Sir W. Middleton
 1755 b. f. *Flora*, by ditto (Nosegay's dam) .. Mr. Curzon
 1756 br. f. by Oroonoko..... }
 1757 f. by Wilson's Arabian..... } Sir W. Middleton
 1758 f. *Miss Cleveland*, by Regulus..... }

f. by

f. by Tartar (grand dam of Don Dun)
 1763 b. f. by Shafto's Barb..... Mr. Shafto

MILKMAID,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772 ch. f. *Fortune*, by Engineer..... }
 1775 b. c. *Mariner*, by Turk..... } Mr. Earle
 1776 ro. c. by ditto... }
 1777 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1781 b. c. by Emilius..... Gen. St. Leger

MILLINER,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem,
 her dam, Cassandra, the dam of Magnet, by Blank.

1775 b. c. by Herod..... Mr. Scawen
 1777 c. by Florizel..... }
 1778 b. c. *King William*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon
 1781 ch. c. by ditto..... }
 1782 b. c. *Steyne*, by ditto..... Mr. Panton
 1783 ch. c. *Pig*, by ditto..... }
 1788 b. c. *Tick*, by ditto..... } Mr. Vernon

MIRANDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss
 Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

1776 br. f. by Matchem..... Sir J. Kaye
 1779 b. c. by Hyder Ally..... Mr. Hale
 1780 b. f. by the Vernon Arabian..... Sir J. Lade
 1781 b. f. by Highflyer..... }
 1782 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
 1783 b. f. by ditto..... Sir F. Standish
 1784 b. c. by ditto..... Mr. Tatterfall

MIRANDA,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumus, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's
 Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777 br. c. *Wotton*, by Vauxhall Snap..... }
 1780 b. c. *Egbam*, by Goldfinder..... } Sir F. Evelyn

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1782 | ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Vauxhall Snap..... | } Sir F. Evelyn |
| 1783 | c. by Trentham..... | |
| 1785 | ch. f. <i>Mira</i> , by Woodpecker..... | |

MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1778 | br. c. by Herod..... | Sir J. Moore |
| 1780 | c. by ditto..... | } Mr. Douglas |
| 1782 | c. by Il'mio..... | |
| 1786 | br. f. <i>Psyché</i> , by Justice..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Pot80's..... | |
| 1790 | ch. c. <i>Fetters</i> , by Volunteer..... | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1792 | b. f. by Javelin..... | Mr. Stapleton |
| 1795 | ro. f. by Magpie..... | Sir J. Honeywood |

MISFORTUNE

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1783 | b. f. by Sweetbriar..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Bosky</i> , by Highflyer..... | } Mr. Bullock |
| 1787 | ch. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Woodpecker..... | |
| 1791 | ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Fidget..... | Mr. Galwey |

MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1766 | f. by Careless..... | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1767 | f. <i>Speranza</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1768 | c. <i>Manlius</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Herod..... | |
| 1770 | b. c. (<i>Fitzberod</i>) by ditto..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1775 | c. by Antinous..... | |
| 1776 | b. f. by ditto..... | |

Speranza died in 1770; *Manlius*, when a foal; the colt in 1775 was the second of twins, the first dead.

MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marske—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778	br. f. by Metaphysician	} Mr. Tatterfall
1779	b. f. by ditto	
1780	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Parker
1781	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1784	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Curzon
1785	b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Wyndham
1786	b. c. by ditto	D. of Bedford

MISS BELSEA

(Sister to Fribble's dam)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761	b. c. <i>Dainty</i> (Wildman's <i>Snap</i>) by Snap	} Mr. Shafto
1762	br. f. <i>Hyæna</i> , by ditto	
1764	b. f. <i>Timidity</i> , by ditto	
1765	br. f. <i>Rosbud</i> , by ditto	
1766	b. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by ditto	
1768	br. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1769	b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto	
1770	b. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by ditto	Mr. Compton
1772	b. c. by ditto	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	
1774	c. by Snap .....		Sir H. Fetherston
1775	b. f. by Eclipse	Ld Egremont

MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the D. of RUTLAND, got by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1730	gr. f. <i>Young Miss Belvoir</i> , by Childers...	} D. of Devonshire
1731	gr. c. <i>Fleec'em</i> , by ditto	
	gr. f. (Feather's dam) by ditto	
1735	gr. c. <i>Steady</i> , by ditto	
	f. (grand dam of Little Driver) by the Walpole Barb	

YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1730, got by Childers, out of the preceding Mare.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-------|--------------------|
| 1744 | ch. f. | <i>Miss</i> , by Lath (dam of <i>Fairy</i>) | | } D. of Devonshire |
| 1744 | ch. c. | <i>Redcap</i> , by ditto | ..... |  |
| 1746 | gr. f. | by Crab | ..... |  |
| 1749 | gr. f. | <i>Dutchess</i> , by Lath | ..... |  |
| 1752 | gr. f. | by Ld Burlington's Persian Horse | ..... |  |
| 1755 | gr. c. | <i>Foxhunter</i> , by Blank | ..... |  |

MISS BETSY

(Ran in the name of *Soupire*)

Bred by Sir GEORGE PAUL, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Syren, by Snap—Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

- | | | | | |
|------|-------|----------------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1785 | b. c. | by Conductor | ..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1787 | b. c. | by Dorimant | ..... | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1788 | b. c. | by Javelin | ..... |  |
| 1789 | b. f. | by Dungannon | ..... |  |
| 1793 | b. c. | by Trumpator | ..... |  |
| 1798 | b. f. | <i>Eliza</i> , by Fortunio | ..... | Mr. Dyott |
| 1800 | b. c. | by Sir Peter | ..... | Ld Donegall |

The Javelin colt was afterwards Mr. C. Taylor's *Helmet*, and the Trumpator colt, Mr. Harrison's *Trumpator*.

MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---|-------|----------------|
| 1765 | gr. c. | by Jason | | } Mr. Stanhope |
| 1766 | ch. f. | by Shorthose | ..... |  |
| 1768 | b. f. | by Lot | ..... |  |
| 1769 | c. | by ditto | | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1770 | bl. f. | by Swift | ..... |  |
| 1771 | bl. f. | <i>Miriam</i> , by Snap (Flea's dam) | .... |  |
| 1772 | bl. c. | <i>Undertaker</i> , by ditto | ..... |  |
| 1773 | b. f. | <i>Capella</i> , by Herod (Collector's dam) | | } Gen. Parker |
| 1774 | f. | <i>Lyra</i> , by Snap | ..... |  |
| 1775 | br. f. | by Herod | ..... |  |
| 1778 | b. f. | <i>Violet</i> , by Sweetbriar | ..... |  |
| 1779 | ch. f. | by ditto | ..... |  |

MISS CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1781, got by Phlegon, her dam by Merlin—Regulus.

1791	b. f. by Diomed	Mr. Morant
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1793	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wilton
1795	b. f. by Escapé.....	Mr. L. Savile

MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1763	br. f. by Snap	} Mr. Shafto
1765	br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by ditto	
1766	br. c. <i>Faggergill</i> , by ditto	
1767	br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto (Cordial's dam)	Mr. Pigot
1768	b. f. <i>Arminda</i> , by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. <i>Papillon</i> (Sir Peter's dam) by ditto	Sir P. Blake
1771	c. by Snap	} Ld Grosvenor
1772	br. f. <i>Middlesex</i> , by Snap (Seagull's dam)	
1774	c. by Matchem	
1775	c. by Dux	
1776	b. c. by Bandy.....	
1777	b. f. by Sweetbriar	} Mr. Maynard
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Wharfinger</i>) ..	

MISS COGDEN,

Bred by Mr. SCOTT, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon—Young Marske—Silvio—Daphne, by Regulus.

1795	b. c. <i>Stourton</i> , by Delpini	} Mr. Fenton
1796	br. c. <i>Carmarthen</i> , by Weasel	
1797	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Lurcher	
1802	b. f. by Screveton	Mr. Acred

MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound.

1780	ch. f. by Morwick Ball	} Sir W. Vavasour
1781	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	
1782	ch. f. <i>Miss Tippet</i> , by Morwick Ball, ...	

1784	ch. ro. f. by Doge	}	Mr. Wentworth
1785	ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by ditto		
1786	ch. f. by ditto		
1787	b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Young Marske		
1789	ch. c. <i>Ormond</i> , by King Fergus	}	Mr. Wardell
1791	ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Jupiter		
1793	ro. c. by ditto .....			P. of Wales

MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, her grand dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake.

1760	bl. c. <i>Milkfop</i> , by H. R. H's Crab	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1761	gr. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab (dam of Til- bury Tom)		
1762	br. c. (afterwards Mr. Fettyplace's <i>Marske</i>) by Marske	}	Mr. Hayden
1767	b. c. <i>Gna-wpost</i> , by Snap		
1768	b. f. <i>Flippanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Oliver</i>)	}	Ld Grosvenor
1769	br. f. <i>Plotina</i> , by ditto (Cavendish's dam)		
1770	b. c. by ditto	}	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by ditto		
1772	b. f. by ditto (No Pretender's dam) ...		
1773	br. f. by ditto	}	Mr. Shafto
1775	b. f. by Herod		
1777	c. by Chillaby ...	}	Mr. Jennings
1778	f. by ditto		
1779	b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Count .....			Ld Egremont

MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754	b. c. <i>Cadee</i> , by Cade	}	Mr. Hale
1756	b. c. <i>Cadenza</i> , by Cade		
1757	b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Changeling		
1759	b. c. <i>Banister</i> , by Snap		
	f. <i>Miss Ingram</i> , by Regulus	}	Ld Grosvenor
1766	b. f. by Lofty .....			Mr. Leedes

MISS ELLIOT,

Bred by Mr. ELLIOT, got by Grifewood's Partner, dam by Old Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

- 1760 gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Cripple Mr. Green
- 1767 gr. f. *Trinket*, by Matchem Ld Bolingbroke
- 1772 gr. f. *Slipflop* (also called *Mademoiselle* }
Guimar) by Chryfolite } Mr. Scawen

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grand dam of Highflyer).

- 1781 b. f. *Stella*, by Plunder }
 1783 b. f. *Flavia*, by ditto } Mr. Burlton
 1784 b. c. *Oak*, by ditto }
 1786 b. f. *Maid of the Mill* (dam of *Miller*) . . }
 1789 ch. f. by *Dungannon* Ld Strathmore
 1790 br. c. *Griffin*, by ditto Mr. Lowther
 1791 br. f. by ditto }
 1792 ch. f. by ditto } Mr. O'Kelly
 1794 b. f. by *Volunteer* }

MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade.

- 1783 b. c. *King David*, by Highflyer }
 1785 b. c. *Vision*, by ditto } Mr. Elliott
 1786 b. f. by ditto }
 1787 c. by *Hyder Ally* }
 1788 b. c. by Highflyer Mr. Swinfen
 1789 b. c. by ditto Ld Derby
 1790 b. c. by ditto }
 1791 b. c. by ditto } Mr. Philips
 1792 b. c. by ditto }

MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

- 1759 ch. f. by Blank (dam of Mr. Cornforth's }
Shepherdefs) } Mr. Holme
 1760 b. c. by ditto }
 1761 gr. c. by *Young Starling* }
 1765 bl. c. *Loyola*, by Snap Ld Bolingbroke

1766	br. f. by Snap	} Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto	
1769	br. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by ditto	Mr. Pigot
1771	c. by ditto	Mr. Shafto
1772	ch. f. by the Offory Arabian	Ld Grosvenor

MISS HOYDEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1785, got by Bourdeaux, her dam, Miss Romp, by Matchem, out of Riot, by Regulus.

1790	ch. f. by King Fergus	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. by Phocion	
1792	gr. f. by Phœnomenon	
1793	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Edmund	
1795	b. f. by Spadille	
1796	b. f. by Overton	
1797	b. c. by Coriander	

And then fold to Ruffia.

MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor Mare.

1769	b. f. by Engineer	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	c. by Pangloss	
1772	gr. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Gimcrack	
1774	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	c. by Cardinal Puff	
1776	gr. c. by ditto	
1777	b. f. by Gimcrack	
1778	b. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Metaphysician	} Sir J. Lade
1779	b. c. <i>Maypole</i> , by ditto	
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	Mr. Tatterfall

MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr. BAILEY, foaled in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by Babraham—Hutton's Blacklegs—Lifter's Squirrel—Coneyskins—Grey Barb—Royal Colt—Byerly Turk.

1775	ch. c. <i>Ready Rhino</i> , by Eclipse	Ld Abingdon
1776	br. c. <i>Quickset</i> , by Turf	Ld Milfintown

- 1779 br. c. by Turf..... } Ld Milkintown
- 1780 b. c. by Tiney..... }
- 1782 b. c. by Eclipse.....
- 1783 br. f. by Shark.....

MISS JUDY,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1784, got by Alfred, her dam, Manilla, by Goldfinder, out of the Old England mare.

- 1789 b. c. *Bacchus*, by Pontac..... Mr. G. Searle
- 1791 gr. c. *Prior*, by Delpini..... }
- 1793 b. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto..... }
- 1794 b. c. *Lounger*, by Drone..... }
- 1795 gr. f. *Agnes*, by Delpini..... } Mr. G. Crompton
- 1796 b. f. *St. Ann*, by ditto..... }
- 1797 b. c. *Lignum Vitæ*, by Walnut..... }
- 1798 b. f. *Rigadoon*, by Delpini..... }
- 1799 ch. c. *Tango*, by Buzzard..... }
- 1802 c. by Overton..... }

Prior was sold and sent to Russia, in 1795.—Agnes was sold into Ireland, and there called *Duchefs of York*.—In 1800, the mare missed to Overton.

MISS KITTY

(Sister to Escape)

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, her dam, by Squirrel.

- 1789 b. c. by Volunteer..... } H. R. H. the P. of
- 1790 b. c. by Dungannon..... } Wales
- 1792 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. O'Kelly
- 1793 b. c. *Dispute*, by ditto..... Ld Belfast
- 1794 b. f. (*Graceful*) by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly
- 1795 b. f. by Gunpowder..... }
- 1796 b. c. *Femmy*, by Volunteer..... Mr. Harris
- 1797 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. O'Kelly

MISS LANGLEY

(Sister to Mr. Duncombe's Dutchess)

Bred by Mr. LANGLEY, foaled in 1740, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Goliah, by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierson's Blue Cap.

	f. by Crab (grand dam of Medley's <i>Bacchus</i>)	} Ld Portmore
1751	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Lord Orford's Turf...	
1752	ch. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Cartouch.....	} Sir J. Lowther
1753	ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Oroonoko	
1754	bl. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Whitenose.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1755	ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian....	
1758	br. c. <i>Boldface</i> , by Regulus.....	

MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1766	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Old England.....	Mr. Strode
1767	b. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Leedes's Brown Arab. }	} Mr. Shafto
1768	ch. c. by Cadormus.....	
1769	bl. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1771	b. f. by Lofty	Mr. Leedes
1774	f. by Dux.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1778	c. by Sweetbriar	

MISS LEICESTER,

Bred by Mr. LEICESTER, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonfdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonfdale Arabian—Coneyskin's—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Royal Mare.

1760	ch. c. by Blank.....	} D. of Bridgewater
1763	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1767	ch. c. by Villager.....	
1768	b. f. by Newcombe's Arabian.....	
1769	ch. c. (Mr. O'Kelly's <i>Apricot</i>) by Villager	
1770	ch. c. by ditto	

MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1737, got by Young Greyhound, her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Croft's Bay Barb—Desdemona's dam, by Makeless.

	f. <i>Lass of the Mill</i> , by Traveller.....	} Mr. Holme
1745	f. (Atalanta's grand dam) by ditto...	

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1746 | b. f. <i>Bay Slipby</i> , by Slipby | } Mr. Holme |
| 1750 | b. f. <i>Mother Beecham</i> , by Cade | |
| 1752 | ch. c. <i>Billy-go-faster</i> , by Sedbury | Mr. Bilton |

MISS MAYES

(Sister to Coughing Polly)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1742 | bl. c. <i>Scipio</i> | Mr. Fermor |
| 1745 | b. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Sedbury | Mr. Hale |
| 1746 | gr. c. <i>Farmer</i> (Ld Portmore's <i>Skim</i>) by Starling | } Mr. Routh |
| | gr. f. by ditto (dam of Turnus) | |
| 1749 | b. f. by Regulus | D. of Ancafter |
| 1750 | gr. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Crab | Mr. Stamford |
| | f. by Cade | } Mr. Bilton |
| 1754 | br. f. by Rib | |
| 1756 | gr. c. by ditto | |
| 1757 | f. by ditto | } Ld Northumberland |
| 1759 | b. f. by Young Cade | |

MISS MEREDITH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1757 | b. c. <i>Young Snip</i> , by Snip | D. of Ancafter |
| 1758 | b. c. (<i>Wildman's Tartar</i>) by Tartar.... | Sir J. Moore |
| 1760 | ch. f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of Chalkstone) | } Mr. Meredith |
| 1763 | f. by Shakespeare (Sweetbriar's dam)
f. by Shock (dam of Wildman's <i>Betsy</i>) | |
| 1767 | b. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by Squirrel (grand dam of Asparagus) | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1768 | ch. f. <i>Seleniffa</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Madcap</i> (K. William's dam) by Snap | |
| 1773 | b. f. by Snap | |

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian, &c.

f. *Matchem*

	f. <i>Matchem Middleton</i> , by Matchem..	}	Mr. Shafto
1764	br. c. <i>Gander</i> , by Alcides.....		
1765	b. c. <i>Poacher</i> , by Young Cade.....		
1766	b. c. <i>Cull</i> , by Snap		
1767	b. c. <i>Faotum</i> , by ditto.....	}	Gen. Parker
1769	b. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Snap...		
1770	b. c. <i>Whitleather</i> , by ditto.....		Sir C. Sedley
1771	br. c. <i>Nail'em</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Craven
1772	d. f. by Gregory's Arabian.....		Ld March
1774	ch. f. by Herod (dam of Little Anthony)	}	Ld Grosvenor
1775	br. f. by Matchem.....		
1777	ch. c. by ditto		

MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsy.

1766	c. by Brilliant	Mr. Coxe	
1767	b. c. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. O'Kelly	
1769	bl. c. by Atlas	}	Mr. Milward
1770	b. f. by Antelope.....		
1771	b. f. <i>Lady Harriet</i> , by Squirrel	Mr. O'Kelly	
1775	b. c. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Eclipse.....	Ld Surrey	

MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr. OSMER, foaled in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his Babraham Mare.

1780	b. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Pretender.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1781	b. f. by Paymaster.....		
1783	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....		
1786	ch. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Diomed.....		Sir H. Fetherston

MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam, Juno, by Bajazet, out of Aura, dam of Mr. Keck's Genius.

1780	b. c. <i>Steeple</i> , by Alfred	}	Mr. Acklome
1784	b. c. by Magnum Bonum		
1786	b. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Ruler	}	Sir C. Turner
1788	b. c. by Mr. Bacon's Foxhunter		

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Lord A. HAMILTON, foaled in 1787, got by Mungo, out of Maiden.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1793 | ch. c. by Mercury | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1795 | b. c. (Mr. Lake's <i>Quatorze</i>) by Spadille | |
| 1796 | b. c. <i>Little Bob</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1797 | f. by ditto..... | |
| 1799 | br. b. f. by Walnut..... | |
| 1800 | ch. c. by ditto | |
| 1801 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1803 | f. by ditto..... | |

MISS RAMSDEN,

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Loufdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Eumenes</i> , by Snap | D. of Ancafter |
| 1773 | ch. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Herod | } Sir C. Davers |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Quicksand</i> , by ditto | |
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Wormwood</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1776 | b. c. <i>Whipcord</i> , by ditto | |

MISS ROMP,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1783 | b. f. by Tandem | Sir J. Kaye |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Rake</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Preston |
| 1785 | gr. f. <i>Miss Hoyden</i> , by Bourdeaux..... | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1786 | ch. c. <i>Tamerlane</i> , by Young Marske | Mr. Garforth |
| 1788 | b. c. by Highflyer..... | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1792 | b. f. by Drone..... | |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Drax</i> (afterw. <i>Roderick</i>) by Ruler | Mr. Alderfon |
| 1794 | ch. f. by Delpini | Ld Fitzwilliam |

MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem—Regulus—Herod's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1780 | ch. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Morwick Ball... . | } Mr. Stapleton |
| 1781 | br. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Highflyer | |

1782	b. c. <i>Cliniz</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. Stapleton
1784	ch. f. <i>No-No</i> , by Morwick Ball.....	
1786	ch. f. by Mambrino.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by Justice.....	
1788	b. c. by Fortitude.....	
1789	ch. f. by Sweetbriar.....	
1790	ch. f. by Pot8o's.....	
1793	ch. c. by Meteor	

MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by Young True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739	b. f. <i>Slamerkin</i> , by Whitefoot.....	Mr. Smith
1740	c. by Crab.....	Major Gipps
1741	gr. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1743	bl. c. <i>Otbello</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Portmore
1745	bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto.....	
1748	b. f. <i>Dutchbess</i> , by Whitenose.....	Mr. Fenwick
1749	f. by Crab (Bellario's grand dam) ...	
1750	f. by ditto (Spy's grand dam).....	
1752	gr. c. <i>Conqueror</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Bridgewater
	f. by Mogul (Petruccio's grand dam)	
	f. by Firetail (dam of Ajax).....	

MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766	b. c. <i>Trentham</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	Mr. Ogilvy
1767	b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Farnham
1770	b. f. <i>Tabby Runt</i> , by Ld Caffillis's Arab.	Mr. Blake
1772	b. c. <i>Curio</i> , by Squirrel.....	Ld Farnham
1774	b. f. by Matchem.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1776	c. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by Wildair.....	
1778	b. c. <i>Courser</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. A. Smith

MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1770, got by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775	b. f. by Eclipse (dam of St. George) ..	Mr. Herrick
1776	b. f. <i>Harmonia</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Master Bagot</i>)	} Mr. Moody
1779	ch. c. <i>Soldier</i> , by Eclipse	
1781	ch. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by ditto	} Mr. O'Kelly
1784	ch. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by ditto	
1785	c. <i>Grapeshot</i> , by ditto	
1787	b. f. by ditto	
1789	b. c. <i>Cannon</i> , by Dungannon	P. of Wales
1791	b. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto	Mr. Lowther
1793	b. c. <i>Young Dungannon</i> (afterw. <i>Cannons</i>) by ditto	} Mr. O'Kelly

MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr. STAMFORD, got by Whitenose—Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina.

1768	b. c. <i>Jemmy</i> , by Matchem	Sir C. Bunbury
1771	b. c. <i>Critic</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Vernon
1773	ch. c. <i>Defence</i> , by Herod	

MISS THIGH,

Foaled in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1756	gr. f. by the Cullen Arabian	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1760	b. c. <i>Selim</i> , by Bajazet	
1762	gr. f. by Young Cade (Masquerade's dam) d. f. by ditto (dam of Pompey)	
1764	gr. f. by Careless	
	f. by Regulus	

MISS TIMMS,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1775	b. f. by Snap	} Ld Grosvenor
1776	ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1777	ch. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar	} Mr. Vernon
1779	ch. f. by Herod	
1782	b. c. by Justice	Mr. Fenwick
1784	b. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Tayler
1785	f. by Ruler	Mr. Panton
1786	b. c. <i>Minikin</i> (afterw. <i>Anacreon</i>) by Ruler	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	f. by Highflyer	
1788	b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by ditto	

MISS TIPPET,

Bred by Sir WALTER VAYASOUR, foaled in 1782, got by Morwick Ball, her dam, Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1791	ro. c.	<i>Confederacy</i> , by Jupiter.....	Sir C. Turner
1793	gr. c.	<i>Opposition</i> , by Delpini.....	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1794	br. f.	<i>Flutter</i> , by ditto.....	
1796	gr. f.	<i>Maid of the Mill</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. c.	<i>Doodle</i> , by Kestless.....	
1800	ch. f.	by Beningsbrough.....	

MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of MARLBOROUGH's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr. Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726	b. f.	by His Majesty's Curwen colt at Hampton Court.....	} Mr. Fig
1727	b. c.	by Mr. How's Persian.....	Ld Godolphin
1728	b. f.	by ditto.....	Sir J. Dutton
1729	b. c.	by Commodore Matthews's Persian	Ld Godolphin
1731	b. c.	by Whitefoot.....	Sir J. Dutton

MISS VERNON,

Got by Cade, her dam, sister to the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1760	b. c.	<i>Otho</i> , by Moses.....	} Mr. Vernon
1763	f.	by Moses (dam of Foppington)...	
1764	b. c.	<i>Galba</i> , by Sweepstakes.....	
1767	b. f.	<i>Barbara</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1768	gr. c.	<i>Philippo</i> , by the Bolingbroke Arab.	
1769	b. c.	by Brilliant.....	
1771	br. f.	<i>Baccelli</i> , by Marske (dam of Marcia)	Mr. H. Vernon
1772	c.	by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	{ D. of Northumberland
1773	b. c.	<i>Falstaff</i> , by Shakespeare.....	} Ld Offory
1774	br. c.	by Sweepstakes.....	
1775	b. f.	by Turf.....	Mr. Gascoigne

MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr. GEE, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1782	br. f.	<i>Stargazer</i> , by Highflyer	} Mr. Farrer
1786	b. c.	<i>Telescope</i> , by Pot80's.....	
1787	br. c.	<i>Microscope</i> , by Young Marske	} Mr. Crompton
1788	ch. c.	<i>Huby</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	
1789	br. f.	<i>Skypeeper</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Dealtry
1790	br. f.	<i>Ann of the Forest</i> , by King Fergus..	
1791	ch. f.	<i>Circassian</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. G. Crompton
1792	ch. f.	<i>Roseberry</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	
1794	ch. c.	<i>Telegraph</i> (Mr. Wentworth's <i>Tartar</i>) by ditto	
1795	b. c.	<i>Honeycomb</i> , by Drone.....	
1797	ch. c.	<i>Allspice</i> (afterwards <i>Nospice</i> , and now <i>Cinnamon</i>) by Coriander... ..	
1798	ch. c.	<i>Quiz</i> , by Buzzard.....	

Died in 1802:

MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Western, the grand dam of Eclipse.

1753	br. f.	<i>Miss Cranburne</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of Gnawpost).....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1757	b. f.	by Muley.....	
1760	b. c.	<i>Mahomet</i> , by Bajazet.....	
1762	b. f.	by Bajazet (dam of Pretender)...	
1764	ch. f.	by Blank.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1765	ch. f.	<i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Young Cade	

MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan Partner Mare.

1755	b. f.	by the Cullen Arabian.....	Mr. Shuttleworth
1757	b. c.	by Snip.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1759	b. f.	<i>Miss Leedes</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. Leedes
1764	b. c.	<i>Huffar</i> , by Locust.....	Ld Barrymore
1765	b. f.	<i>Lucretia</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1768	b. f.	<i>Fotz</i> , by Boreas.....	Mr. Maurice
1769	b. f.	by the Wolfeley Barb.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c.	<i>Petton</i> (afterwards Mr. Cross's <i>Manchester</i>) by Dux.....	
	f.	by Syphon (dam of Pencil).....	

MISS WINDSOR,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (Sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1764	b. c.	<i>Grand Diavolo</i> , by Marske	.....	} Mr. Shafto
1767	br. f.	<i>Signora</i> , by Snap	.....
1768	b. f.	<i>Merlton</i> , by ditto	.....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f.	by ditto	.....	Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f.	<i>Ursula</i> (<i>Exciseman's</i> dam) by ditto	.....	Gen. Parker
1772	b. f.	<i>Lifette</i> (dam of Maria) by ditto	....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1773	b. c.	<i>Signor</i> , by ditto	.....
1774	b. f.	by the Bistern Arabian	.....	Col. Lechmere
1775	br. f.	by Chymist	.....	Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c.	by Sprightly	.....	Mr. Gascoyne
1778	b. f.	by Evergreen	.....	Mr. Walker

MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—Sister to Nabob, by Cade.

1781	br. f.	by Nabob	.....	Mr. Gibbons
1782	b. c.	<i>Lunardi</i> , by Highflyer	.....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f.	<i>Theresa</i> , by Eclipse	.....

This mare was not covered in 1782 or 1784; and in March, 1786, slipt a foal to Highflyer, and died.

MISSELTOE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1787, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Maid of the Oaks, by Herod, out of Rarity, by Matchem.

1792	c.	by Woodpecker	.....	Ld Grosvenor
1794	ch. c.	<i>I see you</i> , by Alexander	.....	Sir H. T. Vane
1796	ch. c.	by John Bull	.....	Ld Grosvenor
1797	ch. f.	<i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto	.....	Mr. R. Heathcote
1798	ch. c.	<i>Muly Moloch</i> , by ditto	.....	Ld Darlington
1803	ch. f.	by ditto	.....	Ld Grosvenor

MRS. SIDDONS,

Bred by Mr. DAWSON, foaled in 1782, got by Garrick, out of Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1790	b. c.	<i>Cymbeline</i> , by Anvil	D. of York
------	-------	-----------------------------	-------	------------

1792	b. f. by Rockingham	}	Mr. Dawson
1793	ch. f. by Diomed.....		
1794	ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Sweetbriar.....		
1795	b. f. by Escape.....		
1796	ch. f. by Coriander....		
1798	c. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Durand
1799	ch. c. <i>Morgan Ratler</i> , by Mr. Teazle...		

MIXBURY MARE,

Got by a brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—
Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's mare.

1741	b. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by the Lonsdale Arabian ..	Mr. Greville	
1742	b. f. <i>Mab</i> , by Hobgoblin.....	}	Mr. Hutton
	b. f. by Spot.....		
	ch. f. <i>Medusa</i> (Weazle's dam) by Re- gulus.....	}	Ld Chedworth
1751	ch. f. (dam of Hyder Ally) by ditto...		
1753	ch. f. (afterw. Sir J. Lowther's <i>Sophia</i>) by Blank.....		
1754	b. f. (dam of Chedworth's Snap) by Dor- mouse ..		
1757	ch. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto.....		

MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus, out of the preceding mare.

1757	b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse.....	Ld Waldegrave	
1759	b. c. <i>Knarvestock</i> , by Blank	Sir J. Moore	
1760	b. c. by Bajazet.....	}	Ld Waldegrave
1761	b. c. by ditto.....		
1762	b. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wildman	
1764	b. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Blank	D. of Ancafter	
1765	ch. c. <i>Hyder Ally</i> , by ditto	Mr. C. Blake	
1766	c. by ditto.....	}	D. of Ancafter
1768	ch. f. <i>Musick</i> , by ditto.....		
1769	f. <i>Molly</i> , by ditto		
1770	ch. c. <i>Eugenius</i> , by Chryfolite.....		
1772	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1773	c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel.....		

MODESTY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab
—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1762	br. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Snap.....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	ch. f. <i>Sly-eyes</i> , by a Son of Regulus....		
1766	b. c. <i>Bellino</i> , by Brilliant.....		
1769	b. c. <i>Mushroom</i> , by Squirrel.....		
1771	ch. c. <i>Fair Star</i> , by Turf.....		
1772	ch. f. <i>Impudence</i> , by Eclipse.....		Ld Clermont
1776	br. f. by Bellario.....		Sir C. Bunbury

MODISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Cassandra, by Blank, out of a sister to Snip.

1784	b. c. by Labyrinth.....	}	D. of Grafton
1785	c. by Chrysolite.....		
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker.....		Sir J. Leicester
1789	b. f. by Highflyer.....		Ld Grosvenor
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1793	br. f. by ditto.....		
1794	b. c. by ditto.....		

MOLL ROWE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Imperator, out of Flirt, by Squirrel.

1792	b. c. by Mark Anthony.....	}	Ld Clermont
1794	c. by Diomed.....		
1796	b. f. by Trumpator.....		
1798	br. c. by ditto.....		
1799	f. by ditto.....		
1800	b. c. by Volunteer.....		
1802	b. f. by Buzzard.....		
1803	b. f. by Trumpator.....		

MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, foaled in 1753, got by Babraham, her dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a sister to Cato, by Partner.

1757	b. c. <i>Young Merlin</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr. Greville	
1758	b. f. by the Gower Stallion.....	}	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	bl. c. <i>Darling</i> , by Snap.....		
1764	b. f. <i>Laycock</i> , by South.....		
1765	b. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by the Compton Barb....	Mr. Vernon	
1766	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by the Bunbury Arabian..	Mr. Blake	

1767	c. <i>Verfac</i> , by Squirrel.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1768	ch. c. <i>Forsett</i> , by Matchem.....	
1769	b. f. <i>Giantefs</i> , by ditto.....	
1772	ch. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian.....	Mr. Foley
1773	b. c. <i>Standard</i> (afterwards Sir J. Lade's <i>Annuity</i>) by Sprightle.....	} Sir C. Davers
1776	bl. c. <i>Helvetius</i> , by Turf.....	
1778	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Gascoyne

MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem
—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778	gr. c. by Herod.....	} Mr. Harvey
1779	f. by Sweetwilliam.....	
1782	gr. f. by Highflyer (Hambletonian's dam)	} Mr. A. Hall
1784	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Harris's <i>Highflyer</i> , in Ireland) by ditto	
1785	gr. f. by Garrick.....	} Mr. Dawson
1788	gr. f. <i>Mopsey</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	
1790	ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Garrick.....	

MOONSHINE

(Sister to Morwick Ball)

Bred by Mr. VEVERS, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller, &c.

1771	f. by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1772	gr. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Gimcrack	Mr. Peirse
1774	f. by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	gr. f. by Gimcrack	
1777	b. c. by Dux.....	D. of Hamilton
1779	ch. c. by Metaphysician.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1785	b. f. by Stanton.....	Mr. Baird

MOORPOUT,

Bred by Mr. DALTON, foaled in 1777, got by Young Marske, her
dam, by a son of Omar—Whitenose.

	f. by Laurel.....	} D. of Hamilton
1786	bl. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by ditto ..	
1789	br. c. by Phlegon.....	} Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. c. <i>Young Laurel</i> , by Laurel.....	

- | | | |
|------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1791 | bl. c. by Laurel | Mr. Clayton |
| 1794 | f. by Drone..... | } Ld A. Hamilton |
| 1796 | b. c. by Walnut..... | |
| 1799 | b. f. by Star..... | Mr. Heltus |

Died in 1799.

MOPSEY

(Sister to Hyder Ally)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury, &c.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1768 | f. by Spectator..... | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1769 | ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian..... | |
| 1771 | b. f. by Omnium..... | |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Squirrel..... | |
| 1775 | f. by Syphon..... | |
| 1777 | ch. c. by Pangloss..... | } Mr. Wastell |
| 1778 | b. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Alfred..... | |
| 1779 | ch. f. by ditto ... | } Mr. Pulteney |
| 1782 | b. c. by ditto | |

MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem—Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1776 | ch. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Parfnip</i>) | } Mr. Stapleton |
| 1777 | ch. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1780 | b. f. <i>Miss Scrat</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1782 | b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Wentworth |
| 1783 | ch. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Eclipse..... | } Mr. Stapleton |
| 1784 | ch. c. <i>Doctor Nim</i> , by Morwick Ball ... | |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Highflyer..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Orange-Squeezer</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Band |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Crab</i> , by ditto..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1790 | ch. f. by Diomed..... | |
| 1792 | b. c. (<i>Prince Charles</i>) by Highflyer ... | |
| 1793 | b. c. by ditto | |

Died in 1793.

MORTONIA,

MORTONIA,

Bred by Mr. JOLLIFF, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian—Mixbury, &c.

- 1787 ch. c. *Morton*, by Foxhunter
 - 1790 b. c. by King Fergus
 - 1791 b. c. by Jupiter
 - 1794 f. by King Fergus
- } Mr. Jolliff

MOSES MARE

(Sister to Pharaoh)

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1755, her dam, by the Godolphin Arabian.

- 1760 f. by the Gower Stallion
 - 1761 b. c. *South East*, by South
 - 1763 ch. c. *Cormorant*, by ditto
 - 1764 f. by ditto
 - 1765 c. by ditto
 - 1768 b. c. *Cashkeeper*, by Herod
- } Sir J. Moore
Ld Farnham

MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Vernon, by Cade, out of a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

- 1767 b. c. *Giblets*, by Squirrel Sir C. Bunbury
- 1768 gr. f. *Minima*, by the Coombe Arabian } Mr. Vernon
- 1770 gr. f. by ditto } Mr. C. Blake
- 1771 b. c. by Mariske } Mr. Vernon
- 1772 b. f. by the Coombe Arabian } Mr. Vernon
- 1774 f. by the Vernon Arabian (*Punchi-*
nello's dam) } Mr. Vernon
- 1775 b. c. *Foppington*, by ditto Ld Clermont
- 1776 b. c. by Pantaloon } Mr. Vernon
- 1777 b. c. *Fox*, by Florizel } Mr. Hutchinson
- 1780 b. c. *Wolf*, by ditto } Mr. Hutchinson
- 1783 b. c. *Tiger*, by ditto } Mr. Hutchinson
- 1784 b. c. (Ld Stamford's *Florizel*) by ditto } Mr. Hutchinson

MOTHER PRATT,

Foaled in 1745, got by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Black-legged D'Arcy Royal Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|--------------|
| 1756 | b. c. (aft. Mr. Humphrey's <i>Jack Pratt</i>)
by Othello | } | Ld Chedworth |
| 1759 | b. f. <i>Miss Pratt</i> , by a Son of Childers.. | | |
| 1765 | ch. f. (Meteor's dam) by Merlin | | |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Chedworth's Snap..... | | |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Wafer</i> , by ditto... .. | | Mr. Dilly |

MOTHER WESTERN,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

- | | | | |
|------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1746 | ch. f. <i>Miss Western</i> , by Sedbury..... | Sir R. Eden | |
| 1749 | b. f. <i>Spilletta</i> , by Regulus (dam of Eclipse) | } | H. R. H. the D. of
Cumberland |
| 1751 | f. by Rib (dam of Magog)..... | | |
| 1754 | c. by ditto.....
f. by Wilfon's Arabian..... | | |

MULESPINNER,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1788, got by Guildford, her dam,
Jemima (Sister to Mexico) by Snap.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------------|
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Cockspinner</i> , by Moorcock..... | } | Mr. Glover |
| 1801 | ch. f. <i>Spinaway</i> , by Volunteer..... | | |
| 1802 | b. c. by Sir Peter..... | } | Ld Sp. Chichester |
| 1803 | b. f. by Moorcock..... | | |

MUSE,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's
Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--|----------------|--------------|
| 1782 | bl. c. <i>Blackcock</i> , by Coxcomb..... | Sir C. Bunbury | |
| 1783 | ch. c. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Dorimant..... | } | Ld Offory |
| 1786 | ch. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1788 | b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1790 | ch. c. by ditto | Mr. Bullock | |
| 1791 | b. c. (afterwards <i>Golden Dab</i>) by ditto.. | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 | b. f. by Pot80's..... | | |
| 1793 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1794 | ch. f. (<i>Moonshine</i>) by Meteor..... | | |

MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare,
dam of Squirrel.

f. (*Askham's*)

	f. (<i>Afkbam's dam</i>) by the Gower Stallion	} Mr. Robinfon
1758	bl. c. (<i>Tom Tinker</i>) by Sampfon.....	
1762	br. f. <i>Miranda</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Strode
1765	b. f. <i>Clytemnestra</i> , by Snap.....	} Ld Bolingbroke
1766	gr. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Matchem.....	
1767	ch. c. <i>Amphion</i> , by ditto.....	

MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Miss Jigg:

1780	br. c. <i>Sisyphus</i> , by Pyrrhus.....	Ld Egremont
1781	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Vere
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by Eclipse.....	D. of St. Albans
1788	br. f. <i>Laurustina</i> , by Saltram.....	D. of York
1789	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1793	b. c. <i>Tallyho!</i> by Highflyer.....	Ld Darlington

NANCY

(Sister to Rocket)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1758	c. by the Panton Arabian.....	Mr. Panton
1759	ch. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1760	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1762	gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Meynell
1763	gr. c. by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1764	gr. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by Snap.....	
1765	gr. f. <i>Damsel</i> , by ditto.....	
1766	f. <i>Dolly</i> , by ditto.....	
1767	gr. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Bell's Arabian.....	
1769	b. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Spectator.....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	b. f. <i>Danæe</i> , by Squirrel.....	
1771	b. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Herod.....	

NANCY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam.

1775	c. <i>Afranius</i> , by Syphon.....	D. of Ancafter
1777	b. c. <i>Success</i> , by Otho.....	Mr. Burlton

- 1779 c. by Evergreen..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1781 f. by Protector..... }
 1783 b. f. by Highflyer..... Mr. Adams

NANNY,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks, &c.

- 1782 ch. f. *Merry Lass*, by Young Marske.... }
 1783 ch. c. by Tandem..... } D. of Norfolk
 1784 gr. c. by Magnet..... }
 1787 gr. c. *Gentleman*, by Woodpecker..... }
 1790 gr. f. by Dungannon..... }

NANNY-O!

Bred by Mr. ARTLEY, foaled in 1777, got by Emilius—Squirt.

- 1787 ch. c. *Ploughboy*, by Young Morwick.. Col. Radcliffe
 1793 b. f. *Dido* (afterwards Col. Maxwell's }
 Miss Beverley) by Delpini..... } Mr. Artley
 1795 b. f. *Dutchess*, by ditto..... }
 1797 gr. f. by ditto..... }

NAYLOR,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian, &c.

- 1753 ch. c. *Contest*, by Blank..... }
 1757 c. by ditto..... }
 1758 ch. c. *Centinel*, by ditto..... }
 f. by ditto..... } D. of Ancafter
 1763 b. c. *Typhon*, by ditto..... }
 f. (Ratcatcher's dam) by ditto..... }
 1766 ch. c. *Afius* (afterwards Ld Sp. Hamil- }
 ton's *Rainbow*) by ditto..... }
 1767 b. c. *Paoli*, by ditto..... }
 1768 ch. f. *Nancy*, by ditto..... }

NELLY,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Postmaster, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1789	b. f. <i>Sybil</i> , by Dungannon.....	} Mr. Smith
1790	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto.	
1793	br. c. <i>Little Devil</i> , by ditto.....	
1797	br. c. <i>Kill Devil</i> , by Rockingham.....	Mr. Heming
1799	br. f. by Pegasus.....	Col. Thornton
1800	c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Whaley
1803	c. by His Lordship.....	

NERINA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Bellona, by Herod, out of Jessica, by Squirrel.

1790	bl. c. <i>Sweeper</i> , by Saltram.....	} Ld Clermont
1793	ch. c. by Trumpator.....	
1794	bl. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	
1796	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1797	bl. c. by ditto.. ..	
1798	f. by ditto.....	
1799	c. by ditto.....	

NERISSA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1790, got by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting and Florizel, by Herod.

1795	b. c. by Dragon.....	D. of Bedford
1798	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle.....	Mr. Watt
1800	b. f. by ditto... ..	} Mr. Coventry
1801	ch. f. by Overton.....	
1803	b. f. by Buzzard.....	

Not covered in 1801.

NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Indiana's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam, by Regulus.

1775	b. c. by Pantaloon.....	} Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f. by ditto.....	
1777	c. by Florizel.....	
1779	b. c. <i>Fortunio</i> , by Florizel.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	b. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> , by ditto.	Mr. T. Clark
1786	f. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. <i>Cormorant</i> , by Woodpecker.	Mr. Fox

1790	b. f. <i>Ifaline</i> , by Volunteer	} D. of Bedford
1791	c. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by Fidget.....	Mr. Holt

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod, out of Lilly, by Blank.

1791	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Woodpecker....	Ld Strathmore
1793	ch. f. <i>Atropa</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1795	ch. f. <i>Matrannee</i> , by Precipitate.....	Mr. Howorth
1796	ch. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Ladbroke
1800	b. f. by Driver.....	Mr. F. Neale
1801	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont

NIKÉ,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1794, got by Alexander, out of Nimble.

1799	b. c. (<i>Minima</i>) by Trumpator	} Ld Grosvenor
1800	b. c. <i>Nettle</i> , by John Bull.....	
1802	ch. c. by ditto.....	

NIMBLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1784, got by Florizel, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank, out of Joan, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1791	b. c. by Pot8o's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Alexander	
1794	b. f. <i>Niké</i> , by ditto.....	
1795	b. c. <i>Concave</i> , by Asparagus.....	
1796	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by John Bull.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Quick</i> , by ditto.....	
1798	b. c. by Alexander	
1800	b. f. by Sir Peter Teazle....	
1801	ch. f. by Meteor ...	
1802	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1803	ch. f. by John Bull.....	

In 1792, Nimble foaled twins, a colt and filly, the filly died young.

NINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1784, got by Eclipse, her dam, Pomona, by Herod, out of Caroline, by Snap.

1792	b. c.	<i>Guildford</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Durand
1794	b. c.	by Balance	} Ld Grosvenor
1795	ch. f.	by John Bull	
1796	ch. f.	by ditto	
1798	br. c.	(<i>Wilkes</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle.....	
1800	f.	by John Bull	Mr. Heathcote
1801	f.	by Sir Peter Teazle	Sir W. W. Wynn

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Marke—Blank—Ancafter Dizzy, by Driver.

1780	c.	by Evergreen.....	} Ld Clermont.
1782	br. f.	<i>Y. Noisette</i> , by Conductor.....	
1783	b. c.	<i>Mark-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony.....	
1786	b. c.	<i>Tally-ho!</i> by Il'mio.....	
1787	b. c.	<i>Bag-ho!</i> by Mark Anthony.....	
1788	b. f.	by ditto	
1790	b. c.	by Diomed	
1791	b. f.	by Conductor.....	} Col. Hamilton
1793	bl. f.	by Highflyer.....	

NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel; her dam by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1774	b. c.	<i>Cupid</i> , by Herod.. ..	} Ld Clermont
1775	f.	by ditto.....	
1776	b. c.	by ditto.. ..	
1779	ch. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by Conductor.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Juno</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	b. c.	<i>Flyer</i> , by ditto	
1782	ch. c.	by ditto	
1783	c.	by ditto	

NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1775	b. f.	<i>Mortonia</i> , by Herod	} Mr. Jolliff
1777	b. c.	by Foxhunter	
1781	b. c.	<i>Posthumus</i> , by Herod	
1782	b. c.	<i>Optimus</i> , by Foxhunter... ..	
1786	b. f.	<i>Optima</i> , by ditto	
1787	br. f.	by ditto	Mr. Cookson

NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, sister to Skim, by Starling, out of Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

1773	gr. f.	by Herod.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1774	b. f.	<i>Blast</i> , by Herod	Ld March
1778	ch. f.	by Herod (dam of Scourge)	} Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c.	<i>Berwick</i> , by Florizel	
1781	gr. c.	by ditto.....	
1782	ch. c.	<i>Mousetrap</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Barton
1784	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1787	gr. c.	by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1788	b. c.	<i>Moufe</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry

NOSEGAY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora; by Young Cade, out of Midge, sister to Camilla.

1774	c.	by Matchem.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	c.	by ditto	
1777	ch. f.	by ditto	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1780	b. f.	<i>Juliet</i> (afterw. <i>Nosegay</i>) by Justice.	
1781	b. f.	by Sulphur	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1782	b. c.	<i>Chalkstone</i> , by Florizel.....	
1783	b. c.	by Eclipse.....	
1784	ch. c.	by Sweetbriar	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1785	b. c.	<i>Canto Baboo</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1786	b. f.	by Javelin	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1787	b. f.	by ditto.....	
1789	br. f.	by Saltram.....	

Died in 1789 three days after foaling.

NOSEGAY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1780, got by Justice, her dam, Nosegay, by Snap, out of Flora, by Y. Cade.

1788	b. f.	<i>Bouquet</i> , by Florizel.....	} Mr. Vernon
1789	br. f.	by ditto.....	
1790	b. c.	<i>Ninety-three</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Clifton
1794	b. c.	by Bourdeaux.....	Mr. Vernon
1795	gr. f.	<i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Heathcote
1796	b. c.	by Dragon.....	
1797	c. or f.	by Pot80's.....	
1800	c.	by Beningbrough.....	

NUTCRACKER,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, own sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1776	f.	by Wentworth.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1777	ch. f.	by Turk.....	
1778	b. c.	by Herod.....	
1779	b. c.	by ditto.....	
1783	b. c.	by Tandem.....	Mr. Wildman
1784	ch. c.	<i>Pellegrine</i> , by Morwick Ball.....	Ld Foley
1785	br. c.	<i>Scorpion</i> , by Il'mio.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1786	br. f.	<i>Cracker</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Donner
1787	bl. f.	by Mungo.....	Mr. Dymock
1788	br. f.	by Highflyer.....	Ld Egremont
1789	b. f.	<i>Maria</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1790	b. c.	by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1792	b. f.	by ditto.....	Ld Oxford

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1783, got by Dorimant, her dam, Zephyr, by Squirrel—Cade—Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1792	b. c.	by Pharamond.....	} Sir C. Bunbury
1795	ch. c.	<i>Combatant</i> , by Challenger.....	
1797	f.	by Whiskey.....	
1801	c.	by ditto.....	Sir P. Blake

OCTAVIA

(Afterwards Thais)

Bred by Mr. CURZON, foaled in 1753, got by Young Standard—Beaufort Arab.—Ld Brook's Arab.—Brimmer—Darley's Arab.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1762 | b. f. | <i>Shadow</i> , by Snap.. | } | Ld Rockingham |
| 1765 | b. c. | <i>Humble</i> , by Scrub. | | |
| 1766 | c. | by Sampson. | | |
| 1768 | b. c. | by the Saanah Arabian. | | |
| 1769 | bl. f. | <i>Fet</i> , by Sampson. | | |
| 1771 | b. f. | by Bay Malton | | |
| 1773 | b. f. | by the Godolphin colt. | | |

OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1766, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Cade—Miss Makelefs.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1772 | ch. c. | by Syphon. | } | Mr. Stapleton |
| | f. | by ditto. | | |
| 1775 | b. c. | <i>Trincalo</i> , by Belford. | } | Mr. Pratt |
| 1777 | br. f. | <i>Manilla</i> , by Goldfinder. | | |
| 1778 | b. f. | <i>Ransom</i> , by Alfred. | | |
| 1779 | ch. f. | <i>Imperatrix</i> , by ditto. | | |
| 1780 | ch. f. | <i>Didapper</i> , by Herod | | |
| 1781 | br. c. | by Mark Anthony. | | |
| 1782 | ch. c. | <i>Guyler</i> , by Alfred | } | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1784 | br. f. | <i>Gaudy</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1786 | b. f. | <i>Rival</i> , by Young Morwick. | } | Mr. Farrer |
| 1788 | ch. c. | <i>Roman</i> , by Phœnomenon. | | |
| 1790 | b. f. | <i>Drowsy</i> , by Drone. | } | Mr. Goodricke |
| 1792 | b. f. | <i>Marvel</i> , by Phœnomenon. | | |

The mare died in 1799.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1786, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

- | | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1791 | br. c. | <i>Oliver</i> , by Pot8o's. | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 | br. c. | <i>Roland</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1794 | br. f. | (<i>Molly Mog</i>) by Meteor. | | |
| 1795 | br. c. | <i>Admiral Nelson</i> , by John Bull. | } | Col. Grosvenor |
| 1796 | br. f. | <i>Biburina</i> , by Meteor | | |
| 1799 | c. | (dead) by John Bull. | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1800 | br. c. | <i>Cesario</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1801 | br. f. | by ditto | | |

No produce in 1802 or 1803.

OMPHALE,

OMPHALE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of Lafs of the Mill, by Oronoko.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1788 | ch. c. | <i>Corporal</i> , by King Fergus..... | } Mr. Coates |
| 1790 | b. f. | by Phœnomenon..... | |
| 1791 | b. c. | <i>Curranto</i> , by Young Morwick.... | } Mr. Wentworth |
| 1792 | b. c. | <i>Tarquin</i> , by Ruler..... | |
| 1793 | b. f. | by Y. Marfke (died at 3 years old) | } Mr. Coates |
| 1794 | b. f. | <i>Lopcatcher</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1797 | b. f. | <i>Hyale</i> , by Pipator..... | Mr. Mafon |

Omphale died in 1799.

ORANGE BUD,

Bred by Mr. SMITH BARRY, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Orange Girl, by Matchem.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|-------------------|
| 1794 | b. f. | by Jupiter..... | } Mr. Smith Barry |
| 1798 | br. c. | <i>Orange-flower</i> , by Trumpator.... | |
| 1800 | b. f. | by Dungannon..... | Col. Childers |
| 1802 | b. f. | by Trumpator..... | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1803 | f. | by Whiskey..... | |

ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1786 | b. f. | <i>Galatœa</i> , by Highflyer..... | Ld Strathmore |
| 1787 | b. c. | <i>Bergamotte</i> , by ditto..... | } Mr. Smith Barry |
| 1788 | b. f. | <i>Orange Bud</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1789 | ch. c. | by his Chefnut Arabian..... | |

ORANGE-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Mopsqueezer.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|----------------|
| 1795 | ch. c. | by King Fergus..... | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1797 | ch. f. | <i>Allegranti</i> , by Pegasus..... | Mr. Harris |
| 1798 | ch. f. | <i>Miss Acid</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Heming |
| 1799 | ch. f. | by ditto..... | Col. Thornton |
| 1800 | ch. f. | <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto (afterwards Mr. Coventry's <i>Laura</i>)..... | } Mr. Harris |

1801 ch. f. by *Pegasus* } Mr. Harris
 1802 b. c. by ditto..... }

ORFORD-BARB MARE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grand dam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766 b. c. *Piper*, by Captain Mr. C. Blake
 1770 bl. f. *Megæra*, by Dux... .. Ld Orford
 1773 b. c. *Houghton*, by Squirrel..... Sir J. Moore
 1774 f. *Mariannina*, by Snap Mr. Pigot
 1776 br. c. *Conjuror*, by Conundrum Sir J. Lade
 1777 br. c. *Spitfire*, by Eclipse..... Mr. Walker

OTHEOTHËA,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1777 c. by *Conductor*..... }
 1783 b. c. *Woodcock*, by *Woodpecker*..... } Ld Clermont
 1786 b. c. by *Imperator*..... }
 1787 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1790 bl. f. by *Trumpator*..... Mr. Hankin
 1791 br. c. by *Highflyer*..... P. of Wales
 1792 b. f. by ditto..... Mr. Lacey
 1793 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1794 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Clermont

PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of Snap's dam, by Fox.

1787 ch. c. *Colonel*, by *Garrick*..... } Col. Thoroton
 1788 f. by ditto }
 1789 gr. c. *Lear*, by ditto Mr. Broadhurst
 1790 b. c. *Dalham*, by *Diomed* Sir F. Standish

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1787, got by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

f. by *Windlestone* (dam of *Cockfeeder*) }
 1796 br. c. *Abraham Newland* (afterw. *Cock-* } Mr. Richardson
fighter) by *Overton*..... }

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Abraham Newland</i> (afterw. <i>Pine Apple</i>) by Overton or Beningbrough .. | } Mr. Richardson |
| 1801 | two fillies (dead) by Overton..... | |
| 1802 | ch. f. by ditto | } Mr. Sitwell |
| 1803 | b. f. by Moorcock | |

PAMELA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1744, got by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1751 | b. f. <i>Lusty</i> , by Locust (dam of <i>Alipes</i>) | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1752 | b. f. <i>Locusta</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1755 | b. f. by Cade (died young) | |
| 1756 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1757 | c. by Mogul (died in 1758) | |

PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolfeley Barb—Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Justice..... | } Mr. Golding |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Highflyer..... | |
| 1784 | ch. f. <i>Lively</i> , by Sweetbriar..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1785 | bl. c. <i>Minos</i> , by Justice | |
| 1786 | gr. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Mambrino | } Mr. Golding |
| 1787 | b. f. by Woodpecker..... | |
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by Florizel | |
| 1790 | b. f. by Potso's..... | |
| 1791 | br. f. by Dungannon..... | |
| 1792 | bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> , by Justice | } Mr. Wilson |
| 1794 | b. c. by King Fergus..... | |

PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1777 | br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by Matchem..... | Mr. Bott |
| 1778 | b. f. by Sweetbriar..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 | c. by Dux..... | |
| 1780 | b. c. by Justice..... | } Ld Derby |
| 1781 | b. f. <i>Lady Teazle</i> , by Highflyer..... | |
| 1783 | b. f. <i>Wren</i> , by Woodpecker..... | |

1784	br. c. <i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> , by Highflyer...	} Ld Derby
1786	b. c. by Guildford	
1787	b. f. <i>Mrs. Candour</i> , by Woodpecker....	
1788	b. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	br. b. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Highflyer	
1790	b. c. by ditto.....	
1792	c. by ditto (died young)	

PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam, Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerley Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753	b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Blank	} Mr. Panton
1755	b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by ditto	
1758	c. by ditto	
1760	f. by ditto.....	
1761	c. by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. <i>Madge</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1765	b. c. <i>Gladiator</i> , by Feather.....	} Mr. Panton
1767	c. by ditto.....	
1768	b. c. by ditto.....	
1772	b. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Chrysolite	Mr. Strode
1773	b. c. by Sprightly	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. <i>Madonna</i> (Thorn's dam) by Herod	Mr. Panton

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1730, her dam by Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1736	b. c. <i>Toy</i> , by Bartlet's Childers.....	} Mr. Crofts
1737	gr. f. <i>Madam</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	
1738	b. c. <i>Drowsy</i> , by Fox Cub	} Mr. Martindale
1739	gr. c. <i>Torifmond</i> , by Starling.....	
	f. (Alcides's dam) by ditto	} Mr. Crofts
1747	b. c. <i>Young Cade</i> , by Cade.....	
	b. f. by Cade (dam of Omnium).....	
	f. by ditto (dam of Privateer).....	
1752	ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by Cade	D. of Ancafter

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, sister to the above.

1735	b. f. by Whitefoot	Sir J. Dutton
1736	bl. c. <i>Molotto</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Godolphin

1737	br. b. f. by Hobgoblin.....	Sir J. Dutton
1738	ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Chedworth
1741	br. c. <i>Rat</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Dutton
1749	b. c. <i>Sweepstakes</i> , by the Gower Stallion	} Ld Gower
1751	b. f. <i>Clio</i> , by ditto.....	
1753	br. c. by Tortoise.....	Ld Sandwich

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1732, sister to the above.

1738	b. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
	b. f. by Cade (dam of <i>Latbam's Snap</i>)	} Mr. Meredith
1748	b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto.....	
1751	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by ditto.....	
1752	b. c. <i>Bolton</i> , by Shock.....	
1753	b. c. <i>Cadormus</i> , by Cade.....	Mr. Swinburne
1756	b. c. by Bandy.....	Sir R. Grosvenor,

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1733, own sister to the three preceding mares.

1742	f. by Roundhead.....	Mr. Holme
	b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Cade.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1748	b. c. <i>Matchem</i> , by ditto.....	
	f. by Sedbury (dam of Miss Holmes)	} Mr. Holme
1751	gr. c. <i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling.....	
1753	ch. f. by Cade.....	
1754	ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Wilson's Arabian..	D. of Northumberland

PARTNER MARE

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1739, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1748	b. c. <i>Tearing Robin</i> ,	Sir C. Sedley
1755	c. by Panton's Arabian.....	Ld Scarborough
1758	ch. c. <i>Antinous</i> , by Blank.....	} D. of Grafton
1761	c. by ditto.....	
1763	c. by ditto.....	

Killed in 1765.

PARTNER

PARTNER MARE

(Sister to the Widdrington Mare).

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1741.

1745	b. f. by the Gower Stallion	}	Ld Gower
1747	b. c. by ditto		
1749	b. c. by ditto		
1751	b. f. by ditto		Mr. Hill
1753	b. c. <i>Invalid</i> , by ditto		Ld Gower
1755	b. f. by Cade		Mr. H. Vernon
1757	b. f. by the Gower Stallion		Mr. Vernon
1758	b. c. by ditto	}	Ld Gower
1759	b. c. <i>Nameless</i> , by Mofes		
1761	b. f. by the Dun Barb		
1762	d. c. by ditto		Ld Farnham

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1736	ch. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr. Crofts
1737	b. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	Mr. Parker
1739	gr. c. <i>Teazer</i> , by the Bolton Starling	Mr. Grifewood
	f. by Roundhead	
1747	ch. c. <i>Victim</i> , by Cade	Mr. Shafto
1748	gr. c. <i>Trinket</i> , by Hutton's Spot	Mr. Crofts
1749	ch. c. <i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Swinburne
1752	b. c. <i>Cracker</i> , by Torismond	

PARTNER MARE

(Own sister to Wilkie's Mare)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—
Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1737	f. <i>Miss Makeless</i> , by Y. Greyhound	Mr. Holme
1741	ch. c. <i>Roger of the Vale</i> , by Roundhead	Mr. Cradock
1745	br. f. <i>Brown Slipby</i> , by Slipby	Mr. Holme
1747	ch. c. <i>Bywell Tom</i> (afterw. <i>Lightning</i>) by Cade	} Mr. Fenwick
1748	ch. c. <i>Bold</i> , by ditto	
1750	br. f. <i>Brown Starling</i> , by Starling (dam of <i>Aibelstan</i>)	} Mr. Holme

PARTNER

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer
—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| | ch. f. by the Bolton Looby (dam of
<i>Poppet</i>) | } Mr. Williams |
| 1747 | b. c. <i>Cricket</i> , by Chance | |
| 1749 | ch. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto | |
| 1751 | gr. c. <i>Rib</i> , by Rib | |
| 1752 | gr. c. <i>Carelefs</i> , by ditto | |

Died in 1753.

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, her dam by Crofts' Bay Barb
—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1738 | gr. c. (the <i>Ancaſter Starling</i>) by Starling | Mr. Martindale |
| | f. (Nutcracker's dam) by ditto | } Mr. Crofts |
| | f. (Coloſſus's dam) by ditto | |
| | f. by <i>Regulus</i> . . . . . |  | Mr. Read |
| 1748 | ch. c. <i>Dicky Dickenſon</i> , by Foreſter | Mr. Swinburne |
| 1749 | f. by ditto (dam of Fair Foreſter) | Mr. Crofts |
| 1751 | ch. f. <i>Barforth</i> , by ditto | Ld Townſhend |
| 1753 | c. by Starling | Mr Swinburne |
| 1754 | c. by Cade | Mr. Shafto |
| | f. by ditto | Mr. Cornforth |

PARTNER MARE

(Siſter to Meynell)

Foaled in 1737, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophoniſba's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1747 | ch. c. <i>Blamelefs</i> , by Foreſter | Mr. Shafto |
| 1749 | ch. c. <i>Whim</i> , by ditto | Mr. Swinburne |
| 1753 | ch. f. by Whittington | Ld Townſhend |
| 1756 | b. c. by Snip | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1759 | ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> , by <i>Regulus</i> | |
| | f. by ditto | } Ld Groſvenor |
| 1762 | b. c. by Young Snip | |

PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1745, her dam by Greyhound, out
of Sophoniſba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1752	gr. c. by Torismond.....	}	Ld Granby
1753	ch. c. <i>Turpin</i> , by Cade		
1754	gr. c. by ditto		
1755	b. c. by ditto.....		
1758	ch. c. by Regulus.....		Ld Rockingham

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Traveller's dam, by Almanzor
—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.

1757	ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Regulus.....	D. of Cumberland	
1759	f. <i>Sultana</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Osbaldeston
1764	ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> , by ditto.....		
1761	ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Alcides	Mr. Wentworth	
	f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Squirt.....	Ld Rockingham	

PARTNER MARE,

Her dam, Bonny Lads, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly
Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

	f. <i>Naylor</i> , by Cade.....	D. of Ancafter	
1749	b. c. <i>Spectator</i> , by Crab.....	}	Mr. Panton
1752	b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by ditto		
1754	b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Blank	}	D. of Grafton
1756	b. f. <i>Julia</i> (Promise's dam) by ditto...		
	f. by ditto (dam of Plume).....	}	D. of Ancafter
1762	ch. f. by ditto		

PARTNER MARE (LODGE'S ROAN)

Foaled in 1731, her dam by a Colt (bred by Lord Cardigan) got by
the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full sister to Leedes; her
grand dam by Whynot, great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinson's Bay
Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr. Wilkinson
of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second)
to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747	ch. f. <i>Miss Wilkinson</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Shuttleworth	
1748	ro. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Martindale
1749	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto		
1750	ro. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto.....		
1753	ro. f. <i>Miss Layton</i> , by ditto.....		

PARTNER

PARTNER MARE,

1748	b. c.	<i>Cato</i> , by Regulus	Mr. Bowes
1750	b. c.	<i>Romulus</i> , by ditto	Ld Sandwich
1752	b. c.	<i>Remus</i> , by ditto	Ld Rockingham
1755	ch. c.	<i>Phœnix</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	} D. of Northumber- land
1759	b. c.	<i>Young Cato</i> (afterw. <i>Gift</i>) by Regulus f. <i>Lady Legs</i> (dam of <i>Maria</i>) by ditto f. by the Godolphin Colt (dam of <i>Destiny</i>) . . . . .		D. of Cumberland Ld Strathmore

PARTNER MARE,

Got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1757	gr. f.	by Regulus (dam of Pierpoint)	} D. of Kingston
1759	gr. f.	<i>Snappina</i> , by Snap	
1767	c.	by Careless	
1769	gr. c.	<i>Petit Gris</i> , by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. f.	by ditto	Ld Ferrers

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1774, got by Otho, her dam,
Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1781	b. c.	by Pantaloon	Ld Derby
1783	ch. f.	by Florizel	} Ld Egremont
1786	b. c.	<i>Swain</i> , by Highflyer	
1787	b. c.	by Woodpecker	D. of Bedford
1788	b. c.	<i>Proteus</i> , by Mercury	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c.	<i>Pastor</i> , by Dungannon	} D. of Bedford
1792	br. f.	by Fidget	
1795	b. f.	by Dungannon	
1796	b. c.	by ditto	Mr. Bowes

PATRIOT MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old
Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750	ch. c.	<i>Syphon</i> , by Squirt	} Mr. Fenwick
	f.	by the Cullen Arabian	
1758	ch. f.	<i>Lady</i> (Mopsqueezer's dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes	
1759	b. c.	<i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Cade	

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1761 ch. c. by Cadormus | } Mr. Meynell |
| 1764 b. f. <i>Miss Patty</i> , by Cornforth's Forester | |
| 1765 b. f. by Young Cade..... | |

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem, grand dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of the dam of Atalanta.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1784 b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by Trentham..... | } Ld Derby |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Director</i> , by Conductor | |
| 1786 b. f. <i>Miss Guildford</i> , by Guildford..... | |
| 1790 b. c. <i>Kidney</i> , by Pot8o's | |
| 1791 br. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle.... | } D. of Bedford
Mr. Durand
Ld Oxford
Ld Grosvenor
Mr. Swinfen
Ld Grosvenor
Ld Derby |
| 1792 br. c. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto | |
| 1794 br. c. <i>Go-by</i> , by ditto | |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1797 br. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1798 br. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1799 br. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1800 c. by ditto (dead) | |
| 1801 f. by ditto (dead) | |

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam, Pomona, by Herod—Snap—Regulus, &c.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1787 ch. c. by Javelin | Mr. Churchill |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1789 b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Hamond |
| 1791 b. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1794 b. c. <i>Sadler</i> , by Balloon..... | Mr. Bowes |
| 1795 ch. f. by Pegafus (killed in breaking) | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1796 ch. f. by ditto..... | Mr. Watt |
| 1797 ch. c. <i>Sir Sidney</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Heming |
| 1798 ch. c. <i>Pugilist</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1800 ch. c. by Volunteer | P. of Wales |
| 1803 b. c. by Sir Peter..... | Ld Darlington |

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. WETHERELL, foaled in 1788, her dam by Le Sang—Rib—Grand dam of Eclipse.

1791	b. c.	<i>Skelton</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	Mr. Wetherell
1793	b. c.	<i>Durham</i> , by <i>Drone</i>	Sir H. T. Vane
1794	b. c.	<i>Femmy Pauberem</i> , by <i>K. Feigus</i>	Mr. Baker
1796	b. c.	by <i>Coriander</i>	} Sir H. V. Tempest
1797	b. c.	<i>Richmond</i> , by <i>Walnut</i>	
1798	b. f.	<i>Katharine</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	Sir R. Milbanke
1799	b. c.	<i>Conjuror</i> , by <i>Beningbrough</i>	Sir R. Winn
1800	br. b. c.	<i>Doncaster</i> , by <i>Sir Peter</i>	} Ld Darlington
1801	br. c.	by ditto	
1802	b. f.	by <i>Delpini</i>	
1803	br. f.	by <i>Sir Peter</i>	Mr. Wetherell

PAYMASTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Matchem, out of an own sister to Prophet, by Regulus.

1791	b. c.	by <i>Drone</i>	} Mr. Trapps
1793	b. c.	by ditto	
1795	gr. c.	<i>L'Abbé</i> , by <i>Delpini</i>	Mr. Swinfen
1796	b. c.	<i>Caleb</i> , by <i>Coriander</i>	Mr. Trapps
1797	b. f.	by <i>Stride</i>	Mr. Trotter
1800	gr. c.	by <i>Delpini</i>	} Ld Darlington
1801	b. c.	by <i>St. George</i>	
1802	f.	by ditto	

PEGGY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1758	b. c.	<i>Proxy</i> , by <i>Blank</i> ..	} D. of Ancafter
1762	b. f.	<i>Lucy</i> , by ditto	
1764	b. c.	<i>Fethro</i> , by ditto	
1765	f.	<i>Lilly</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Drone</i>)....	
1766	f.	by <i>Y. Snip</i> (dam of <i>Commis</i>).....	} Mr. Milward
1767	b. f.	by <i>Matchless</i>	
1769	d. c.	<i>Spangle</i> , by <i>Brilliant</i>	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f.	<i>Lyz</i> , by <i>Chryfolite</i>	Mr. Foley
1772	f.	by <i>Snap</i>	Ld Bolingbroke

PEGGY

(Sister to Postmaster)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap.

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Hocks</i> , by Dorimant..... | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1787 b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Conductor..... | | |
| 1788 b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Trumpator..... | | |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Trumpetta</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 b. f. <i>Spinetta</i> (<i>Rumbo's</i> dam) by ditto.... | | |
| 1794 b. f. by ditto..... | | |

Peggy, by Trumpator, was sent to America, in 1799, covered by Pegafus, and there produced a filly.

PEGGY BULL

(Sister to John Bull)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1790, got by Fortitude, out of Xantippe, by Eclipse.

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Montoni</i> , by Buzzard..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1797 ch. f. by Meteor..... | | |
| 1798 ch. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1802 br. c. by Sir Peter..... | | |
| 1803 ch. c. by John Bull..... | | |

PENULTIMA,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1783 ch. f. <i>Dorcas</i> , by Eclipse..... | Mr. Dutton |
| 1785 b. c. <i>Baronet</i> , by Vertumnus..... | } Sir W. Vavasour |
| 1786 ch. f. <i>Brickdust Nan</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1788 br. c. <i>Storm</i> , by Highflyer..... | } Sir J. Webb |
| 1789 b. f. <i>Constant</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1791 gr. c. <i>Strike</i> , by Slope..... | Mr. Serle |
| 1792 gr. c. by ditto..... | } Sir J. Webb |
| 1793 b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer..... | |
| 1794 b. f. by Stride..... | |
| 1795 ch. c. <i>Lady Legs</i> , by Stride..... | } Mr. Wentworth |
| 1796 ch. c. <i>Monmouth</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1797 br. c. <i>Glocester</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1798 b. c. <i>Antelope</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1800 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Ormond..... | |

PERCY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord LOUVAINE, foaled in 1781, her dam by Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam, by Shepherd's Crab.

1787	ch. c. <i>Ralpo</i> , by Jupiter	Mr. Fox
1791	br. c. <i>Bennington</i> , by Rockingham.....	Mr. Wilson
1792	b. c. <i>Master Ralph</i> , by Buzaglo.....	Mr. Bullock
1793	br. f. <i>Brown Bess</i> , by Rockingham	Mr. Wilson
1795	b. f. by Toby.....	} Mr. Bullock
1797	ch. f. by Escape	
1799	b. f. by Rockingham	Mr. F. Bullock
1801	ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Buzzard.....	Mr. Howorth
1802	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Humphries
1803	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury

PERDITA,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1777	ch. f. by Matchem	} Sir J. Kaye
1778	ch. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Hyder Ally	
1780	f. by Protector	
1783	<i>Yellow Filly</i> , by Tandem.....	} Sir F. Standish
1784	ch. f. <i>Deceit</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. c. by Highflyer.....	
1786	c. by Tandem.....	
1788	ch. f. <i>Storace</i> , by ditto	} Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. c. <i>Doricles</i> , by Potso's	

PETWORTH,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam by Blank, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Pumpkin	Mr. Panton
1783	ch. f. <i>Rosina</i> , by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Clark
1784	f. by Turf	} Ld Egremont
1785	f. by ditto	
1786	ch. f. <i>Bounty</i> (Duck's dam) by Mercury	D. of Grafton
1788	ch. c. by Boudrow	Mr. Northey
1789	b. f. (<i>Quiz</i>) by Tandem.....	D. of Grafton

PEWET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1786, got by Tandem, her dam, Termagant, by Tantrum—Regulus—Marlke's dam.

1794	b. f. by Phænomenon.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	b. f. by King Fergus.....	

1797	b. f.	<i>Lapwing</i> , by Overton	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1798	b. f.	by Standard	
1799	b. c.	<i>Woodpecker</i> , by Buzzard	
1802	b. c.	by Sir Peter	
1803	br. f.	by Stamford	

PHARAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1793, her dam, Cælia, by Herod, out of Eclipse's fillet.

1798	bl. c.	<i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whiskey	Mr. Ladbroke
1801	br. f.	by ditto (died in 1803)	} Mr. Wastell
1802	br. c.	by ditto	
1803	b. f.	by ditto	

PHŒBE,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1764	c.	<i>Troilus</i> , by Blank	} D. of Ancafter
1766	ch. c.	<i>Acamas</i> , by ditto	
1767	ch. f.	<i>Ancafter Nancy</i> , by ditto	Ld Farnham
1768	b. c.	<i>Ancafter</i> , by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1770	ch. c.	<i>Augustus</i> , by Chryfolite	D. of Ancafter

PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772	bl. c.	<i>Sarpedon</i> , by Snap	} Sir J. Shelley
1774	c.	by Latham's Snap	
1775	f.	by Snap	
1777	f.	by ditto	
1778	ch. c.	by Eclipse	
1781	br. f.	by Postmaster	
1782	ch. c.	by Comet	

PHŒNOMENON MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1788, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1795	b. c. by Edmund.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1796	ch. c. <i>Idler</i> , by Overton.....		
1797	ch. f. by Walnut.....		
1798	ch. c. by ditto		
1799	ch. c. <i>Tankersley</i> , by Overton.....		Sir R. Winn
1801	b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Sir Peter.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1802	b. c. by Moorcock.....		
1803	ch. f. by Stamford.....		

PHENOMENON MARE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1790, out of Omphale.

1792	ch. c. <i>Spankaway</i> , by Ruler	Mr. G. Smith
1793	b. c. <i>Maskwell</i> , by Young Marske.....	Mr. Coates
1794	{ ch. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by ditto	Mr. H. Sitwell
	{ f. (died in 1795) by ditto.....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Spider-brusher</i> , by ditto	Mr. Chaloner
1798	ch. c. by Oberon.....	Mr. Savile

PIGEON,

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancafter Starling—Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1775	b. f. by Syphon	}	Ld Grosvenor
1776	b. c. by ditto.....		
1778	b. f. by Sweetbriar.....		
1779	br. c. by ditto		
1780	gr. f. by Mambrino.....		
1781	gr. c. <i>Carlo Khan</i> , by ditto.....		
1782	br. f. by Justice	Mr. Broadhurst	
1783	br. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Bullock	

PIGMY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1763, got by Snap, out of Small bones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1777	b. f. <i>Rattlesnake</i> , by Eclipse.....	Sir J. Lade	
1779	b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1780	b. c. <i>General</i> , by ditto.....		
1782	b. f. <i>Cherry</i> , by ditto		

PLATINA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1792, got by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag.

1797 ch. c. (<i>Mystery</i>) by Woodpecker.....	} Ld Egremont
1798 ch. f. by ditto	
1799 ch. f. <i>Trinidad</i> , by Young Woodpecker	} Mr. Ladbroke
1800 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1801 ch. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1803 ch. c. by ditto.....	

PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr. KING, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins, &c.

1774 b. f. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chrysolite.....	Mr. Pigot
1775 br. f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon
1778 b. c. <i>Lawn sleeves</i> , by Sweetbriar	Mr. Davis
1779 b. f. <i>Smock</i> , by ditto... ..	} Sir J. Lade
1781 b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1786 b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoick	Mr. G. Parker
1787 b. f. <i>Theopha</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Smith Barry
1790 b. c. <i>Old Tat</i> , by ditto	

PLOTINA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1775 b. f. by Antinous.....	} Gen. Parker
1776 f. <i>Magdalena</i> , by Otho.....	
1778 ch. f. <i>Pavia</i> , by Herod	} Mr. Parker
1779 ch. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Eclipse	
1780 by the Vernon Arabian....	Mr. Sandiver
178 b. f. by Highflyer (dam of Warter) ..	} Mr. Denison
1784 ch. c. <i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i>) by Young Morwick	
1785 b. c. <i>Tom Tring</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Fenton
1787 ch. c. <i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1788 b. c. by ditto.....	
1790 b. f. <i>or Drone</i>	

POLLY,

POLLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1758 ch. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	}	D. of Ancafter
1761 ch. c. <i>Pagan</i> , by Spectator.....		
1764 br. c. <i>Guardian</i> , by ditto.....	}	D. of Grafton
1765 br. c. <i>Polydamus</i> , by ditto.....		

POLLY (TUTING'S)

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1756, got by Black and all Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764 ch. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Turpin.....	}	Mr. Carver
1765 ch. c. <i>Pincher</i> , by Shakespeare.....		
1767 gr. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Bell's Arabian.....		Mr. Walker
1768 gr. c. <i>Atbeist</i> , by ditto.....		Ld Orford
1769 ch. f. by Turpin.. ..		Mr. Carver
1771 ch. c. <i>Pontifex</i> , by Marske.....		Ld Abingdon
1772 ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Shakespeare.....		Mr. Jacobs
1774 ch. f. <i>December</i> , by Shakespeare (dam of <i>Juliet and Brighton</i>).....	}	Mr. Carver
1775 ch. c. <i>King Fergus</i> , by Eclipse.....		
1776 ch. f. by Eclipse (dam of Volanté)....	}	Mr. Carver
1777 ch. f. by Chillaby.....		
1778 b. c. by Nestor.....		
1780 ch. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Trentham... ..		Ld Egremont
1781 ch. c. <i>Cast-off</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Panton

POMONA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam (the dam of Masquerade) by Young Cade.

1775 b. c. <i>Pippin-Squeezer</i> , by Conductor... .	}	Ld Clermont
1777 b. c. <i>Florus</i> , by Florizel.....		
1778 br. c. <i>Arbutus</i> , by ditto.....		

POMONA,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Caroline, by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Old Flying Whig.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 1782 ch. f. by Eclipse | } | H. R. H. the D. of
Cumberland |
| 1783 ch. f. by Paymaster (dam of Mendoza) | | |
| 1784 ch. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse..... | | |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Spear</i> , by Javelin..... | | |
| 1787 b. c. <i>Gardiner</i> , by Javelin..... | | Mr. Hamond |
| 1788 b. c. <i>Halbert</i> , by Javelin..... | | Ld Barrymore |
| 1790 ch. c. by Volunteer | | Mr. Bullock |
| 1791 b. c. by Javelin | | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1794 ch. f. by ditto | | Ld Sackville |
| 1795 ch. f. by ditto | } | Ld Darlington |
| 1798 ch. c. by Comet or Dart..... | | |
- Died in 1798, the day after foaling.

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Lord VERE; foaled in 1783, her dam, Calypso, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| 1795 b. f. <i>Keep-moving</i> , by Spectre..... | } | Sir H. V. Tempest |
| 1796 b. f. by Cormorant..... | | |
| 1797 b. f. by Walnut..... | | |
| 1800 b. f. by Patriot | | |
| 1802 ch. c. by Walnut | | |

PONTAC MARE,

Bred by Mr. CRADOCK, foaled in 1790, out of Pencil's dam.

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1797 b. c. by Dart (sold to Ruffia) | } | Mr. Cradock |
| 1798 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1799 ch. f. by Star..... | | Sir W. Gerard |
| 1800 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1801 c. by St. George | } | Mr. Cradock |
| 1802 c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1803 b. f. by ditto | | |

POPPET,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1749, got by Black Chance—Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1754 b. c. by Sloe | } | Mr. Williams |
| 1756 b. c. by Regulus | | |
| 1757 ch. c. by Mosco | | |
| 1758 b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Blank..... | | Mr. Pigot |

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1759 | br. c. <i>Star</i> , by Regulus | D. of Cumberland |
| 1763 | b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by Merlin..... | Mr. Strode |
| | br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Scampston Cade... | D. of Cumberland |
| 1768 | b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian..... | } Mr. Bond |
| 1770 | bl. f. by ditto | |

PORTIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, got by Volunteer, out of the fister to Sting and Bourdeaux.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1794 | ch. c. by Fidget..... | Mr. Wyndham |
| 1798 | ch. c. <i>Phœnix</i> , by Dragon..... | Mr. Biggs |
| 1799 | ch. c. by ditto..... | D. of Bedford |
| 1800 | ch. f. by ditto | Mr. Badley |
| 1802 | ch. c. <i>Bassanio</i> , by Skyfcraper | } Mr. Biggs |
| 1803 | ch. c. by Dragon | |

POTOSI,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Old Snip—Widdrington Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1784 | f. by Highflyer..... | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Wretch</i> , by ditto | Sir C. Haggerston |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Wyndham |
| 1787 | b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto | |
| 1788 | b. c. by ditto | D. of Bedford |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Chariot</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Clifton |
| 1790 | b. f. by ditto | Mr. Pelham |
| 1791 | b. f. by Drone..... | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1792 | b. f. <i>Clementina</i> , by Highflyer..... | Ld Cassillis |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Vis a Vis</i> , by ditto | Mr. Smith Barry |
| 1794 | b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> , by Escape | Mr. Harris |
| 1796 | br. f. by Toby | Mr. Gray |
| 1797 | ch. c. by Escape | Mr. Baldock |

Potosi was given to the hounds in 1799.

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1751, got by Starling, her dam, fister to Lord Leigh's Diana.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1762 | ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Whistlejacket..... | Col. Parker |
| 1766 | ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by ditto..... | Ld Offory |
| 1767 | b. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by ditto | Mr. Pigot |

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Matchem..... | } | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1771 ch. c. by Matchem (afterwards Mr. Dymock's <i>Lucullus</i>)..... | | |
| 1773 gr. c. <i>Knicknack</i> , by Gimcrack..... | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1774 ch. f. <i>Sweetmajoram</i> , by Herod..... | | |
| 1776 b. c. by Bellario..... | | |

PRIESTESS

(Sister to Esperfykes)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1779 b. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Mark Anthony (dam of <i>Mercutio</i>) | } | Ld Clermont |
| 1780 b. c. <i>Curate</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1782 f. by Imperator..... | | |
| 1783 b. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Woodpecker..... | | |
| 1785 b. c. by Il'mio | | |
| 1787 br. f. by Highflyer..... | | |
| 1788 b. c. by ditto..... | | |

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1769, got by the Northumberland Arabian, out of the dam of King Herod.

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1774 f. by Gimcrack..... | Ld Grosvenor | |
| 1775 b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Goldfinder..... | Sir F. Evelyn | |
| 1777 br. c. by Sweetbriar | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1778 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff..... | | |
| 1779 f. by Dux..... | | |

PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Julia, by Blank, out of Spectator's dam.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------|
| 1776 b. c. <i>Searcher</i> , by Antinous..... | } | D. of Grafton |
| 1777 f. by ditto | | |
| 1778 b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Matchem | | |
| 1782 b. c. <i>Struggler</i> , by Conductor | | |
| 1783 c. by Chrysolite | | |
| 1784 c. by ditto | | |

In all the vacant years, from 1774 to 1789 inclusive, barren.

PRINCESS,

PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grand dam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner, &c.

1784	ch. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Eclipse	Mr. O'Kelly
1785	ch. c. by Whipcord	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Packbread</i> , by ditto	Mr. Panton
1788	ch. f. by Pot80's	} Ld Grosvenor
1790	ch. f. by ditto	
1792	ch. f. by ditto	
1793	b. f. <i>Presumption</i> , by Justice	Mr. Panton
1794	f. by Balance	Mr. Bailey

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785	b. c. <i>Citizen</i> , by Pacolet	Mr. Gorwood
1786	ch. f. <i>Lady Mayores</i> (afterw. <i>Sun-flower</i>) by ditto	} Mr. Baron
1788	ch. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Young Morwick	
1790	br. c. <i>Freeman</i> , by Falcon	} Mr. Gorwood
1791	by Delpini	
1792	by Phœnomenon	
1793	ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto	
1795	ch. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Stride	

PRINCESS

(Sister to Pegafus)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, her dam by Bosphorus, out of a sister to Grecian Princess, by Forester.

1788	b. f. by Marquis	Ld Winchilsea
1789	br. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by Phœnomenon	Ld Clermont
1790	b. c. by Marquis	} Ld Winchilsea
1793	ch. f. <i>Statira</i> , by Alexander	
	ch. c. <i>Hero</i> , by Phœnomenon	
1796	b. f. by his Arabian	
1797	ch. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Alexander	

PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—
Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

- 1753 b. c. by Wilson's Arabian Ld Northumberland
 - 1755 b. f. by ditto Ld Sandwich
 - 1757 b. c. by Regulus
 - 1760 b. f. by Bandy
 - 1761 b. c. by Moses
 - 1762 b. f. by the Dun Barb
 - 1763 b. c. by ditto
 - 1764 b. c. by Robin
- } Ld Gower

PRINCESS LUDOI,

Bred by Mr. DODSWORTH, foaled in 1795, got by Boudrow, out of
Abba Thulle's dam.

- 1798 ch. f. by Stride (fold into Ruffia)
 - 1799 b. f. by ditto
 - 1800 br. f. by Star
 - 1801 b. f. by ditto
- } Mr. W. Pearse
} Mr. R. Linton

In 1802 missed to Hambletonian.

PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen
Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

- 1770 b. c. *Minion*, by Herod Sir C. Bunbury
 - 1771 b. f. *Heinel* (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel Mr. Compton
 - 1772 c. by Shakespeare
 - 1776 b. c. by Herod
 - 1777 b. c. by Jason
 - 1778 b. f. by Juniper
 - 1781 br. f. by Eclipse Mr. Wildman
- } Sir H. Harpur

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot
—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—
Byerly Turk.

- 1767 b. c. *Brisk*, by Bosphorus
 - 1769 ch. c. *Ebrio*, by Viper
 - 1771 b. f. by Castle's Snap
- } Mr. Castle

1773	ch. c. by Harry Long Legs (a son of Shakespeare)	} Mr. Gascoyne
1774	ch. c. <i>Alamabatamaba</i> , by Herod.....	
1776	b. f. by Eclipse.....	Mr. Gascoyne

PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776	f. by Antinous	} D. of Grafton
1778	b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Herod.....	
1779	br. f. <i>Peerefs</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Pallas</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Pallas</i> and <i>Pillbox</i>)	
1781	br. c. by Herod.....	
1782	b. c. by Florizel	} Sir F. Poole
1783	br. f. <i>Prude</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Prizefighter</i> , by Florizel.....	
1786	bl. c. <i>Torbay</i> , by Clayhall Marske	
1787	br. f. <i>Peppermint</i> , by Highflyer.....	} D. of Grafton
1788	b. f. <i>Prunella</i> , by ditto	
1789	br. f. by Pot80's	

PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1777, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—Sister to Black and all Black.

1785	gr. c. by Shark	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	gr. f. by Bourdeaux	
1788	gr. f. by the Rumbold Arabian.....	
1789	gr. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Anvil.....	} Mr. Vernon
1791	gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Dungannon	
1792	ch. f. (Walton's dam) by ditto	Mr. Wilfon
1795	b. c. by Driver.....	} Ld Egremont
1797	gr. c. by Woodpecker.....	

This mare produced nothing since 1797, and is now dead.

PROPHET MARE,

1792	b. c. <i>Kilton</i> , by Delpini.....	Mr. Brooke
1794	gr. c. <i>Abram Wood</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cholmondeley
	f. by ditto.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Old Nick</i> , by Traveller.....	Sir T. Gascoigne

PROSERPINE

(Sister to Eclipse)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, out of Spilletta.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1772 | b. c. | <i>Bellerophon</i> , by Chrysolite..... | } Mr. Pigot |
| 1773 | ch. c. | <i>Montesquieu</i> (afterw. <i>Humbug</i>) by ditto | |
| 1774 | b. f. | <i>Hebe</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Panton |
| 1775 | b. f. | <i>Cælia</i> , by Herod..... | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1776 | b. c. | <i>Orestes</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1779 | ch. f. | <i>Luna</i> , by ditto | { D. of Northumber-
land |
| 1781 | b. c. | <i>Falcon</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Panton |

Proserpine produced nothing after Falcon, and died in 1787.

PRUNELLA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1798 | b. f. | <i>Penelope</i> , by Trumpator..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1800 | b. f. | <i>Parasol</i> , by Pot80's..... | |
| 1801 | br. f. | by Whiskey | |
| 1803 | c. | by Worthy..... | |

PUMPKIN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1785, her dam, Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder—Squirrel—Ball—Lath—Sister to Snip.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1789 | b. c. | <i>Moses</i> , by Buzaglo..... | } Ld Barrymore |
| 1790 | b. c. | <i>Milton</i> , by Rockingham | |
| 1791 | ch. f. | by ditto | Mr. Elliott |
| 1793 | b. c. | <i>Jack</i> , by Pot80's..... | Mr. Abbey |
| 1794 | b. c. | <i>Sparkler</i> , by Meteor..... | Mr. Lockley |
| 1796 | b. f. | by John Bull | Mr. Hoomes |
| 1797 | b. c. | by Precipitate..... | D. of Richmond |
| 1798 | b. f. | by ditto | } Mr. Brereton |
| 1802 | ch. c. | by Young Woodpecker..... | |
| 1803 | b. c. | by ditto | |

Not covered in 1798; missed in 1800 and 1801.

PURITY,

PURITY,

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1774, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1781	b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Wentworth
1782	b. c. by Florizel.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Mr. Dawson
1784	b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Highflyer.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1785	c. by Paymaster.....	Mr. Baker
1787	b. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by Highflyer.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1788	br. f. by Saltram.....	
1789	ch. c. <i>St. Paul</i> , by ditto.....	
1791	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Elliott
1793	b. c. by PotSo's.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1796	ch. f. by John Bull.....	
1798	f. by Coriander.....	} Mr. Dawson
1799	b. c. by Mr. Teazle.....	

PUSSY,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grafshopper.

1769	b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Snap (dam of Swallow)	} Ld Offory
1771	d. c. by Brilliant.....	
1772	b. c. <i>Saturn</i> , by Otho.....	
1773	b. c. <i>Titan</i> , by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by Pyrrhus.....	
1778	b. c. by Coxcomb.....	
1781	ch. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Dorimant.....	

PUZZLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1778, got by Matchem, her dam, Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1786	f. by Magnet.....	D. of Grafton
1788	b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Broadhurst
	f. <i>Woodbine</i> , by Woodpecker.....	} D. of Grafton
1792	b. c. by Magnet.....	
1796	b. f. <i>Hornby Lass</i> , by Buzzard.....	

PYRRHA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam, Dutchess, by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1777	br. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snap (dam of Seducer)	}	Mr. Fenwick
1778	gr. f. by Cardinal Puff		
1780	b. f. by Herod (dam of Beningbrough)		
1782	br. c. by Young Marske.....		
1783	br. c. <i>Attraction</i> , by Magnet		
1784	br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto		
1786	b. f. by Young Marske	}	Sir C. Turner
1790	br. c. <i>Tantarara</i> , by King Fergus		
1791	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle.....	}	Mr. Fenwick
1793	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Phœnomenon.....		

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1761	f. by Lucifer	}	Ld Orford
1762	gr. f. <i>Mite</i> , by Captain		
1763	f. <i>Filt</i> , by ditto		
1767	b. c. <i>Somebody</i> , by ditto	}	D. of Ancafter
1771	b. c. <i>Philotas</i> , by Squirrel.....		

QUEEN MAB

(Sister to Volunteer)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1785, got by Eclipse, out of the Tartar Mare.

1790	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Hutchinson	
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Corbet	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	Mr. O'Kelly	
1794	br. f. by ditto	}	Ld Strathmore
1795	ch. f. by Dragon... ..		
1796	ch. c. <i>Logie O'Buchan</i> , by Rockingham		
1797	b. c. (<i>Lethe</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle.....		
1798	b. c. by Pipator (died in 1800).....		
1799	b. c. (<i>Strathspey</i>) by ditto.....		
1800	b. c. by ditto.....		
1801	b. c. by Sir Peter		
1802	b. c. by Pipator		
1803	b. c. by ditto.....		

RACHEL,

RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makelefs—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767	b. c.	<i>Mark Anthony</i> , by Spectator.....	Mr. C. Blake
1769	gr. f.	<i>Muslin</i> , by the Ancafter Arabian..	} Sir C. Bunbury
1771	d. c.	<i>Dummy</i> , by Brilliant.....	
1773	b. f.	<i>Antonia</i> , by Bellario.....	
1774	b. c.	<i>Highflyer</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1776	gr. c.	by Gimcrack.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. c.	<i>Dorilas</i> , by Florizel.....	Ld Grosvenor
1780	b. f.	by Herod.....	Ld Egremont

This mare was barren in 1775, 1777, and 1779, and died in the spring of 1781; Highflyer's only sister dislocated her hip, in running at Nottingham, in 1783, and died in two hours.

N. B. *Mark Anthony*, *Conductor*, *Pyrrhus*, and *Pantaloon*, were all of a year, and all the first foals of their respective dams.

RACKET,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1782	ch. c.	<i>Spartacus</i> , by Eclipse.....	} D. of Grafton
1783	b. f.	<i>Silkworm</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1785	ch. f.	<i>Sphinx</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1786	ch. c.	<i>Stag</i> , by Conductor.....	
1787	ch. c.	<i>Spearman</i> , by ditto.....	
1788	gr. c.	by Pilot.....	
1791	ch. f.	by PotSo's.....	
1797	b. f.	by Magog.....	

RALLY,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1790, got by Trumpator, her dam, Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1797	ch. f.	<i>Hyale</i> , by Phœnomenon.....	} Mr. Sitwell
1799	br. c.	<i>Pipylin</i> , by Sir Peter.....	
1800	b. f.	<i>Regina</i> , by Moorcock.....	
1802	b. f.	by ditto.....	
1803	br. f.	by Sir Peter.....	

In 1796, slipt twins by King Fergus.

RANTIPOLE,

RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, sister to Careless, by Regulus.

1775	ro. f.	<i>Rantipole</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Vernon
1776	b. f.	by Pantaloon.....	
1777	b. c.	<i>Experiment</i> , by Florizel.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Nymph</i> , by ditto.....	
1782	b. c.	<i>Trusty</i> , by ditto.....	
1784	b. f.	<i>Nimble</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1790	b. c.	by ditto.....	

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1782	f.	by Sweetwilliam.....	Ld Maynard
1783	ch. c.	by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1786	ch. f.	<i>Skewball</i> , by Tandem.....	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f.	<i>Fairy</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1791	ro. c.	<i>Pyebald</i> , by Boudrow.....	Mr. Baird
1793	ro. c.	by Tandem.....	Mr. Wyndham
1796	ch. c.	by Creeper.....	Mr. Cookson

In 1794, Rantipole slipped her foal by Escape.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap.

1775	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of Tulip).....	} Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f.	<i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Herod.....	
1781	br. c.	<i>Tar</i> , by Justice.....	
1782	gr. c.	<i>Grantham</i> , by Mambrino.....	
1783	ch. c.	<i>Balsam</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	br. f.	by Justice.....	
1785	b. f.	by Mambrino.....	
1787	b. f.	<i>Radish</i> , by Pot8o's.....	
1788	b. c.	by Fortitude.....	

Missed to Mambrino in 1786.

RECOVERY,

RECOVERY,

Bred by Sir J. KAYE, foaled in 1778, got by Hyder Ally, out of Perdita, by Herod.

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1788 ch. c. <i>Spunk</i> , by Phœnomenon..... | } | Mr. Kaye |
| 1790 ch. c. <i>Gay Deceiver</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1792 ch. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1793 ch. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1797 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Lurcher..... | } | Mr. Wentworth |
| 1800 ch. c. <i>Foseph</i> , by Ormond..... | | |

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1745, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—her dam, by True Blue—Grizelda, by the Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1754 gr. c. <i>Indicus</i> , by Starling..... | } | Mr. Duncombe |
| 1756 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Cade (dam of Rosebud).. | | |
| 1758 b. c. <i>Jalap</i> , by Regulus..... | | Mr. Buckle |
| 1761 b. f. <i>Patch Buttocks</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | | Mr. Duncombe |

RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

- | | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| 1774 b. f. <i>Ballad Singer</i> , by Le Sang..... | } | Mr. Pratt |
| 1775 b. f. by Syphon..... | | |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Orange Girl</i> , by Matchem..... | | |
| 1778 b. c. <i>Chorus</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1781 b. f. by Alfred..... | | |
| 1782 b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1783 b. f. by Magnet..... | } | Mr. Bullock |
| 1784 b. c. by Somebody..... | | |

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------|
| 1753 b. f. by Old Cade..... | Sir W. Middleton | |
| 1756 b. c. <i>Fribble</i> , by Snip..... | } | Mr. Shafto |
| 1757 b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> (afterw. <i>Havannah</i>) by Snip | | |
| 1759 br. f. <i>Snapdragon</i> , by Snap..... | Col. Parker | |

1760	br. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Snap.....	} Mr. Shafto
1761	br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by ditto	
1762	br. f. by ditto	Ld Bolingbroke
1763	b. c. <i>Chequino</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1768	b. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Shafto's Hunter	} Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Squirrel.....	
1772	br. f. <i>Cypher</i> , by ditto	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Soreheels, grand dam by Makelefs, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1756	f. by Blank.....	} D. of Ancafter
1757	f. by ditto.....	
1758	c. <i>Roman</i> , by ditto.....	
1759	f. by ditto.....	
1761	f. <i>Ruth</i> , by ditto.....	
1762	b. f. by Spectator.....	
1763	f. <i>Rachel</i> (Highflyer's dam) by ditto	
1764	b. c. by ditto (called <i>King's Son of Blank</i>)	
1765	b. c. <i>Leonatus</i> , by ditto.....	
1766	br. f. <i>Tbalia</i> , by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	
1769	f. <i>Rutilia</i> , by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Sejanus)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, her dam, Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1764	b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by the Duke's Crab	Mr. Helyar
1765	b. c. <i>Senlis</i> , by Bajazet.....	Mr. Wildman
1766	f. by Blank (dam of <i>Chequino</i>)	Ld Bolingbroke
1768	br. c. <i>Beau Garçon</i> (afterw. <i>Poliffon</i>) by Snap	} Mr. Strode
1769	br. c. <i>Pulpé</i> , by Matchem.....	
1770	ch. f. <i>Miss Skeggs</i> , by ditto.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1772	ch. c. (<i>Clayhall Marske</i>) by Marske....	Ld Craven

REGULUS MARE

(Own Sister to the foregoing)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1763.

1770	b. c. <i>Maxim</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	Mr. Vernon
------	--	------------

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Honest Kitt</i> , by Marske..... | Mr. Pigot |
| 1772 | gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian..... | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1773 | b. c. <i>Glory</i> , by the Vernon Arabian.... | |

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1763 | b. f. by Scampston Cade..... | D. of Cumberland |
| 1764 | br. c. <i>Frolick</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Wildman |
| 1765 | f. by ditto..... | Mr. Kingsman |
| 1774 | b. f. by Latham's Snap | Mr. Bond |
| 1775 | b. c. <i>Whim</i> , by Eclipse..... | Mr. Carter |
| 1776 | b. f. by Jolly Roger..... | } Mr. Bond |
| 1777 | b. f. by Sprightly | |

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor, &c.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------------|
| | f. by Sampson | |
| 1765 | b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Young Cade | } D. of Northumber-
land |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Plato</i> , by the Northumberland Arab..... | |
| 1769 | b. f. <i>Athalia</i> , by Jew..... | |
| 1771 | bl. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1774 | br. f. by Snap..... | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1775 | bl. c. by ditto | |

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom, son of the Curwen Bay Barb.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1759 | b. c. (aft. <i>Mr. Castle's Snap</i>) by Snap.... | Mr. Procter |
| 1761 | ch. c. <i>Keeper</i> , by Hermit..... | Mr. Vernon |
| 1762 | b. c. <i>Bully</i> , by Blank | Mr. Strode |
| | f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Tom Thumb</i>) | |
| 1765 | b. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Young Cade. | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1766 | ch. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Marske | Ld Abingdon |
| 1768 | b. f. by Brilliant | } Mr. King |
| 1771 | b. c. by Le Sang..... | |
| 1772 | ch. c. by his Son of Blank..... | |
| 1774 | c. by Goldfinder | |

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1758, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764	ro. c.	<i>Penumbra</i> , by Northumberland..	} Mr. Shafto
1765	b. c.	<i>Truepenny</i> , by ditto	
1767	b. f.	<i>Trizzledom</i> , by Matchem	
1768	b. c.	<i>Nincompoop</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	ch. f.	<i>Minx</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. f.	(Sweetheart's dam) by Snap.....	

Penumbra was so named from the circumstance of being foaled during the Eclipse.

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.

1764	b. c.	<i>Cream de Barbade</i> , by Snap.....	Mr. Fettyplace
	b. f.	by Slouch	} Mr. Larkin
1770	b. f.	by Dapper	
1774	b. f.	<i>Calburnia</i> , by Marike.....	Mr. O'Kelly

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764	gr. f.	<i>Syren</i> , by Snap.....	} D. of Kingston
1765	gr. f.	by ditto	
1766	gr. c.	by ditto	
1767	gr. c.	<i>Pierpoint</i> , by ditto.....	
1769	gr. c.	by the Khalan Arabian.....	
1770	gr. c.	by Tyrant.....	Mr. March
1771	gr. f.	<i>Bargain</i> , by ditto	} Ld Orford
1772	b. c.	<i>Bubble</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	br. c.	by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1774	br. c.	<i>Evander</i> , by ditto	Mr. Greville
1775	br. c.	by ditto.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1776	br. f.	by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767	ch. f.	<i>Shepherdess</i> , by Young Snip.....	Mr. Thayne, Ireland
------	--------	---	---------------------

1770	c. by Young Snip.....	Mr. Walker
1772	ch. f. <i>Golden Rose</i> , by Eclipse.....	Mr. O'Kelly
1773	c. or f. by ditto.....	Mr. Gee
1776	ch. f. <i>Berry Bush</i> (<i>Briar's dam</i>) by Matchem	Mr. Acklome
1777	ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Gee
1779	c. by Paymaster.....	

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Figurante)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Alert</i>).....	} Mr. Vernon
1770	bl. c. <i>Hyacinth</i> , by Turf.....	
1771	bl. c. <i>Leviathan</i> (aft. <i>Mungo</i>) by Marske	Ld Abingdon
1773	f. by Turf.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1774	f. by ditto (dam of <i>Messenger</i>).....	
1777	f. by Dux.....	
1780	b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Equity</i>).....	
1782	b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Justice.....	Mr. Panton
1783	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	} Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. (ran in Ireland in the name of <i>Ariel</i>) by Highflyer.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grand dam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neesham, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

	c. by Babraham.....	} Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. f. by Old England.....	
1770	br. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by Swifs.....	Mr. Walker
1771	b. c. <i>Omicron</i> , by Omnium.....	Sir J. Shelley
1772	b. f. by Swifs.....	} Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Omnium.....	
1775	f. by Wildair.....	
1776	f. by Omnium.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway.

	br. f. by Dainty Davy.....	} Mr. Shafto
1771	b. f. by Syphon (Maid of all Work's dam)	
1773	b. c. <i>Tandem</i> , by ditto.....	

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| | f. by Northumberland..... | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1776 | b. f. by Sprightly..... | |
| 1777 | br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Snap..... | |

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. KAYE, foaled in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Drowzy</i> , by Bosphorus..... | Sir H. Harpur |
| 1772 | c. by the Sedley Arabian..... | } Ld Ferrers |
| 1775 | b. f. by the Ferrers Arabian..... | |
| 1776 | c. by ditto..... | } Sir J. Lade |
| 1777 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1782 | ch. c. by Vauxhall Snap..... | Mr. Wildman |

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Careless)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by White-nose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1770 | ro. c. <i>Longshanks</i> , by Swifs..... | Mr. Strode |
| 1771 | ch. f. by Tyrant..... | D. of Kingston |
| 1773 | br. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mr. Snell's
<i>Caroline</i>)..... | } Ld Orford |
| 1774 | b. c. <i>Stormer</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1775 | c. by ditto..... | Ld Abingdon |
| 1776 | c. by Domitian..... | Mr. Macky |

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, own sister to A-la-Grecque, page 3.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Matchem..... | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Bon Vivant</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Strode |
| 1773 | b. f. <i>Monosyllable</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Pratt |
| 1775 | c. by ditto..... | } Sir L. Dundas |
| | f. by Syphon..... | |

REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own sister to Black and all Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1764 | gr. f. <i>Virago</i> , by Snap (dam of Saltram) | Mr. Parker |
| 1768 | gr. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Shakespeare..... | Ld Abingdon |

1769	gr. f. <i>Teresa</i> , by Shakespeare.....	} Mr. Parker
1770	gr. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Bosphorus	
1771	f. <i>Miss Buller</i> , by Prophet.....	
1772	ch. c. <i>Goldsmith</i> , by ditto.....	
1773	ch. c. by ditto	
1775	bl. f. <i>Cinderwench</i> , by Ancient Pistol...	
1776	ch. f. by ditto	
1778	b. f. by ditto.....	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam (Wilkie's mare) by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs, &c.

1754	gr. c. <i>Kent</i> , by Old Starling.. ..	Mr. Raikes
1759	ch. f. <i>Foanna</i> , by Tartar.....	} Mr. Shafto
1760	b. c. <i>Mountebank</i> , by Changeling	
1761	b. f. by Snap.....	
1762	br. f. by ditto	
1764	br. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by ditto	
1765	br. c. by his Hunter	
1766	br. f. by ditto	

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Miss Cape)

Her dam, Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

	f. by Rib (dam of Alexander).....	} D. of Bridgwater
1757	f. (Glancer's dam) by the Cullen Arabian	
1761	b. c. by Villager.....	
1766	ch. f. by ditto	
1767	ch. f. by ditto	
1768	b. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	
1769	ch. c. by Villager.....	
1771	f. by ditto	
1772	gr. f. <i>Misfortune</i> by the Coombe Arab.	Mr. Clark

REGULUS MARE

(Sister to Vampire)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counsellor, &c.

1763	b. c. by the Shafto Barb	} Mr. Shafto
1764	b. f. by Snap (dam of Otheöthea)....	
1765	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Slouch.....	} Mr. Wildman
1770	b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Marske	
1771	b. f. by Marske (dam of Mr. Lade's Pilot)	
1772	ch. f. by Posthumus	
1773	b. f. by Marske.....	Ld Abingdon
1774	b. f. <i>Princess</i> (dam of Charles) by Squirrel	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	b. f. by Syphon	
1777	b. c. by Juniper	

Temperance ran in Jamaica, in the name of *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Calendar, 1777.

REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766	b. c. <i>Justice</i> , by Swifs	Mr. Shafto
	f. by ditto	Mr. Leedes
1771	b. c. <i>Bedfellow</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Walker
1775	b. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair.....	Mr. Smith Barry
1776	f. by ditto	} Mr. Leedes
1778	f. by ditto.	

REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, her dam, sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grisewood's Partner—Partner, &c.

1773	ch. f. by Syphon.....	} Mr. Shafto
1775	gr. f. by Snap	
1776	b. f. by Herod	
1777	br. f. by Snap	} Mr. Spencer
1778	b. f. by Conductor.	
1780	gr. c. by Pincher	
1781	gr. f. by Highflyer	

REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grand dam, Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton, &c.

1769	b. c. <i>Don Dun</i> , by Brilliant.....	Ld Carlisle
1770	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Marske.....	Mr. Blake

1771	b. f. by Herod.....	Ld Abingdon
1772	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Damascus.....	Mr. Burlton
1773	c. by Snap.....	Ld Grosvenor
1774	ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by Herod..	} Mr. Burlton
1775	b. f. by ditto.....	
1776	ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1778	b. f. by Herod.....	

RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—
Grasshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1753	gr. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by the Ancafter Starling	} Ld A. Bertie
1754	gr. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Blank.....	
1757	gr. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by ditto.....	
1758	gr. c. <i>Cyclops</i> , by ditto.....	
1759	gr. c. <i>Cerberus</i> , by ditto.....	
1760	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto.....	

RIB MARE,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1751, her dam, Mother Western,
by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu, &c.

	gr. f. by Northumberland.....	Mr. Wetherell
1775	gr. c. <i>Magog</i> , by Matchem.....	Sir T. Gascoigne
1775	gr. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Le Sang.....	} Mr. Wetherell
	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1777	gr. c. <i>Viceroy</i> , by ditto.....	Sir W. Vavasour

RIB MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1759	gr. f. <i>Wakefield Lady</i> , by Lot.....	} Mr. Beatson
1761	gr. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by ditto.....	
1763	b. f. <i>Jewel</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Wentworth
1764	gr. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto.....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Macedonian</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1768	gr. f. (<i>Turnspit's</i> dam) by ditto.....	
1769	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1770	gr. c. by ditto.....	

RIDDLE,

RIDDLE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1762, got by the Wolfeley Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1770 | gr. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by Chrysolite | Ld Craven |
| 1771 | gr. c. <i>Barbary</i> , by Pangloss | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1772 | gr. c. by Dux | |
| 1773 | br. f. by Goldfinder | |
| 1774 | ch. c. by Chymist | |
| 1775 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1776 | b. f. by Pangloss (dam of Minos) | } Mr. Whitaker |
| 1778 | gr. f. by Protector | |
| 1780 | gr. f. by Sweetwilliam | |

RIDDLE

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1765, got by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1774 | b. f. by Snap (dam of Star) | Mr. Wheatley |
| 1778 | ch. c. by Metaphysician | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1779 | ch. c. <i>Virgil</i> , by ditto | Mr. Davis |
| 1780 | ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian | Ld Lincoln |

Died, February, 1781, in foaling two colt foals by Highflyer.

RIOT,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1760 | bl. c. <i>Black Prince</i> , by Babraham | } Mr. Bethell |
| 1763 | b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Lofty | |
| 1765 | ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto | |
| 1769 | ch. f. by Matchem | |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by ditto | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto | |
| 1773 | ch. f. <i>Miss Romp</i> , by ditto | } Mr. Fenwick |
| 1777 | b. c. by Le Sang | |

ROSALETTA,

Bred by General SMITH, foaled in 1778, got by Nabob, her dam, Rosetta, by Squirrel—Rose, by Blank—Rosemary's dam.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1788 | a dead c. by Anvil | Mr. Broadhurst |
| 1789 | f. by Volunteer | Ld A. Hamilton |

1790	b. c. by Diomed	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1792	b. c. (Ld Caffillis's <i>Carrick</i>) by Highflyer		
1794	b. c. by Drone.		
1795	b. f. by Walnut.		
1797	bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Restless.	}	Mr. Swinfen
1798	br. c. by John Bull.		

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr. GARFORTH, foaled in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, her dam, Atalanta, by Matchem.

1795	b. c. (<i>Collector</i>) by Spadille.	}	Mr. Garforth
1796	ch. f. by Coriander.		
1797	ch. c. <i>Hyacinthus</i> , by ditto.		
1798	ch. c. by ditto.		
1799	ch. c. <i>Cyrtbius</i> , by Acacia.		
1801	gr. f. by Delpini.		
1802	c. (died) by Traveller.		
1803	b. c. by Hambletonian.		

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, out of Tuberoſe, by Herod.

1796	b. f. by Coriander	}	Mr. Peirſe
1799	b. f. by Beningbrough		
1800	b. c. by King Fergus		
1801	b. f. by Overton		
1802	c. by ditto		Mr. Norton
1803	f. by Beningbrough.		Mr. Peirſe

ROSE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1784, got by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima.

1791	br. c. by Young Highflyer.	}	Mr. Philips
1792	by Rockingham		
1795	b. c. by Spectre		Ld Burford
1797	b. c. by Escape.		Mr. Broadhurſt
1798	ch. f. by Pegafus.		Mr. Brandling
1799	b. c. by ditto.		Sir H. T. Vane
1800	b. f. <i>Rofebud</i> , by Buzzard.		D. of St. Albans

- 1801 b. c. by Buzzard Mr. Lake
 1802 ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Clayhall..... }
 1803 br. f. *Angelica*, by Vermin..... } Mr. Hale

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

- 1771 f. by Sir J. Shelley's Barb..... }
 1772 b. c. *Catullus*, by Chrysolite..... } Sir J. Shelley
 1774 b. c. by Lash..... }
 1776 b. c. *Clandon*, by Herod..... }
 1778 b. f. (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipse... Ld Egremont
 1780 br. f. by Postmaster }
 1782 br. f. by ditto } Sir J. Shelley
 1783 br. f. by Highflyer }
 1784 br. f. *Nelly*, by Postmaster..... Ld Grosvenor
 1786 br. c. *Tinker*, by Justice..... Mr. Bullock
 1788 br. c. *Vermin*, by Highflyer Ld Foley

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian, &c.

- 1776 b. f. by Matchem..... Mr. Duncombe
 1780 b. c. *Myrtle*, by Morwick Ball..... }
 1781 b. c. by Alfred..... } Mr. Wentworth
 1785 b. f. by his Chestnut Arabian..... } D. of Northumber-
 land
 1787 b. c. by Highflyer Mr. Ladbroke

ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Ancafter Starling, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

- 1769 b. f. by Squirrel..... }
 1770 b. c. *Slender*, by ditto }
 1771 b. c. *Slim*, by ditto..... } Ld March
 1772 b. c. *Kouli Khan*, by the Vernon Arab. }
 1773 b. f. *Rosalba*, by Herod..... }
 1774 b. c. *Fulmine*, by ditto..... }
 1775 c. by Dapper }
 1778 b. c. *Guido*, by Herod..... } D. of Queensberry
 1781 ch. c. by the Pembroke Arabian..... }

ROSEMARY,

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam, Maria, by Blank, out of Bonnylafs, by Snip.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| | b. f. by Dorimant..... | Ld Offory |
| 1788 | br. c. by Affaffin..... | D. of Bedford |
| 1793 | b. c. (Mr. Edwardes's <i>Rubinelli</i>) by Mercury..... | } Ld Egremont |
| 1794 | ch. c. by Precipitate..... | |

ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of Rosemary.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----------------|
| 1774 | b. f. <i>Athenais</i> , by Herod..... | Mr. H. Vernon |
| 1775 | c. <i>Vesuvio</i> , by Conductor..... | Ld Clermont |
| 1777 | c. by his Arabian..... | } General Smith |
| 1778 | br. f. <i>Rosaletta</i> , by Nabob..... | |
| 1780 | c. by his Arabian..... | |
| 1783 | f. by Giant..... | |

ROSINA,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1781, got by Amaranthus, her dam, Tuberoſe, by Herod—Starling—Coughing Polly.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1788 | br. c. by Mungo..... | } Mr. Peirſe |
| 1789 | ch. c. by Boudrow..... | |
| | f. by ditto..... | |
| 1792 | b. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Ruler..... | |
| 1793 | b. c. <i>Rofolio</i> , by Drone..... | |
| 1794 | b. c. (<i>Fairplay</i>) by ditto..... | } Mr. Campbell |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Drybee</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1796 | ch. f. by Coriander..... | |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Drone..... | Mr. Wentworth |
- Sold into Ruſſia.

ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, foaled in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, ſiſter to Chanter, by the Akafter Turk.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1732 | b. c. <i>Lath</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1753 | ſorrel c. <i>Roundhead</i> , by Childers..... | |
| 1734 | b. c. <i>Cade</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | |

Died in 1734, within a fortnight after foaling; the produce was reared with cow's milk, and called Cade, from that circumſtance.

ROYAL SLAVE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CHARGE, of Newton, her dam by Matchem, out of Dainty Davy's fister.

- | | | | |
|------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 1790 | b. c. | <i>Soldier</i> , by Drone.. | Col. Baird |
| 1793 | b. c. | by ditto..... | Mr. Robson |
| 1794 | b. c. | by ditto..... | Mr. Hulton |
| 1795 | b. c. | <i>Cheshire Man</i> , by ditto .. | Mr. Brooke |

RUBY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1777, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Captain—Cade, &c.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1781 | b. c. | <i>Ruby</i> , by Florizel | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1784 | ch. c. | <i>Brilliant</i> , by ditto | |
| 1786 | b. f. | <i>Hope</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1787 | b. c. | <i>Lee Boo</i> , by ditto | } Ld Derby |
| 1788 | b. c. | <i>Pigmy</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1790 | b. f. | <i>Quick</i> , by ditto .. | Mr. Vernon |

RULER MARE,

Dam by Matchem—Regulus—Dainty Davy's dam.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 1794 | b. c. | by Boudrow | } Mr. Lowson |
| 1795 | b. c. | by Drone..... | |
| 1796 | b. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1797 | b. c. | by Antæus | |
| 1798 | b. c. | by ditto | |
| 1799 | br. c. | by ditto | |
| 1800 | c. | by ditto (died in foaling)..... | |
| 1801 | b. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1802 | ch. f. | by ditto..... | |

RULER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ELLERKER, foaled in 1792, her dam by Fitzherod—Young Cade—Regulus—Snake—Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|-----------------|
| 1796 | b. c. | <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Windlestone.... | } Mr. G. Hutton |
| 1798 | ch. f. | by Coriander (died a yearling).. | |
| 1800 | b. f. | by Oberon..... | |
| 1801 | b. f. | by ditto | } Mr. Ellerker |
| 1802 | b. c. | by Beningbrough | |
| 1803 | b. f. | by ditto | |

RUTH,

RUTH

(Sister to Highflyer's dam)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank; her dam by Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1767	f. by Meadows's Barb	D. of Ancafter
1768	b. c. <i>Shamster</i> , by his Chefnut Arabian	Mr. Panton
1769	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian	} D. of Ancafter
1771	b. c. <i>Xanthippus</i> (afterwards Sir C. Bunbury's <i>Vagrant</i>) by Omnium	
1772	b. f. <i>Rosolia</i> , by Rocket (afterwards Watson's <i>Nancy</i> , dam of <i>Claret</i>).	} Mr. Belfon
1774	b. f. <i>Chryseïs</i> , by Matchem	} D. of Ancafter
1776	b. c. <i>Telamon</i> (afterw. <i>Short Bob</i>) by Herod	
1778	ch. f. <i>Goffamer</i> , by ditto	Mr. Panton
1779	b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto	} D. of Queensberry
1780	b. c. <i>Gonzales</i> , by ditto	
1782	b. c. by Pumpkin	
1783	b. f. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by Woodpecker	
1784	b. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto	

RUTH

(Sister to Regatta)

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1782	ch. f. by Conductor	D. of Cumberland
1783	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Sweetbriar	P. of Wales
1785	gr. f. by Mambrino	} Mr. Broadhurst
1786	ch. f. by ditto	
1787	ch. f. by Imperator	D. of Cumberland
1789	ch. c. by Florizel	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by Faggersgill	D. of Cumberland
1791	ch. c. <i>Hutton</i> , by Drone	Mr. Craythorne

Missed to Mambrino in 1784.

RUTILIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1774	f. <i>Latona</i> (afterw. <i>Jocasta</i>) by Herod	} D. of Ancafter
1775	f. <i>Harmony</i> (Chanter's dam) by ditto	

1777	f. by Otho	Mr. Vernon
1779	f. by Herod (dam of Sir Edward)..	D. of Ancafter
1780	b. f. by Laurel	Mr. Bott
1781	b. c. <i>Clay-hall</i> , by Clay-hall Marske...	Mr. Dowfon

SACHARISSA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, by His Grace's Golden Arabian.

1777	b. c. <i>Cutleg</i> , by Florizel.....	Ld Clermont
1778	ch. c. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	c. by ditto.....	} Ld Foley
1782	b. c. <i>Backbite</i> , by ditto	
1783	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1784	c. by ditto.....	
1786	b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Lacey

SALLY (NAYLOR'S)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

1763	b. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Snap	Ld Grosvenor
1766	c. by Matchless	D. of Ancafter
1771	ch. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	} Mr. Lechmere
1772	f. by ditto	
1773	ch. c. <i>Yellow Jack</i> , by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor
1778	ch. c. <i>Jack</i> , by ditto	Mr. Douglas

SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance—
—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky
Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1771	br. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Dragon.....	Mr. G. Hanger
1773	b. c. by Goldfinder.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1775	br. f. by ditto	
1776	br. c. by Dragon.....	
1777	ch. f. by Jafon.....	
1779	c. by Juniper	

SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1779	b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Carbineer	Mr. Cornforth
1781	bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Preston

1783	b. c. by Carbineer.....	Sir W. Vavasour
1785	bl. c. <i>Blackboy</i> (afterw. <i>Tot</i>) by ditto....	Mr. Fisher
1787	br. c. by Shark.....	Mr. Carter
1789	b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Ruler.....	Mr. Bulmer
1792	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Denys

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of Flora, by Regulus.

1776	br. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Tantrum.....	Mr. Scafe
1778	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Rockingham
1784	br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1786	br. f. by Jupiter.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1791	b. c. <i>Rustic</i> , by Telemachus.....	Mr. Meaburn

SANDHOPPER

(Sister to Beningbrough)

Bred by Mr. BURDON, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, her dam by Herod—Matchem—Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1794	ch. c. by Delpini (died in 1796).....	} Mr. Baker
1795	ch. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Cavendish.....	
1796	br. f. <i>Belinda</i> (afterwards <i>Martha Allanson</i>) by Coriander.....	
1797	b. c. <i>Sowerby</i> , by Walnut.....	
1798	ch. f. by Cavendish.....	
1799	br. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Sir Peter (died at 2 yrs old).....	
1800	b. c. <i>Ellemore</i> , by Screveton.....	
1801	b. c. by Pipator.....	} Mr. Barker
1802	b. f. by Shuttle.....	
1803	f. by Patriot.....	

SAPPHO,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Partner Mare.

1764	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Regulus.....	} Mr. Salt
1765	ch. c. <i>Cicero</i> , by Driver.....	
1767	b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> , by Badsticks.....	
1768	b. c. <i>Nestor</i> , by Newcombe's Arabian..	
1769	b. c. <i>Timon</i> , by Captain.....	} Mr. Burlton
1770	b. f. <i>Thiſbe</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	
1772	b. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. H. Vernon

SCOTA,

SCOTA,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Harmony, by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1793	b. c. <i>Cabin-boy</i> , by Anvil.....	Mr. Smith
1795	b. f. <i>Scotilla</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Stamford
1796	b. f. by Hawk.....	
1797	ch. c. by Symmetry.....	
1798	b. c. by Fortunio (died in 1799).....	
1800	br. c. by Symmetry (died a few days old)	
1801	gr. f. by Delpini.....	

In 1799, missed to Sir Peter; in 1802, to Overton; in 1803, to Moorcock.

SEA-FOWL

(Ran in the name of *Miss Brighton*)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1788, got by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex, sister to the dam of Sir Peter Teazle.

1795	ch. f. (<i>Melissa</i>) by Trumpator.....	D. of Grafton
1797	br. f. <i>Tuneful</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Watson
1799	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Pot80's.....	} D. of Grafton
1801	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1802	c. by Trumpator.....	
1803	c. by Whiskey.....	

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling, grand dam, a sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1765	b. f. by Cub.....	Mr. Leedes
1766	b. c. <i>Amaranthus</i> , by Old England.....	Mr. Sm. Barry
1767	b. c. <i>Young England</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Foley
1768	b. c. <i>Gift</i> , by Cadormus.....	Mr. Lord
1769	b. c. by ditto	D. of Portland
1771	b. c. <i>Colleague</i> , by Lofty.....	Mr. Walker
1775	c. by Wildair.....	Mr. Douglas
1776	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Leedes

SECOND MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1756, her dam, sister to Perseus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1766	by Old England.....	Mr. Leedes
1767	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wentworth
1769	b. f. by Cadormus.....	} Mr. Leedes
1771	f. by Lofty.....	
1773	ch. f. by Nifus.....	
1775	f. by Wildair.....	

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE

(Sister to Greyling)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus, out of Cadena's dam, by Fox.

1774	b. f. by Goldfinder.....	Sir C. Sedley
1776	br. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Goldfinder.....	Mr. Dymock
1778	b. f. by Goldfinder.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. c. by Highflyer.....	D. of Bedford
1788	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1789	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1790	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Taylor
1793	gr. c. <i>Sir Horatio</i> , by Magog.....	Mr. L. Savile

SEDLEY-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1768, own sister to the above.

1776	br. f. <i>Matronalia</i> , by Goldfinder.....	} Ld E. Bentinck
1777	b. f. by ditto.....	
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....	
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	
1784	br. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Mambrino.....	} Mr. Lade
1785	b. f. <i>Miss Windmill</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	
1789	br. c. by Tandem.....	

SEEDLING,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, foaled in 1784, got by Pumpkin, out of Sylvia, by Blank.

1793	ch. c. <i>Cbearful</i> , by Alexander.....	Mr. Chiffney
1795	b. f. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Crosby
1796	br. c. (<i>Cock-boat</i>) by Overton.....	Mr. Chiffney
1800	b. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Calomel.....	Mr. Abbey

SELIMA,

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—
Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

	f. by Starling.....	Ld Rockingham
1747	br. c. <i>Scampston Cade</i> , by Cade....	} Sir W. St. Quintin
1750	b. f. <i>Cypron</i> , by Blaze (dam of King Herod).....	
1751	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot.....	
1752	bl. f. by Starling.....	
1754	c. by Cade.....	Ld Rockingham

SEMELE,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—
Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776	ch. c. <i>Wickham</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Burlton
1777	bl. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Askham.....	
1778	ch. f. by Herod.....	
1780	b. f. <i>Phillis</i> , by Plunder.....	

SERAPHINA,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

1772	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian.....	Mr. Burlton
1773	b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Vernon
1774	bl. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by the Damascus Arabian.	Mr. Burlton
1775	b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1779	b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Burlton

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's
Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767	ro. c. by South.....	Sir J. Moore
1768	ro. c. by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1770	ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Scawen
1772	gr. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	Ld Clermont
1775	f. by Squirrel.....	Mr. Crewe
1777	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Conductor.....	D. de Chartres
1779	c. by Mark Anthony.....	Sir C. Bunbury

SHAKESPEARE

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769	ch. c.	<i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Syphon	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	br. f.	by ditto	
1773	ch. c.	<i>Repulse</i> , by the Vernon Arabian..	Mr. Vernon
1775	ch. c.	by Syphon	} Ld Grosvenor
1779	ch. c.	by Sweetwilliam	
1783	f.	by Justice	
1784	br. c.	<i>Mentor</i> , by ditto	
1785	br. f.	by ditto	D. of Bedford

SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Widdrington Mare.

1780	ch. f.	by the Vernon Arabian	Ld Lincoln
1782	br. c.	<i>Lincoln</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1784	br. c.	by ditto	Sir H. Fetherston
1785	br. f.	<i>Miss Tomboy</i> , by ditto	Mr. Fox
1786	c.	by ditto	} Mr. Tatterfall
1788	c.	by Boudrow	

SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox, &c.

1771	gr. c.	<i>Spillikin</i> , by his Arabian	} Sir C. Sedley
1772	b. c.	<i>Boat-catcher</i> , by Camillus	
1774	b. c.	<i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Goldfinder	
1778	bl. c.	by ditto	

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1791	b. c.	<i>Fergulus</i> , by King Fergus	} Sir J. Leicester
1792	b. c.	<i>Minus</i> , by ditto	
1793	b. c.	by Jupiter	
1795	gr. c.	<i>Bluebeard</i> , by Delpini	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1798	ch. c.	<i>Tityrus</i> , by Alexander	
1800	c.	by Glaucus	

SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, got by Young Snip, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1775 | b. f. by Herod..... | Sir J. Moore |
| 1777 | ch. c. <i>Commis</i> , by ditto | D. of Bolton |
| 1779 | gr. f. by ditto | Mr. Vernon |
| 1780 | f. <i>D'Eon</i> , by ditto..... | } Mr. Pulteney |
| 1781 | gr. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by ditto. | |

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue, &c.

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1761 | f. by Brilliant..... | } Mr. Crofts |
| 1762 | br. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Snap..... | |
| 1765 | b. f. by Brilliant..... | |
| 1766 | d. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1767 | d. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1768 | d. c. <i>Gem</i> , by ditto..... | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1769 | br. f. <i>Tuzzimuzzi</i> (Shag's dam) by Snap | Ld Abingdon |
| 1770 | b. f. by Brilliant..... | Mr. Crofts |
| 1771 | br. f. by Latham's Snap..... | Ld Abingdon |
| 1773 | br. c. <i>Valerius</i> , by Goldfinder..... | Mr. H. Vernon |

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Own sister to Romeo, her dam by Blank.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1766 | ch. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Slouch..... | } Ld Farnham |
| 1767 | ch. c. <i>Leonidas</i> , by Herod..... | |
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Premier</i> , by Squirrel..... | |
| 1769 | b. f. <i>Velocity</i> , by ditto | |
| 1770 | b. c. <i>Ferker</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by ditto | |

SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1766 | ch. f. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Brilliant | Ld Clermont |
| 1767 | b. f. by Snap..... | Mr. Larkin |
| 1769 | b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Herod | } Ld Offory |
| 1770 | b. f. <i>Iris</i> , by Squirrel..... | |

1771	bl. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Marske	}	Ld Offory.
1772	b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Eclipse		
1773	f. by the Offory Arabian		
1774	f. by Otho		
1775	f. <i>Muse</i> , by Herod		
1776	c. by Otho		
1777	f. by ditto		
1779	b. c. by Coxcomb		
1782	ch. f. by Dorimant		
1783	b. c. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto .....			}	Mr. Tayler
1785	ch. f. by Eclipse		

SHIFT,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetbriar, her dam,
Sufan, by Snap, out of Lord Bruce's Cade Mare.

1788	b. c. by Mungo	Mr. Watts
1790	ch. c. by Drone	Ld Strathmore
1791	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1792	b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by ditto	Mr. G. Watson
1793	b. c. <i>Delamere</i> , by ditto	Mr. Tatton
1794	f. by ditto (died at two months old)	Mr. Tatterfall
1796	b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Escape	Mr. G. Watson
1797	ch. c. <i>Grub</i> , by Dubskelper	Mr. Howorth
1798	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr. Fisher
1799	b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	Mr. Watson
1800	ch. c. <i>Glead</i> , by Buzzard	Mr. Heming

SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss
Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776	b. c. <i>Rammer</i> , by Herod	}	Ld Clermont
1778	b. c. <i>Signor</i> , by ditto		
1779	br. c. <i>Fandango</i> , by Mark Anthony		
1781	b. c. <i>Festino</i> , by Il'mio		
	f. by Mark Anthony		

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr. AYSBOUGH, foaled in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway
—Akafter Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738	f. by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of <i>Brilliant</i>)	} Mr. Crofts
------	---	--------------

- | | | |
|------|---|----------------|
| 1739 | f. by ditto (dam of Well-done) | Sir J. Moore |
| 1740 | d. c. <i>Silvertail</i> , by the Middleton Sauce- | } Ld Portmore |
| | box | |
| 1742 | d. c. <i>Buff-coat</i> , by the Godolphin Arab. | } Ld Godolphin |
| | f. by Whitefoot | |

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1737, got by Mr. Heneage's White-nose, her dam by Rattle, grand dam by Darley's Arabian, great grand dam (the Old Child Mare, grand dam of Lord Tracy's Whimsy) by Sir Thomas Gresley's bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen, who was got by the Helmsley Turk, out of the dam of Dodsworth.

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1747 | b. f. <i>Whimsy</i> (<i>Dragon's</i> dam) by the | } Mr. Warren |
| | Cullen Arabian | |
| 1751 | ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Regulus | |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Cade | |
| 1755 | b. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Regulus | |
| 1757 | ro. f. <i>Foan</i> , by ditto | |
| 1759 | ro. f. by ditto (dam of Stormer) | |

SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1774 | b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Marske | } Mr. Gascoyne |
| 1775 | ch. c. by Turf | |
| 1776 | br. c. by ditto | |
| 1777 | ch. c. by ditto | |
| 1780 | b. c. by Metaphysician | Mr. Wildman |
| 1781 | b. c. by Highflyer | Ld Egremont |
| 1782 | b. f. by ditto | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1783 | b. c. <i>Snip</i> , by ditto | Ld Egremont |
| 1784 | br. f. by ditto | Mr. Tatterfall |
| 1785 | br. f. by ditto | Col. Fullarton |

SINCERITY,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Papillon, Sir Peter Teazle's dam, by Snap.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1789 | b. f. <i>Frog</i> , by Garrick | } Mr. Dawson |
| 1790 | br. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Highflyer | |

br. f.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| | br. f. by Highflyer (foaled Decr. 31, 1790) | } Mr. Dawson |
| 1792 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1793 | br. c. <i>Antigallican</i> , by ditto | } Sir C. Turner |
| 1795 | f. by Weasel | |
| 1797 | b. c. by Coriander | } Mr. Dawson |
| 1799 | c. by Mr. Teazle (died a foal) | |
| | b. f. <i>December</i> , by Buzzard (foaled Decr. 26, 1799) | |

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEGH, foaled in 1791, her dam, Maid of Ely, by Tandem, out of Harlot's dam, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1797 | br. c. <i>Ben Devaynes</i> , by Soldier | } Mr. Ackers |
| 1798 | br. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Alexander | |
| 1801 | f. by Overton | |

SIR PETER TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, foaled in 1792, her dam, Elfleda, sister to Columbus, by Alfred.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Standard | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1799 | b. f. <i>Rouge</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 | br. c. <i>Ducat</i> , by Coriander | |
| 1802 | br. f. by Volunteer | Ld G. H. Cavendish |

SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1770 | br. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Herod | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1771 | ch. c. by Turf | |
| 1773 | gr. f. <i>Bell</i> , by Metaphysician | Mr. Douglas |
| 1775 | br. b. f. by Herod | Count Lauraguais |
| 1776 | br. f. by Metaphysician | Sir J. Lade |
| 1777 | gr. c. by Cygnet | } D. of Hamilton |
| 1779 | gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Herod | |
| 1780 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1782 | gr. c. by Hercules | |

SKYPEEPER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1789, got by Highflyer, her dam, Miss West, by Matchem — Regulus — Crab — Childers — Basto.

1795	b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Phœnomenon	}	Mr. G. Crompton
1796	b. c. by Coriander		
1797	b. f. <i>Anifeed</i> , by ditto		
1798	b. c. <i>Bantum</i> , by Buzzard		
1799	b. f. <i>Stockdove</i> , by ditto		
1800	b. c. <i>Macmanus</i> , by Coriander		Mr. Dawson
1803	b. f. by Hambletonian		Mr. Sitwell

SKYSWEEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, got by Highflyer, dam (Chanticleer's dam) by Eclipse, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1791	br. c. <i>Gunpowder</i> , by Affassin	}	Mr. Græme
1793	ch. c. <i>Amber</i> , by Gay		
1795	b. c. <i>Cedar</i> , by ditto		D. of Richmond
1797	b. c. <i>Pic Nic</i> , by Ramsden (son of Gay)		Mr. Poyntz
1800	b. c. by Precipitate	}	Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. by ditto		

SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs, &c.

1770	f. by Squirrel	}	Ld Grosvenor
1771	ch. c. <i>Glimpse</i> , by Dux		
1772	f. by ditto		
1773	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff		

SLIPBY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, her dam, Meynell, by Partner.

1753	b. c. <i>Blacklegs</i> , by Starling		D. of Cumberland
1760	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank	}	Ld A. Hamilton
1762	ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> (dam of Ld A. Hamilton's <i>Alexander</i>) by ditto		

SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

1745	ch. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Orion	}	Mr. Shafto
1747	gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by Badger		
1751	ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Orion		

- | | | | |
|------|-------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1752 | b. c. | <i>Trap</i> , by <i>Locust</i> | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1754 | b. c. | by <i>Cade</i> | |
| 1756 | b. f. | by <i>Snip</i> | |

SLUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1760, got by *Spectator*—*Childers*—*Sister to Partner*.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---|-----------------|
| 1765 | ch. c. | by <i>Slouch</i> | } D. of Grafton |
| 1766 | ch. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1767 | ch. c. | <i>Prince Herod</i> , by <i>Herod</i> | |
| 1769 | f. | by <i>Antinous</i> | } Ld Offory |
| 1770 | ch. c. | <i>Hylas</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1771 | ch. c. | <i>Hadrian</i> , by ditto..... | D. of Grafton |
| 1772 | c. | by <i>Sweepstakes</i> | Ld Abingdon |

SMALLBONES,

(*Sister to Squirrel*)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1752, got by *Traveller*—*Bloody Buttocks*—*Greyhound*—*Makelefs*—*Brimmer*, &c.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|----------------|
| 1760 | b. c. | <i>Jerkin</i> , by <i>Babraham</i> | Ld Orford |
| 1762 | b. c. | by his <i>Barb</i> | } Mr. Shafto |
| 1763 | b. f. | <i>Pigmy</i> , by <i>Snap</i> | |
| 1766 | f. | by the <i>Hunter</i> (died same year) .. | |
| 1767 | b. c. | <i>Raton</i> , by <i>Snap</i> | |
| 1768 | f. | <i>Cynisca</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1770 | b. f. | <i>Sybil</i> , by <i>Matchem</i> | Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1772 | ch. f. | by <i>Chrysolite</i> | Mr. Brand |
| 1773 | b. f. | by <i>Shakespeare</i> | Ld Bolingbroke |

SMALLBONES,

(*Sister to Minos*)

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1781, got by *Justice*, her dam by *Pangloss*—*Riddle*, by the *Wolfeley Barb*—*Lady Augusta*, by *Spot*.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--|---------------|
| 1789 | f. | by <i>Bourdeaux</i> | } Mr. Golding |
| 1790 | b. f. | by <i>Highflyer</i> | |
| 1791 | b. c. | <i>Folter</i> , by ditto..... | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1792 | gr. f. | by <i>Bourdeaux</i> | } Mr. Golding |
| 1793 | f. | by <i>Trumpator</i> | |
| 1794 | b. f. | <i>Dimple</i> (afterw. <i>Reluctance</i>) by <i>Highflyer</i> | |

- 1795 b. c. by Precipitate..... } Mr. Golding
- 1797 b. c. by Pegasus } Mr. Golding
- 1798 b. c. *Yam*, by Pot80's..... } Mr. Elton

In 1799, this mare produced a colt, by Pot80's, which died in two days, the dam having no milk—she died a month or two after.

SMALLBONES,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, out of the dam of the above mare.

- 1789 b. c. *Bruiser*, by Bourdeaux } Mr. Golding
- 1790 bl. f. *Black Puffs*, by Trumpator } Mr. Golding
- 1791 b. c. by ditto (died young) } Mr. Golding
- 1792 b. f. *Lapwing*, by Justice } Mr. Golding
- 1794 b. c. by Soldier..... } Mr. Massey
- 1796 bl. f. by ditto } Mr. Massey
- 1797 br. f. by ditto } Mr. Massey
- 1798 b. c. (dead) by ditto } Mr. Massey
- 1800 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker..... } Mr. Denham
- 1803 b. f. by Soldier..... } Mr. Massey

SNAKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROBINSON, foaled in 1712, her dam, Grey Wilkes, sister to Clumsy, by Hautboy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

- 1724 gr. f. *Nanny*, by the Pigot Turk..... } Mr. Egerton
- f. *Grey Robinson* (Regulus's dam) by } Mr. Robinson
- the Bald Galloway..... } Mr. Robinson
- 1729 b. c. *Shock*, by Jigg..... } Mr. Howe
- f. by ditto (dam of the D. of An- } Mr. Howe
- caster's *Dart*) } Mr. Howe
- 1732 ch. c. *Squirt*, by Bartlet's Childers..... } Ld Portmore
- 1734 ch. c. *Gay*, by Bethell's Arabian } Mr. Metcalfe
- 1738 br. c. *Brown Ruffet*, by the Lonsdale Bay } Mr. Cornwall
- Arabian } Mr. Cornwall
- 1739 ch. f. *Lady Caroline*, by Childers } Mr. Metcalfe
- 1740 b. f. *Lady Betty*, by the Devonshire } Mr. Metcalfe
- Blacklegs..... } Mr. Metcalfe
- f. by Lath (dam of Mr. Conolly's } Mr. Metcalfe
- Richmond*) } Mr. Metcalfe
- 1744 ch. f. by Roundhead } Ld March

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767	ch. c.	<i>Conductor</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Pratt
1769	b. c.	<i>Ainderby</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1770	b. c.	<i>Alfred</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1771	b. f.	<i>Georgiana</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1772	br. b. f.	<i>Coaxer</i> , by Twig.....	Mr. Wastell
1773	ch. c.	<i>Dictator</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Clermont
1774	b. c.	<i>Receiver</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hall
1775	ch. f.	<i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Clermont
1777	ch. f.	<i>Eyebright</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Wastell
1778	b. c.	<i>Laurustinus</i> , by ditto.....	
1781	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar.....	Mr. Douglas
1782	br. c.	by Protector.....	Mr. Panton
1783	br. c.	by Sweetwilliam.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1785	gr. f.	by Mambrino (dead).....	
1786	gr. c.	by ditto.....	Sir J. Lade

Missed to Sweetwilliam in 1784.

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, brother to Babraham, her grand dam, a Natural Barb Mare.

1771	br. c.	<i>Shark</i> , by Marske.....	Mr. Pigot
1772	ch. f.	by Chrysolite.....	
1773	ch. c.	by ditto.....	Mr. Swinfen
1776	b. f.	by Marske.....	} Sir H. Harpur
1779	b. c.	by Chrysolite.....	
1781	ch. c.	<i>Herod</i> , by Herod.....	
1782	br. c.	by Highflyer.....	
1784	br. f.	by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

1771	b. c.	<i>Postmaster</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Greville
1772	b. f.	<i>Polly</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Carteret
1773	c.	by ditto.....	
1774	f.	(Aimwell's dam) by ditto.....	
1777	c.	by ditto.....	
1778	b. f.	<i>Peggy</i> , by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab—
Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1772	b. f. by Herod.....	}	Mr. Larkin
1774	b. f. (Roxalana's dam) by ditto.....		
1776	b. f. by Bandy.....	}	Mr. Tatterfall
1779	b. f. by Eclipse.....		
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian (Emigrant's dam).....		
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....		Mr. Bullock
1784	b. f. <i>Lethe</i> , by ditto.....		Mr. Fox
1785	br. f. by ditto (<i>Gabriel's</i> dam).....		Mr. Hull
1786	br. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Fox

SNAP MARE,

Own sister to Omnium, her dam by Cade—Partner—Makeless, &c.

1773	br. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Goldfinder.....	}	Mr. Swinfen
1777	b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Herod.....		
1780	br. f. by Playfellow.....		

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, her dam by Regulus, grand
dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1771	b. c. by Clements's Arabian.....	}	Ld Offory
1772	br. f. <i>Otheothea</i> (dam of Woodcock) by Otho.....		
1774	b. f. <i>Una</i> , by ditto.....		
1775	br. c. by ditto.....		
1776	c. by ditto.....		
1777	b. f. by ditto.....		

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus
—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772	gr. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Spanker.....	}	Ld Abingdon
1776	b. f. <i>America</i> , by Marske.....		
1777	br. c. <i>Publicola</i> , by ditto.....		
1778	gr. c. by ditto.....		
1784	gr. c. by Pontifex.....		

SNAP

SNAP MARE,

(Sister to Gnawpost)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1772.

1781	br. f. by Sulphur.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1782	f. by Florizel.....	
1784	ch. f. by Javelin.....	} Sir W. Aston
1787	ch. c. <i>No Pretender</i> , by Pretender.....	
1789	ch. c. <i>Pandolpho</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Abingdon
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by ditto.....	

SNAP MARE

(Sister to the preceding mare)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1773, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian ..	Mr. Shafto
1781	b. c. by Highflyer.....	Ld Lincoln
1782	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Hull
1783	br. f. by ditto.....	Ld Lincoln

SNAP MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—Mixbury—Bald Galloway, &c.

1779	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Florizel.....	Mr. Fox
1782	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Grafton
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Vernon
1785	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. Vernon
1790	b. f. by ditto... ..	
1791	b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Queensberry

SNAP MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1774, her dam, Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem.

1779	c. by Pontifex.....	} D. of Northumber- land
1780	gr. c. <i>Orator</i> , by his Grey Arabian.....	
1781	b. c. <i>Young Denmark</i> , by Denmark	
1782	br. c. by Highflyer.....	

1783	ch. c. by Magnet.....	Ld A. Percy
1785	b. c. <i>Star</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Tayler
1788	br. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Bedford
1789	br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by ditto... ..	
1795	ch. c. <i>Pegtop</i> , by Pegafus.....	} Mr. G. Bowes
1798	c. by Cardock.....	
1799	c. by ditto	

Died in 1802.

SNAP MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers
—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780	br. f. by Shark.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1782	b. f. by Highflyer.....	
1783	br. f. by ditto	} Ld Clermont
1784	br. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by ditto	Ld Surrey
1786	br. c. by ditto.....	D. of St. Albans
1788	b. c. by Tandem	Ld Barrymore
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	Mr. Pelham
1790	br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1791	br. c. by ditto	P. of Wales
1792	b. c. by ditto	} Ld Darlington
1793	c. by ditto....	
1795	b. f. by Phœnomenon.....	} Mr. Boulton
1797	bl. c. <i>Priamus</i> , by Comet.....	

SNAP MARE,

Her dam (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to
Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1775	ch. f. by Chymist.....	Mr. Golding
1777	b. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. <i>Lavender</i> (Coriander's dam) by Herod.....	} Mr. Golding
1779	ch. f. by Sweetbriar (<i>Linnet's</i> dam)	
1780	b. c. <i>Billy</i> , by the Vernon Arabian.	} D. of Grafton
1782	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Justice	
1783	gr. c. <i>Helmet</i> , by Mambrino.....	Mr. Thornton
1786	gr. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by ditto	

Joe Maxwell

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1773, her dam, Young Mariske's dam, by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell.

1780	b. c. by Evergreen	Mr. Cross
1781	b. c. by Coxcomb	} Sir H. Harpur
1783	b. f. by Eclipse	
1785	c. by Alfred	
1786	b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Highflyer:	Mr. Wyndham
1787	b. f. by Woodpecker	} Ld Egremont
1788	ch. f. by Labyrinth	
1789	br. f. by Florizel	D. of Grafton
1791	b. c. <i>Hambleton</i> , by Dungannon	Mr. Hutchinson
1792	ch. c. by Magnet	} D. of Grafton
1783	ch. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Challenger	

SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, her dam, Phoenix, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess.

1783	bl. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by Magnet	Ld Scarborough
1786	br. c. <i>Phalanx</i> , by Ruler	Mr. Bulmer
1789	br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Hamilton
1790	ch. c. by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by King Fergus	
1793	b. c. <i>Pitforthie</i> , by Phœnomenon	
1794	gr. c. by Delpini	
1796	bl. c. by Star	} Sir W. Gerard
1797	bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by Comet	

SNAPDRAGON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—True Blue's dam.

1766	b. c. <i>Jesmond</i> (after. <i>Paymaster</i>) by Blank	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. f. <i>Rarity</i> , by Matchem	} Ld Grosvenor
1770	b. c. <i>Gilkicker</i> , by Dainty Davy	
1772	f. <i>Selima</i> , by the Offory Arabian	
1773	gr. f. <i>Grey Robin</i> , by Gimcrack	
1774	f. <i>Crosspatch</i> , by Dux (dam of <i>Turnip</i> and <i>Turniptop</i>)	
1775	br. f. by ditto	
1776	br. c. by ditto	

1777	f. by Sweetbriar.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1778	b. f. by Gimcrack.....		
1781	f.		
1782	ch. c. <i>Briar</i> , by Sweetbriar .....			Mr. Douglas

SNIP MARE,

Her dam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1761	gr. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Bajazet	}	Ld Bolingbroke
	f. by ditto (dam of Sir S. Stuart's <i>Sylph</i>).....		
	b. f. by Matchem.....	}	Sir C. Sedley
1772	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian		
1773	gr. f. by Matchem	}	Sir J. Pennyman
1774	f. by Herod (dam of Overton)		
1777	gr. f. by Surly.....			Sir C. Sedley

SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1755	gr. f. <i>Wasp</i> , by Regulus.....	Mr. Fenwick	
1757	b. c. <i>Crimp</i> , by Cade	}	Mr. Shafto
1758	ch. f. (Penumbra's dam) by Regulus..		
	gr. f. <i>Grey Cade</i> , by Cade.....		
1760	gr. c. <i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Babraham.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1768	b. c. by Bandy.....		

SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1755	f. <i>Olympia</i> , by the Cullen Arabian ..	}	Ld Northumberland
1757	f. <i>Aurora</i> , by the Golden Arabian...		
1760	b. f. by Wilson's Arabian.....		
1762	c. by the Golden Arabian.....		
1763	b. c. <i>Ermine</i> , by ditto.....		
1765	b. f. by his Bay Arabian.....		
1766	b. c. by ditto.....		

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1762, her dam, sister to Brilliant's dam, by the Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1768	ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Sultan.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1769	b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Herod.....	
1770	ch. c. <i>Lady Squander</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Douglas
1772	b. c. by Dunce.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1773	b. f. by Sultan.....	
1774	ch. c. <i>Don Joseph</i> , by Sulphur.....	} Mr. Jennings
1775	ch. c. <i>Herodias</i> , by Herod.....	
1778	ch. f. by Twinger.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1779	b. f. by Chillaby.....	
1781	b. f. by Fagnergill.....	

In 1771, missed to Dunce; in 1780, to Mark Anthony.

YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771	ro. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Syphon.. .. .	Mr. Larkin
1775	ro. f. by Squirrel	Ld Offory
1777	ch. c. by Herod.....	} Mr. Larkin
1779	b. c. by ditto	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1778, got by Alfred, her dam, Mopsey, by Blank, out of Mixbury, by Regulus.

1788	ch. c. by King Fergus.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1789	ch. c. <i>Villager</i> , by ditto	Mr. Radcliffe
1790	ch. c. <i>Blemish</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson
1795	b. c. by Spadille.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1796	br. f. by Restless.....	} Mr. Robinson
1797	b. f. by Spadille.. .. .	
1798	b. c. by Restless	

In 1800, cast her foal by a Country Stallion, and died soon after.

SOPHIA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second, grand dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy; she was bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke, and got by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Sir Ralph's Black Mare, bred by Mr. D'Arcy, got by Makeless, out of one of his best Royal Mares.

1768	b. f. (Elm's dam) by Squirrel.....	Mr. Burlton
------	------------------------------------	-------------

1769	b. f.	<i>Jessica</i> , by Squirrel.....	}	Sir C. Davers
1771	b. f.	by ditto.....		
1772	b. f.	by ditto.....		
1773	b. c.	<i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto.....		
1774	c.	by ditto.....		D. of Bolton
1775	f.	<i>Jewel</i> , by ditto (dam of Sourkrout)		D. of Grafton
1776	ch. f.	<i>Cricket</i> , by Herod.....		Mr. Dutton
1778	b. c.	by Goldfinder.....		Mr. Sedley

SOREHELLS MARE,

Her dam (the dam of Hartley's Blind Horse) by Makeless, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

	f.	by Roundhead (dam of <i>Hark to Bowman</i>).....	}	
1747	b. c.	<i>Danby Cade</i> , by Cade.....		Mr. Scrope
1748	f.	by Cartouch (dam of <i>Guy Faux</i>)..		Mr. Panton
1750	b. c.	<i>South</i> , by Regulus.....		Sir J. Moore
1752	b. f.	by the Godolphin Arabian.....		Ld Waldegrave
1754	b. c.	<i>Matchless</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Panton
	f.	by Regulus (grand dam of Highflyer)		
	f.	by Hutton's Blacklegs.....		

SOUTH MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1767	gr. f.	<i>Czarina</i> , by Squirrel.....		Ld Farnham
1772	b. c.	<i>Polydore</i> , by ditto.....	}	Ld Clérmont
1773	gr. c.	<i>Ario</i> , by ditto.....		
1774	b. f.	by ditto.....		
1776	gr. c.	<i>Bumper</i> , by Conductor.....	}	Mr. O'Kelly
1778	gr. f.	<i>Spot</i> , by Eclipse.....		

SPECTATOR MARE

(Sister to Juno)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank, grand dam (Feather's dam, and full sister to the grand dam of Cygnet and Blossom) by Childers, out of Miss Belvoir.

1770	gr. c.	by the Coombe Arabian.....	Mr. Vernon
1772	b. c.	<i>Royston</i> , by Castle's Snap.....	Mr. Adams
1773	b. f.	<i>Leonora</i> , by Shakespeare.....	Mr. Shorter

1774	b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Otho	} Mr. Vernon
1775	b. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Antinous	
1776	b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Pantaloon	
1777	ch. c. <i>Diomed</i> , by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1778	b. f. (<i>Quicksilver's</i> dam) by ditto	Mr. Vernon
1779	b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto	Sir T. Dundas
1780	b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto	Ld Egremont

SPECTATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Barb, &c.

1772	b. c. <i>Favelin</i> , by Eclipse	D. of Cumberland
1773	b. c. <i>Molecatcher</i> , by Goldfinder	Sir C. Sedley
1775	b. c. by Fagnergill (died a foal)	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1777	b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Eclipse	
1778	ch. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto	
1782	b. f. (<i>Anna</i>) by ditto	} P. of Wales
1783	b. c. <i>Little Henry</i> , by ditto	

In 1774, miffed to Fagnergill; in 1776, to Eclipse; 1779, ditto; 1780, to Squirrel; 1781, 1784, and 1785, to Eclipse.

SPECTATOR MARE,

1768	gr. f. (Crop's dam) by the Coombe Arabian	} Mr. Vernon
1770	gr. c. by ditto	
1775	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	
1777	b. f. by Pantaloon	
1780	br. f. by Herod	} Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Highflyer	
1783	b. f. <i>Stroller</i> , by Alexis	
1784	b. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Woodpecker	D. of St. Albans
1785	ch. c. <i>Conflans</i> , by ditto	Mr. Lade
1786	ch. f. by Diomed	Mr. Bullock

SPERANZA

(Sifter to Saltram)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1778, got by Eclipse, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—sifter to Black and all Black.

1787	gr. f. <i>Bab</i> , by Bourdeaux	} Ld Derby
1793	gr. c. by Sir Peter Teazle (died young)	

1794 gr. f. by Sir Peter Teazle }
 1795 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor

SPIDER,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam,
 Chrysis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1784 ch. c. *Alligator*, by Shark..... Ld Foley
 1785 ch. f. by Eclipse..... D. of Bedford
 1787 br. c. *Cobweb*, by Trentham Sir H. Fetherston
 1792 ch. c. by Volunteer Mr. Abbot
 1794 ch. f. by ditto Mr. O'Kelly

SPILLETTA,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam
 (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old
 Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759 b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab.. D. of Cumberland
 1764 ch. c. *Eclipse*, by Marske..... Mr. Wildman
 1766 b. f. *Proserpine*, by ditto..... D. of Ancaster
 1772 ch. c. *Garrick*, by ditto ... Ld Abingdon
 1774 ch. f. *Briseis*, by Chrysolite..... D. of Ancaster

Died in 1776.

SPINNER,

Bred by Mr. BARRY, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip
 —Hartley's Blind Horse.

1765 gr. c. *Young Spinner*, by Young Cade.... }
 gr. c. *Bermudas*, by Matchem..... }
 1769 ch. c. by Pangloss }
 gr. c. by Syphon..... } Mr. Smith Barry
 1772 br. f. *Clarissa*, by Young Davy..... }
 1773 f. by Matchem..... }
 1776 b. c. by Le Sang }
 1779 b. c. *Young Spinner*, by Amaranthus.... }

SPINSTER,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1743, got by Crab, out of the Wid-
 drington Mare, by Partner.

1751	f. by Janus.....	}	Mr. Leedes
1752	gr. f. by Starling.....		
1753	f. by ditto		
1754	c. by ditto		Mr. Vernon
1755	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Second.....		Mr. Wentworth
1758	c. by Blank		D. of Devonshire
1762	f. by Matchless.....		Mr. Leedes
1763	gr. c. <i>Chigger</i> , by Slouch.....	}	D. of Grafton
1764	b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by Leedes's Y. Babraham .		
1765	gr. f. <i>Merry Lafs</i> , by Blank.....		
1766	f. by Slouch.....		
1767	f. by Feather		

SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam (Golden Locks) by Oroonoko, grand dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grand dam by Partner, out of Thwait's Dun Mare.

1773	ch. c. <i>Pot8o's</i> , by Eclipse.....	}	Ld Abingdon	
1775	b. c. <i>Lexicon</i> , by Marske			
1776	f. by Domitian.....			
1777	b. c. <i>Jocundo</i> (afterw. the D. of Hamilton's <i>Disguise</i>) by Marske.....	}	Capt. Bertie	
1779	ch. f. <i>Haphazard</i> , by ditto.....			
1781	ch. c. <i>Roscius</i> , by Garrick	}	Mr. Dawson	
1782	ch. f. <i>Siddons</i> , by ditto.....			
1783	ch. c. <i>Frater</i> , by ditto			
1784	ch. f. <i>Peg Woffington</i> , by ditto			Sir J. Kaye
1785	ch. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Pontac.....			}	Mr. Dawson
1786	ch. c. <i>Sulky</i> , by Garrick			

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARLE BERTIE, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1765	gr. c. <i>Parmenio</i> , by Blank	}	D. of Ancafter
1768	gr. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by ditto (dam of Seedling)		
1772	gr. f. by Chrysolite.....		
1773	gr. c. <i>Amyntor</i> , by ditto		

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Fancy, by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770	ch. c. <i>Anabaptist</i> , by Dux.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	b. c. by Snap	Ld Bolingbroke
1772	b. c. <i>Slyboots</i> , by ditto	Ld Abingdon
1773	ch. c. (afterwards Ld Milfintown's <i>Pink</i>) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian	} Mr. Ogilvy
1774	b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by Herod.....	
1776	br. c. by Pantaloon.....	} Mr. Vernon
1777	ch. c. <i>Ulysses</i> , by Florizel	
1778	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Bunbury
1781	ch. c. <i>Tongs</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Davers
		Ld Barrymore

Sprite was killed in 1783.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grand dam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771	gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	Mr. Poynter
1772	gr. f. by his Arabian	} Sir C. Sedley
1773	b. f. <i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Goldfinder.....	
1775	b. c. by ditto	
1776	b. c. by ditto.....	
1777	br. c. <i>Catch</i> , by ditto	Mr. Douglas
1778	b. f. <i>Serina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Wicked</i> <i>Kate</i>)	} Col. Radcliffe
1782	b. c. by Bourdeaux	
		Mr. Douglas

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1774	b. c. by Gimcrack	} Ld Grosvenor
1775	b. f. by Dux	
1776	b. c. by Cardinal Puff.....	
1777	ch. f. <i>Flyer</i> , by Sweetbriar.....	
1778	br. c. <i>Regent</i> , by Protector.....	
1779	b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Sweetwilliam	
1780	c. by Justice.....	
1781	f.	
1782	b. f. by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Astartè</i>)....	
1783	b. c. <i>Wheatbeaf</i> , by Sweetwilliam.....	
1784	b. f. by ditto.....	
1785	b. f. by PotSo's.....	
1787	b. f. by Fortitude (Doubtful's dam)....	

Misted to Sweetwilliam in 1786.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779	br. c. by Goldfinder	Mr. Dawfon
1780	b. f. <i>Frigate</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Vernon
1783	b. f. by Florizel.....	
1785	b. f. <i>Busy</i> , by ditto	
1787	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. c. <i>Medler</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Panton
1791	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Vernon
1792	c. by ditto.....	D. of Bedford
1796	c. by Racer	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Sister to Jessica, foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank.

1773	ch. f. <i>Crafty</i> , by Herod.....	} Mr. Burlton
1775	ch. f. (Altamont's dam) by ditto	
1776	ch. f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Eclipse	
1778	b. f. by Sprightly	
1779	b. f. <i>Miss</i> , by Vauxhall Snap.....	Mr. Brewster
1784	b. c. <i>Elm</i> , by Il'mio.....	Mr. Bullock
1785	br. c. by Evergreen.....	Mr. Brewster
1787	b. c. <i>Put</i> , by Turf.....	Ld Barrymore
1788	c. by Highflyer (died at two years old)	P. of Wales
1790	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Bullock
1793	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Rowles

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1759	b. c. by Babraham	} D. of Northumber-land
1764	gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leedes's) Arabian.....	
1765	b. c. by ditto.....	
1766	gr. f. <i>Thiſbe</i> , by ditto	
1767	b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Bell's Arabian	
1770	gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto.....	
1771	ch. c. by Jew.....	
1772	b. c. by ditto.....	
1773	gr. c. by Matchem	Mr. Vernon

- 1776 gr. c. *Turnus*, by Otho
- 1777 b. c. *Laufus*, by ditto
- 1779 gr. c. *Froth*, by Coxcomb

} Ld Offory

In 1775, flipt her foal by Herod.

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, Look-at-me-Lads, by Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—The Old-field Mare.

- 1758 b. f. *Vestal*, by Blank
- f. by Babraham
- 1761 b. c. *Lucian* (afterwards Mr. Bailey's Baker) by Matchless
- 1764 b. f. *Dove*, by ditto
- 1766 b. f. by Feather
- f. by Bell's Arabian
- 1768 b. f. *Mistake*, by ditto
- 1769 bl. f. *Pigeon*, by Matchem
- 1770 b. f. *Dame Quickly*, by Squirrel
- 1771 b. f. *Mayfly*, by Matchem
- 1773 b. f. by Goldfinder

} D. of Ancafter

Mr. Blake

D. of Ancafter

} Mr. Blake

Mr. Brand

Ld Grofvenor

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, own fifter to the preceding mare.

- 1754 ch. f. *Rofe*, by Blank
- 1757 by Ld March's Barb
- 1760 ch. f. *Rofemary*, by Blossom
- 1770 f. by Squirrel
- 1772 f. by Damafcus

} Ld March

} Mr. Vernon

STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, fifter to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab.

- 1758 gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank
- 1759 gr. f. *Young Hermione*, by ditto
- 1760 gr. f. *Fly*, by Merlin
- 1761 c. by ditto
- 1763 gr. f. *Hermione*, by Blank

Mr. Calvert

Ld March

} Mr. Calvert

Mr. Vernon

STEADY

STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counfellow—Brimmer
—Place's White Turk.

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| | f. by Merry Andrew | |
| 1753 | b. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Cade | } Mr. Swinburne |
| 1755 | b. c. <i>Nil</i> , by Wilson's Arabian | |
| 1756 | f. by Regulus (dam of Temperance) | Ld Sandwich |
| 1757 | c. <i>Vampire</i> , by ditto | Ld Waldegrave |

STING,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, own sister to Florizel, got by
Herod, her dam by Cygnet—Cartouch, &c.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1781 | b. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Conductor | } Mr. Douglas |
| 1784 | b. f. <i>Stingo</i> , by Garrick | |
| 1785 | b. c. <i>Cardock</i> , by Jupiter | |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Halkin</i> , by ditto | D. of Bedford |
| 1787 | b. c. by ditto | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1788 | b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Saltram | |
| 1789 | b. c. <i>Cayenne</i> , by Pot80's | |
| 1790 | b. c. (died young) by ditto | |
| 1791 | b. c. <i>Capficum</i> , by ditto | |
| 1792 | b. c. (<i>Yorkshire Bite</i>) by ditto | |

Cayenne was sold to a Ruffian gentleman, for a stallion, but died in
phyfic, at Newmarket.—Sting was also sold to Ruffia.

STORACE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1788, got by Tandem, her dam,
Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1794 | f. by Woodpecker, or Precipitate .. | Mr. Kingsman |
| 1795 | ch. f. by Volunteer | } Sir F. Standish |
| 1796 | br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle | |
| 1798 | f. by ditto | |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Duxbury</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 | f. by ditto (died the same night) | |
| 1801 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1802 | b. f. by ditto | |

Missed in 1803 to Mr. Teazle.

SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade—Regulus—Coughing Polly.

1772	br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian.....	Mr. Churchill
1773	br. c. <i>Philaster</i> , by Bellario	Sir C. Bunbury
1775	br. f. <i>Gallantry</i> , by Syphon.....	Mr. Hare
1778	b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Florizel	Sir C. Bunbury
1779	b. f. by Sweetwilliam.....	Mr. Sulth
1780	br. f. by Mark Anthony	Sir C. Bunbury
1782	b. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by Florizel.....	P. of Wales
1783	b. f. by Alexis.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by Woodpecker.....	Mr. Fox
1785	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Shark.....	} Mr. Haynes
1786	b. f. by Diomed	

SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1774	br. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Latham's Snap.....	} Mr. Whitfield
1776	f. by Spot.....	
1778	b. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Eclipse.....	
1779	f. by ditto	
1780	f. by Count Orlow.....	

SUSAN,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774	b. c. <i>Hanghim</i> , by Squirrel.....	D. of Bolton
1775	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Douglas
1776	b. c. <i>Transfer</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. by Sweetbriar.....	
1779	ch. f. <i>Shift</i> , by ditto.....	

SUSANNAH,

Bred by LORD WALDEGRAVE, foaled in 1762, got by Bajazet, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus, was the dam of Knavestock.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1770 b. f. by Marske..... | } | Mr. Wildman |
| 1771 b. f. by Wildman's Snap..... | | |
| 1775 b. f. by Prophet..... | | |
| 1776 ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar..... | | |
| 1777 gr. c. by Cygnet | | |
| 1779 b. c. by Tartar | | |

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr. BROADHURST, foaled in 1792, got by Rockingham—Eclipse—Mother Bunch's dam.

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| 1800 b. c. by Stride (died the same day).... | } | Mr. Stapleton |
| 1801 b. c. <i>Tom Wheatley</i> , by Pipator | | |
| 1802 ch. c. by Delpini..... | | |
| 1803 b. c. by Don Quixote..... | | |

SWEEPER MARE,

Foaled in 1765, her dam by Tartar, dam of Mercury, &c.

- | | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| 1775 ch. c. <i>Vertumnus</i> , by Eclipse... .. | } | Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1777 b. c. <i>Boudrow</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1779 ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto..... | | |

SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| f. by Hutton's Spot (dam of <i>May-
duke</i>)..... | } | Sir W. Middleton |
| 1749 ch. c. <i>Whistlejacket</i> , by Mogul..... | | |
| 1753 c. <i>Nabob</i> , by a Son of Mogul, out of
an own sister to Old Starling | } | D. of Northumber-
land |
| 1754 br. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1755 ch. f. <i>Beggar</i> , by Wilson's Arabian..... | | |
| 1756 f. <i>Nell</i> , by Cade..... | | |
| 1757 c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto..... | | |

SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snap Dragon, by Snap.

1784	b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Croke
1785	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Tatterfall
1786	b. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Croke
1787	b. f. <i>Tbalia</i> , by ditto	
1788	ch. c. by Yellow Jack	} Mr. Harley
1789	by ditto.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Ld Belfast
1793	c. by ditto	
1794	ch. f. <i>Creeping Cereus</i> , by King Fergus...	Mr. Martin
1795	ch. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by ditto, or Hawk....	Mr. Dyott
1796	ch. c. by Hawk.....	} Mr. Martin
1797	ch. c. <i>Better</i> , by King Fergus.....	
1799	b. f. by Fortunio.....	Dr. Marfh

SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Widdrington Mare.

1782	ch. c. by Sulphur.....	Mr. Fenwick
1784	b. c. <i>Picquet</i> , by Javelin	P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by ditto	D. of Cumberland
1786	b. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto....	} Mr. Baldock
1787	b. c. <i>Stickfast</i> , by ditto.....	
1789	ch. c. by Volunteer.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1790	b. f. by Javelin.....	
1792	b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by ditto	Mr. Broadhurst
1794	br. c. <i>Peeping Tom</i> , by Saltram.....	Mr. Delmé
1795	ch. f. by Pegasus	Mr. Broadhurst
1796	b. c. by ditto	} Mr. Cuffans
1797	b. c. by ditto	
1799	ch. c. by ditto	Mr. Harris

Sweetheart was barren in 1783, 1788, 1791, 1793, and 1798.

SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, by Blank.

1785	ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Diomed	D. of Grafton
1786	ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by ditto.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1787	ch. c. by ditto	
1789	ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Saltram	
1794	b. c. by Escape	} Mr. Tatterfall
1795	f. by ditto	

SWEET.

SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, her dam, Middlefex, sister to Faggergill, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

1783	ch. c.	<i>Prodigal</i> , by Trentham	} Mr. Wyndham
1788	b. c.	<i>Spendthrift</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Roger</i>) by Florizel	
1789	b. c.	by Highflyer	Ld Egremont
1790	ch. c.	<i>Snipe</i> , by Woodpecker	Mr. Ladbroke
1792	c.	by ditto	Mr. Wilson

SWIFT MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quassaw's dam.

1773	b. c.	<i>Magnum Bonum</i> , by Matchem	Mr. Bethell
1775	b. f.	by ditto	Mr. Fenwick
1781	b. c.	by Esperfykes	Mr. Bethell
1782	b. c.	<i>King Richard</i> , by Garrick	Mr. Preston

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr. ATKINSON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr. Durham's Favourite.

1774	b. c.	by Chymist	} Ld Grosvenor
1777	b. c.	<i>Geneva</i> , by Snap	
1779	c.	by Gimcrack	
1784	b. c.	<i>Minimus</i> , by Trentham	Mr. Wyndham
1785	b. f.	by Highflyer	Mr. Ladbroke
1786	b. f.	by ditto	Ld Strathmore

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam, Smallbones, sister to Squirrel.

1779	b. f.	by Engineer	} Ld Rockingham
1782	b. c.	by ditto	
1784	br. c.	<i>Dapper</i> , by Tantrum	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1785	b. c.	<i>Venetian</i> , by Doge	
1786	b. c.	<i>Tantivy</i> , by Tandem	
1789	b. c.	by Drone	
1790	b. f.	<i>Minstrel</i> , by Phœnomenon	

SYLVIA,

SYLVIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancafter Starling—Rib, &c.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|----------------|
| 1773 | f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Rocket..... | } | D. of Ancafter |
| 1774 | f. <i>Thiſbe</i> , by Wrattling..... | | |
| 1775 | f. <i>Servilia</i> , by Syphon..... | | |
| 1778 | f. by Pumpkin..... | | |
| 1779 | b. c. <i>Apothecary</i> , by Evergreen..... | } | Ld Foley |
| 1780 | c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Pumpkin..... | | |
| 1781 | c. by ditto | | |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1783 | gr. c. <i>Grey Pumpkin</i> , by ditto..... | } | Mr. Rogers |
| 1784 | b. f. <i>Seedling</i> , by ditto..... | | |

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1783, got by Young Marſke, her dam, Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—Mixbury—Mulſo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Buſtler.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|-------------|
| 1788 | ch. f. <i>Tipple Cyder</i> , by King Fergus.... | } | Mr. Riddell |
| 1789 | b. f. (Brough's dam) by Drone..... | | |
| 1790 | b. c. by Slope | | |
| 1795 | ch. f. by Phœnomenon..... | | |
| 1796 | gr. c. by Delpini..... | | |
| 1797 | ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Walnut..... | | |
| 1798 | b. c. <i>Spindleſhanks</i> , by Spadille..... | | |

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakeſpeare, grand dam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|--------------|
| 1774 | ch. c. by Knaveſtock..... | } | Ld Groſvenor |
| 1776 | br. c. <i>Ruſſian</i> , by Matchem..... | | |
| 1777 | ro. ch. f. (Fidget's dam) by ditto..... | | |
| 1778 | b. f. (<i>Cuckoo's</i> dam) by Dux..... | | |
| 1779 | br. c. by Proteſtor | | |
| 1783 | br. f. by Mambrino..... | | |
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Whitelgs</i> , by Juſtice..... | | |
| 1785 | br. f. by ditto | | |
| 1786 | b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Fortitude..... | | |
| 1787 | br. c. by Juſtice..... | | |
| 1788 | br. f. <i>Aſtræa</i> , by ditto..... | | |

SYPHON

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, her dam (sister to Young Cade) by Cade—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer, &c.

1774	b. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Engineer	} Mr. Pratt
1777	b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy	
1778	ch. f. by Herod	
1779	f. by Matchem	
1780	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Ld Percy's Arabian	Sir G. Liddell
1784	ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by Magnet	D. of Grafton
1786	b. c. by Paymaster	Mr. Wetherell
1789	ch. f. by ditto	Mr. Maffey

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, own sister to Tandem.

1776	b. c. by Herod	Mr. Gascoyne
1778	b. c. by Cygnet	Mr. Hardy
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	
1781	b. f. <i>Miss Blanchard</i> , by Highflyer	Mr. Bullock
1782	b. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by ditto	Mr. Hill
1783	b. c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1784	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Franco
1785	b. c. (<i>Young Highflyer</i>) by ditto	D. of St. Albans
1786	b. f. <i>Maid of all Work</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Golding
1788	b. f. by Boudrow	
1789	b. f. by Highflyer	} D. of Bedford
1790	b. f. <i>Rachel</i> , by ditto	
1792	b. f. by ditto	
1794	b. f. <i>Hackabout</i> , by Escape	Mr. Moore

SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam (Mr. Quick's Charlotte) by Blank—Crab—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776	ch. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by Wildair	Mr. Stapleton
1778	f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1779	f. by Swils	Mr. Leedes
1780	c. by ditto	Mr. Wentworth
1783	ch. c. by Goldfinch	} Sir T. Gascoigne
1787	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Shark	

SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Abraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1778	c. by Matchem.....	}	Mr. Pratt
1781	b. c. by Wentworth.....		
1782	ch. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Magnet.....		Mr. Baker
1783	ch. c. by Orpheus.....	}	Mr. Pratt
1784	c. by Somebody.....		
1788	b. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by Highflyer.....		Mr. Parker
1791	b. f. by ditto.....		Mr. Smith Barry
1792	b. f. <i>Hyale</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr. Taylor
1794	b. f. by Escape.....		
1795	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Smith Barry
1796	b. f. by ditto.....		

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1782	f. by Ali Bey.. .. .		Mr. Raine
1783	br. f. by ditto.....	}	D. of Northumber- land
1785	ch. f. by Pontac.....		
1786	b. c. <i>Hartforth</i> , by Mark Anthony....		Mr. Craddock
1787	b. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Ruler.....	}	Mr. Dundas
1788	b. c. <i>Guide</i> , by ditto.....		
1789	f. by Boudrow.....		
1790	b. f. by Pontac.....		
1791	b. f. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Delpini.....		
1792	br. f. by Ruler (afterw. Mr. Tweddell's <i>Ann</i>).....		
1793	br. f. by Delpini (died rising two)....		
1794	b. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Drone.....		
1795	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr. Craddock
1796	b. c. <i>Capricio</i> , by Delpini.....		
1797	b. c. by Pipator.....	}	Sir H. T. Vane
1798	b. c. by ditto.....		

This mare died in 1799.

SYPHON MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1784	b. c. <i>Express</i> , by Postmaster.....	}	Mr. Barton
	b. f. by Assassins.....		

1789	gr. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Bourdeaux.....	} Mr. Barton
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker	
1792	b. c. by Whipcord.....	Mr. Wyndham
1793	br. c. by Dungannon.....	Mr. Barton
1794	c. by Trumpator.....	Ld Grosvenor

TABITHA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1776	ch. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Chedworth's Snap.....	} Mr. Walbank
1777	ch. f. <i>Music</i> , by Amphion.....	
1782	b. c. by Lexicon.....	Mr. Tombs
1784	ch. f. <i>Miss Wheatley</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Moore
1785	c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Woodpecker...	Mr. Panton
1787	b. c. <i>Chamboè</i> , by Mambrino.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1789	br. f. <i>Squirtilla</i> , by Saltram.....	
1791	br. f. by ditto.....	

TABITHA,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1782, got by Trentham, her dam, the dam of Pegasus, by Bosphorus.

1791	ch. c. <i>Quevedo</i> , by Erasmus.....	} Mr. Popham
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1794	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1796	br. f. by Rockingham.....	Mr. Tayloe
1798	ch. f. by Erasmus.....	Mr. Watt
1799	ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Gabriel.....	Mr. Pigot

TAG,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1786, got by Trentham, her dam, Venus, sister to Mercury and Volunteer.

1791	b. c. by Woodpecker.....	} Ld Egremont
1792	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. by ditto.....	
1795	f. by Precipitate.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1797	ch. c. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1798	b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Whaley

1800	b. f. <i>Lazy</i> , by Driver.....	} Ld Egremont
1801	b. c. by Precipitate.....	
1802	f. by Gohanna.....	
1803	c. by ditto (dead).....	

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's *Comet*) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764	b. c. <i>Kipling</i> , by Young Snip.....	Mr. Wentworth
1765	b. c. <i>Mark</i> , by Young Mogul.....	Mr. Dawson
1766	b. c. <i>Mist</i> , by Cadormus.....	Mr. Ogilvy
1767	f. by Young Snip.....	
1768	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1774	ch. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Engineer.....	} Mr. Wentworth
1776	b. c. by Matchem... ..	
1777	b. c. <i>Prince William</i> , by Dainty Davy..	

TARTAR MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, grand dam by Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Vintner Mare.

1763	b. c. <i>Whitenose</i> , by Snip.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1765	b. f. (Boudrow's dam) by Sweeper....	
	c. by Snip.....	
	ch. f. by Snap.....	
1768	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Cumberland
	f. by Bosphorus.....	
1772	ch. c. <i>Antiochus</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1773	ch. f. <i>Venus</i> (dam of Tag) by Eclipse..	
1774	ch. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto.....	
1775	ch. f. by ditto (dam of Crazy).....	D. of Richmond
1776	ch. c. <i>Adonis</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1777	ch. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by ditto.....	
1778	ch. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by ditto... ..	
1782	ch. f. <i>Bonny-face</i> , by ditto.....	
1785	ch. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by ditto.....	

It has been often asserted that the above Tartar Mare foaled Queen Mab at the age of 36, but we are of opinion that this is rendered more than doubtful by the circumstances of Tartar's having been in training in 1748 and 1749, and there being no record of any other of his get foaled so early by several years, or of his having covered before he was finally put out of training.

TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Snap—
Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774	ch. f. <i>Duenna</i> , by Herod.....	Mr. Pigot
1775	c. by Bandy.....	Mr. Adams
1777	f. by Cardinal Puff (grand dam of Dick Andrews).....	} Mr. Price
1778	ch. f. <i>Blush</i> , by Chymist.....	
1779	ch. f. <i>Mademoiselle Theodore</i> , by Sweetbriar	Ld Grosvenor
1786	b. c. <i>Bashful</i> , by Highflyer.....	D. of St. Albans
1787	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1788	ch. f. by Boudrow.....	Mr. Montolieu
1789	ch. f. by Tandem.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1791	b. f. by Drone.....	} Mr. Stirling
1792	br. f. by Justice.....	
1793	ch. f. by Dungannon.....	

TEMPERANCE,

Bred by Lord SURREY, foaled in 1780, got by Phlegon, her dam by
Dainty Davy—Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale
Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1788	b. f. by Diomed.....	D. of Norfolk
1790	b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by Volunteer.....	Mr. Edwards
1791	b. c. by Affassin.....	D. of Norfolk
1792	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Tatterfall
1793	b. f. <i>Banti</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Broadhurst
1794	ch. c. by Balloon.....	
1795	ch. f. <i>Aganippe</i> , by Pegasus.....	Mr. B. Price
1796	ch. c. <i>Bad Bargain</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Græme
1798	ch. c. by Aurelius.....	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1799	br. c. by Curricle.....	

TERESA,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1769, got by Shakespeare—Regulus
—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1776	gr. c. <i>Henley</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. Parker
1777	gr. f. <i>Opbelia</i> , by Ancient Pistol.....	
1778	c. by ditto.....	
1779	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1780	ch. f. by ditto.....	

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1781 | gr. c. <i>Squib</i> , by Ancient Pistol | Mr. Parker |
| 1783 | gr. c. <i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse..... | } H. R. H. the P. of
Wales |
| 1785 | gr. f. by Whipcord..... | |

TERESA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGEROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1774 | b. f. by Herod..... | } Mr. Crofs |
| 1775 | b. f. <i>Calash</i> , by ditto (dam of Whiskey) | |
| 1776 | b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto (dam of Xanthus) | |
| 1778 | c. by Evergreen | |
| 1779 | c. by ditto | |
| 1780 | b. c. by ditto..... | } Mr. Vernon |
| 1791 | f. by Florizel | |

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------|
| 1776 | b. f. by Pyramus..... | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1782 | ch. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Conductor..... | } Ld Clermont |
| 1783 | b. f. by Imperator | |
| 1785 | b. f. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by ditto | |

TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam, Cantatrice, by Sampson, grand dam by Regulus, out of Marske's dam.

- | | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1784 | b. c. <i>Edmond</i> , by Alfred | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1786 | b. f. <i>Perwett</i> , by Tandem | |
| 1789 | b. f. by Drone..... | |
| 1790 | b. c. by Boudrow..... | |
| 1791 | br. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Highflyer..... | |
| 1793 | b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle | |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Walnut | |
| 1796 | b. c. (Mr. Howorth's <i>Pickle</i>) by Walnut | |
| 1798 | b. f. <i>Stately</i> , by Standard.... | |
| 1799 | br. c. <i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Buzzard..... | |

Had no foal since. This mare was never broke.

TETOTUM,

TETOTUM,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of King Herod's dam.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1783 | gr. c. | <i>Highlander</i> , by Bourdeaux..... | } Mr. Douglas |
| 1784 | gr. f. | by ditto..... | |
| 1786 | b. f. | by Jupiter..... | Mr. Fox |
| 1788 | b. f. | by Bourdeaux.. | } P. of Wales |
| 1790 | b. c. | by Highflyer | |
| 1794 | b. c. | by Anvil..... | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1800 | b. c. | by Dungannon..... | |

THAIS,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, own sister to King Herod.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1766 | b. f. | <i>Silvertail</i> , by Careless..... | Mr. Patterfon |
| | b. f. | by Careless | } Mr. Watson |
| 1769 | b. f. | (Brewer's dam) by ditto | |
| 1770 | ch. f. | <i>Clara</i> , by ditto | D. of Grafton |
| 1771 | b. c. | by ditto..... | Mr. Brown |
| 1772 | b. f. | by ditto..... | Mr. Spencer |
| 1773 | ch. c. | <i>Varanes</i> , by ditto | Mr. H. Vernon |
| 1774 | bl. c. | by Goldfinder | } Sir H. Harpur |
| 1775 | bl. c. | by Careless..... | |
| 1776 | b. f. | by Juniper | |
| 1777 | b. f. | by ditto | |
| 1778 | bl. c. | by ditto..... | |
| 1779 | ch. c. | by ditto | |

THALIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, own sister to Highflyer's dam, got by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1772 | br. f. | by Oxlade's Arabian..... | Ld Pomfret |
| 1773 | br. c. | <i>Pertinax</i> , by Snap..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1775 | br. f. | by Herod | |
| 1776 | b. f. | <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1778 | b. f. | by Matchem..... | |
| 1781 | b. c. | <i>Pindar</i> , by Florizel | |
| 1782 | b. f. | by ditto | |
| 1783 | br. f. | <i>Patch</i> , by Conductor..... | } D. of Grafton |
| 1785 | b. f. | by Eclipse | |
| 1787 | c. | by Florizel (died a foal) | |

THALIA,

THALIA,

Bred by Mr. CROKE, foaled in 1787, got by Highflyer, her dam by Sweetbriar, out of Rarity.

1796	ch. c. by Hawk	} Mr. Broadhurst
1797	ch. f. by Pegafus.....	
1799	br. c. by Bruifer	Ld Oxford
1801	c. by Spear	} Mr. Howorth
1802	c. by Buzzard.....	

THATCHELLA,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam by Marfke—Regulus—Steady.

1791	b. c. by Jupiter.....	P. of Wales
1794	b. c. <i>Welter</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Parkhurst
1796	br. c. <i>Aircastle</i> , by ditto	Ld C. Somersct
1800	br. c. by ditto	Sir T. Wallace

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Omnium's dam, by Cade.

1779	ch. f. by Eclipse.....	Mr. Walker
1780	c. by Herod.....	Ld Derby
1784	b. c. by Highflyer	Mr. Tatterfall
1785	br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Hutchinson

TIMIDITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1770	b. c. by Herod.....	Ld Grosvenor
1771	f. by ditto.....	Mr. Shafto
1772	f. by Gregory's Arabian.....	} D. of Grafton
1773	br. f. by Matchem.....	
1775	b. c. by Herod	
1776	f. by Matchem.....	
1781	c. by Magnet	

TIPSEY,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1786, got by Bourdeaux, her dam by Marfke, out of Susan, by Bajazet.

- | | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| 1795 ro. f. by Escape..... | } | Mr. Maule |
| 1796 b. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Star..... | | |
| 1797 b. c. by Scorpion.. | | |
| 1798 gr. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1799 br. c. by ditto..... | | |

TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, foaled in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam, Latham's Snap's dam, by Cade, out of a sister to Matchem's dam.

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------|
| 1768 ch. f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by Driver | } | Sir F. Poole |
| 1770 ch. f. by Latham's Snap..... | | |
| 1771 br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1772 f. by ditto (died young)..... | | |
| 1774 ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse | | |
| 1776 ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician.... | | |
| 1778 ch. c. <i>Suffex</i> , by Eclipse..... | | |
| 1780 b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of Mealy) | | |
| 1782 b. f. by Highflyer..... | | |

Not covered in 1776 and 1778.

TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1756, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinon's Mare.

- | | | |
|--|---|----------------|
| 1762 br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South | } | Sir J. Moore |
| 1763 ch. f. by Cygnet | | |
| ch. f. by South..... | | |
| 1768 b. c. by Herod | | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1769 b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto | } | Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1772 ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf..... | | |
| 1773 ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod | | D. of Ancaster |
| 1775 b. f. by Herod..... | | Mr. Gregory |
| 1777 gr. c. by Gimcrack | } | Mr. Harvey |
| 1779 f. by the Vernon Arabian..... | | |
| 1780 b. f. by ditto..... | | |

TOTTERELLA,

Bred by Mr. BOTT, foaled in 1792, got by Dungannon, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1798	ch. c. <i>Miniature</i> , by Volunteer	Mr. Bott
1801	br. c. by Waxy	Mr. Wilfon
1802	ch. f. by Buzzard	} Mr. Bott
1803	ch. c. by ditto	

TOY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, own sister to Pacolet, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1764	ch. c. <i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator	} D. of Ancafter
1766	c. by Matchless	
1767	f. by ditto	
1770	b. c. <i>Corydon</i> , by Dumplin	
1775	ch. c. <i>Mecænas</i> (afterwards Mr. Hull's <i>Epsom</i>) by Herod	} Mr. Walker
1777	b. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by ditto	Mr. Standley
1778	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Maynard

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759	ro. f. <i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus	Mr. Alcock
1761	gr. c. <i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent	Mr. Fawcett
1764	b. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Regulus	Mr. Gott
1766	gr. f. <i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland	Mr. Alcock
1767	b. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Matchem	Mr. Shafto
1769	b. c. <i>Magic</i> , by ditto	Mr. Swinfen
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus	Mr. Wentworth
	ro. f. by ditto	
1775	br. f. by a Brother to Matchem	Mr. Moody
1776	b. c. <i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond	Mr. Alcock

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758	b. f. <i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> , by Young Cade	} Mr. Vevers
1762	ch. c. <i>Morwick Ball</i> , by Regulus	
1764	b. f. <i>Moonshine</i> , by ditto	
1765	b. c. <i>Carbineer</i> , by Young Cade	
1766	b. c. <i>Buff</i> , by Northumberland	
1768	bl. c. by ditto	
1769	ch. c. <i>Morwick</i> , by Matchem	Ld Grosvenor

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horfe, grand dam by Grafshopper.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| | f. by Starling (dam of Mr. Meadley's <i>Laurel</i>) | } Mr. Routh |
| 1754 | b. f. <i>Fair Refamond</i> , by Cade..... | |
| 1755 | c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian.. | } D. of Northumber-land |
| 1758 | c. <i>Comus</i> , by Regulus..... | |
| 1761 | b. f. by the Gower Stallion..... | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1763 | b. f. <i>Puffy</i> , by Regulus (dam of Grace) | |
| 1764 | b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by ditto | |
| 1766 | b. f. <i>Marotte</i> , by Matchem..... | |

TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam, fifter to Partner.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1768 | b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Old England..... | } Mr. Shafto |
| | f. by ditto | |
| 1771 | b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Babraham Blank | |
| 1772 | b. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by ditto | |
| 1773 | c. by Leedes's Arabian | |

TREECREEPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Woodpecker, her dam by Trentham, out of Cunegonde.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1797 | ch. f. by Ruler..... | } Sir H. Williamfon |
| 1798 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1800 | b. f. by Beningbrough..... | |
| 1802 | ch. f. by Hambleton..... | |
| 1803 | ch. c. (fince dead) by ditto..... | |

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1778, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Patriot, &c.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 1790 | ch. f. by Woodpecker..... | Mr. Turnor |
| 1791 | ch. f. by ditto | Ld Egremont |
| 1793 | ch. c. by ditto | Mr. Ladbroke |

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1779, sister to the above.

1785	b. f. by Woodpecker	}	Ld Egremont
	f. by Affassin		
1787	b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by Woodpecker		Mr. Panton
1788	br. c. by Affassin		D. of Bedford
1789	b. f. <i>Treecreeper</i> , by Woodpecker		Mr. Panton
1791	b. c. <i>Parroquet</i> , by ditto		Sir F. Standish
1792	c. by Mercury		Mr. Panton
1793	b. f. <i>Certbia</i> , by Woodpecker		Ld Egremont

TRENTHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1781, own sister to the two preceding.

1792	b. f. <i>Ivy</i> , by Woodpecker	}	Ld Grosvenor
1794	br. c. by Alexander		
1795	ch. f. by Asparagus	}	Mr. H. Vernon
1797	br. f. by Sky-scra-per		

TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1781, own sister to Driver, her dam, Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1788	b. c. by Adamant	}	Ld Egremont
1789	f. by Mercury		
1790	b. c. by Woodpecker		
1791	b. f. by Mercury		
1792	b. c. <i>Gatten</i> , by ditto		Mr. Ladbroke
1794	b. f. by Woodpecker		Ld Stawell
1796	b. f. by ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1798	b. c. by ditto		

TRENTHAM MARE,

Own sister to the foregoing, foaled in 1782.

1789	b. f. <i>Reeve</i> (dam of <i>Rosalba</i>) by Wood- pecker	}	Mr. Panton
1790	b. c. by Mercury		
1792	b. c. <i>Shoveller</i> , by Woodpecker		Mr. Ladbroke
1798	b. c. by ditto		Ld Egremont

TRIFLE,

TRIFLE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, her dam, Cypher, by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|--------------|
| 1794 | b. f. by Meteor | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1795 | b. c. (afterwards Ld Donegall's <i>Trifle</i>)
by Pot80's | | |
| 1797 | br. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by John Bull..... | | Ld Donegall |
| 1798 | br. c. (<i>Pyrrhus</i>) by Alexander | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1799 | br. f. by John Bull..... | | |
| 1801 | b. c. <i>Bagatelle</i> , by Sir Peter | | |
| 1803 | b. c. by John Bull | | |

For the performances of the above mare, as well as of two of her produce (*Trifle* and *Fortitude*) see both the Irish and English sport.

TRINKET,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grifewood's Partner.

- | | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|----------------|
| 1773 | ch. c. by Herod..... | Mr. Pond | |
| 1774 | gr. c. <i>Aurelius</i> , by ditto..... | Sir F. Standish | |
| 1775 | gr. f. <i>Damalis</i> , by Syphon..... | } | D. of Ancafter |
| 1776 | gr. c. <i>Acestes</i> (afterwards the Duke of Queensberry's <i>Greylegs</i>) by Herod.... | | |
| 1777 | gr. c. <i>Medon</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1778 | ch. f. by ditto..... | Mr. Goodisson | |
| 1779 | gr. c. <i>Puff</i> , by Cardinal Puff..... | Mr. Adams | |
| 1785 | gr. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by Highflyer..... | Mr. Wyndham | |

TRUMPETTA,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1789, got by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1797 | f. by Curricle..... | } | H. R. H. the P. of
Wales |
| 1798 | bl. c. by Sisyphus..... | | |
| 1799 | b. f. by Volunteer..... | | |
| 1800 | b. c. by John Bull..... | | |
| 1803 | b. c. by Gohanna | | |

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1772, got by Herod, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1781	b. f.	<i>Rosina</i> , by <i>Amaranthus</i>	} Mr. H. Peirse
1782	b. f.	by <i>Alfred</i>	
1783	gr. f.	<i>Young Tuberoſe</i> , by <i>Young Marſke</i> ..	} Sir H. Fetherſton
1784	b. c.	<i>Piercer</i> , by <i>Alfred</i>	
1786	b. c.	<i>Enchanter</i> , by <i>Orpheus</i>	} Mr. H. Peirse
1787	gr. f.	<i>Conteſſina</i> , by <i>Young Marſke</i>	
1788	b. f.	<i>Rofamond</i> , by <i>Tandem</i>	
1789	b. c.	by <i>Young Marſke</i>	
1790	b. f.	<i>Rosalie</i> (dam of <i>Flocton</i>) by ditto..	
1794	gr. f.	by <i>Delpini</i>	

YOUNG TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. PEIRSE, foaled in 1783, got by *Young Marſke*, out of *Tuberoſe*.

1791	ch. c.	by <i>Young Morwick</i>	} Mr. Peirse
1792	gr. c.	<i>Whynot</i> (afterwards Mr. Addy's <i>Maximus</i>) by <i>Highflyer</i>	
1793	gr. c.	<i>Dry-bee</i> , by <i>Drone</i>	
1794	gr. f.	by <i>Delpini</i>	
1795	b. c.	(afterwards Mr. Howorth's <i>Vole</i>) by <i>Spadille</i>	

TULIP,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, own ſiſter to *Pacolet*, got by *Blank*, her dam, *Whiteneck*, by *Crab*.

1766	f.	by <i>Bell's Arabian</i>	} D. of Ancaſter
1767	ch. f.	<i>Erato</i> , by <i>Spectator</i>	
1768	b. c.	<i>Euryalus</i> , by ditto	
1769	b. f.	<i>Urania</i> , by <i>Herod</i>	
1772	b. f.	<i>Jilt</i> , by <i>Squirrel</i>	
1773	b. f.	by <i>Goldfinder</i>	} Mr. England
1774	b. f.	<i>Aurora</i> , by <i>Conundrum</i>	
1775	b. c.	<i>Guildford</i> , by <i>Herod</i>	D. of Ancaſter
1776	b. c.	by <i>Pangloſs</i>	Sir F. Poole
1778	b. f.	<i>Eliza</i> , by <i>Herod</i> (dam of <i>Smack</i>)..	} D. of Grafton
1779	b. c.	<i>Gambler</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c.	by the <i>Vernon Arabian</i>	

TULIP,

Bred by Mr. HALE, foaled in 1783, got by *Damper*, her dam by *Eclipse*—*Rarity*, by *Matchem*—*Snapdragon*, by *Snap*.

1792	b. f. <i>Flyer</i> (afterwards Mr. Wentworth's <i>Augusta</i>) by Highflyer	} Mr. Lowther
1793	b. c. <i>Ambrosio</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	
1794	b. c. by Diomed	} Mr. Wentworth
1796	b. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	
1798	ch. f. by Buzzard	} Ld Grosvenor
1799	b. c. by Ormond	
1800	b. c. <i>Tulipson</i> , by John Bull	
1802	b. c. by ditto	
1803	b. c. by ditto	

TURF MARE,

Bred by Mr. GASCOYNE, foaled in 1778, her dam by Dux—Virago, by the Panton Arabian—Lath—Sister to Snip.

1786	b. c. <i>Skylight</i> , by Eclipse	} Sir C. Bunbury
1787	ch. c. by Diomed	
1788	b. c. <i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	
1789	ro. f. by Pharamond	
1791	ch. f. by Volunteer	
1792	b. c. <i>Young Playfellow</i> , by Diomed	
1793	b. c. by Anvil	

TURK MARE,

Her dam by Locust—Changeling—Little John.

1785	b. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Weasel	} Mr. Robinson
1787	b. c. <i>Swordsmen</i> , by ditto	
1789	b. c. by ditto	
1790	b. f. by ditto	} Mr. Field
1792	b. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by ditto	
1793	b. c. <i>Fencer</i> , by ditto	Mr. Robinson
1794	ch. f. by Delpini	Mr. Bell

TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777	c. by Marske	} Ld Abingdon
1778	b. c. <i>Sbag</i> , by ditto	
1779	by Pontifex	
1782	c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Pretender	
1784	b. f. by Pontifex	

1785	br. f. by Pontifex.....	Mr. Hamond
1786	b. c. by Pretender.....	} Ld Abingdon
1787	c. by ditto.....	
1789	br. f. <i>Little Polly</i> , by Highflyer.....	Mr. Galwey
1790	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Wyndham
1793	gr. f. by Magog.....	} Mr. Taylor
1794	f. by ditto.....	

VANESSA,

Bred by Sir C. SEDLEY, foaled in 1751, got by Regulus—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arab.—Basset Arab.—Arab. Mare.

1759	b. c. <i>Zaphire</i> , by Shepherd's Crab.....	}	} Sir C. Sedley
	f. <i>Shepherdefs</i> , by ditto.....		
1763	b. c. <i>Presto</i> , by the Newcombe Arabian	}	
1766	gr. c. <i>Greyling</i> , by the Compton Barb ..		
1768	gr. f. by ditto.....	}	
	gr. f. (Doctor's dam) by ditto.....		
	f. by Squirrel.....	}	
1771	b. c. by the Sedley Arabian.....		
1774	br. f. by Goldfinder.....	}	

VAUXHALL-SNAP MARE,

Bred by Mr. T. CLARK, foaled in 1784, her dam, Hip, by Herod, out of a sister to Mirza.

1792	b. f. by Boudrow (fold into Ruffia)....	}	Mr. Baker
1793	b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Marske.....		
1795	b. c. <i>Weaver</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cookson	
1798	b. c. <i>Bagsman</i> , by Traveller.....	Sir H. T. Vane	
1799	b. c. (dead) by Oberon... ..	Mr. Baker	
1800	f. by Patriot (died soon after foaling)	}	Sir H. T. Vane
1801	br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.....		
1802	ch. c. by Hambletonian (died a foal)...		

VENUS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1773, got by Eclipse, out of his Tartar Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

1782	ch. c. by Conductor... ..	}	Ld Egremont
1784	ch. f. by Trentham.....		
1786	b. f. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto.....	}	P. of Wales
1787	ch. c. by Woodpecker.....		

1789	ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1790	b. c. by Highflyer		
1791	ch. f. by Woodpecker		
1792	ch. f. <i>Ida</i> , by ditto		
1793	c. by ditto		Mr. Panton
1794	ch. f. <i>Venom</i> , by ditto	}	D. of Grafton
1796	ch. c. <i>Vandal</i> , by Skyscraper		
1797	f. by ditto		

VESTAL,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1770, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1778	c. by Ancient Pistol	Mr. Parker	
1784	c. by Shark	}	H. R. H. the P. of Wales
1785	b. f. by Whipcord		
1786	b. c. <i>Tranquility</i> , by Highflyer		
1790	ch. f. by Saltram		
1791	b. f. by Anvil		Mr. Panton
1792	b. c. <i>Contempt</i> , by Diomed		Mr. Panton

VERTUMNUS (or ECLIPSE) MARE,

Bred by Mr. RUTTER, foaled in 1786, her dam by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulator.

1789	b. c. <i>Lurcher</i> , by Dungannon	Mr. Rider	
1792	ch. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by Rockingham	Mr. Rutter	
1796	f. by ditto	Mr. Durand	
1797	f. by Dungannon	Mr. Hyde	
1799	br. c. (afterw. Mr. Pearce's <i>Omnium</i>) by ditto	}	Ld Camelford
1800	c. by ditto		
1801	ch. c. by Pegasus	Mr. Harris	

VERNON-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1780, her dam by Snap, out of Chalkstone's dam.

1791	br. c. by Highflyer (died soon after foal- ing)	}	Mr. Tattersall
1792	b. f. by ditto		
1794	b. c. <i>Emigrant</i> , by Escape		Ld Titchfield
1795	b. f. by ditto	}	Mr. H. Vernon
1796	b. f. by ditto		

- | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|
| 1797 | c. (died young) by Cormorant | } Mr. H. Vernon |
| 1799 | b. c. by Delpini | |
| 1801 | b. c. by Moorcock | |
| 1803 | b. c. by Sir Peter | |

In 1790 she slipt twins by Highflyer.

VIOLANTE,

Bred by Mr. PITT, foaled in 1722, got by Bustard, out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1731 | b. f. by Whitefoot | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1732 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1733 | b. c. by ditto | } Sir J. Dutton |
| 1734 | b. f. by Whitefoot | |
| 1735 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1736 | ch. c. by Hobgoblin | |

VIOLET,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

- | | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1784 | b. f. by Satellite | } Sir F. Poole |
| 1785 | b. c. (Mr. Baldock's <i>Sberiff</i>) by ditto | |
| 1789 | b. f. by ditto | Mr. White |
| 1790 | b. c. by ditto | Mr. Bullock |
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Highflyer | } Mr. White |
| 1792 | ch. c. by Rockingham | |
| 1794 | b. c. by Sātellite | Mr. Bott |
| 1797 | ch. c. <i>Statesman</i> (afterwards Mr. Coventry's <i>Sacripant</i>) by Rockingham | } Mr. White |
| 1799 | b. c. <i>Macclesfield</i> , by ditto | |
| 1800 | b. c. <i>Financier</i> , by ditto | Mr. C. Cholmondeley |

Sold into Ruffia.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1787, got by Shark, her dam by Syphon, out of Mr. Quick's Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------------|
| 1793 | ch. f. <i>Goldenlocks</i> , by Delpini | } Sir T. Gascoigne |
| 1794 | gr. c. <i>Groaner</i> , by ditto | |
| 1795 | gr. c. <i>Symmetry</i> , by ditto | |

- 1796 ch. c. *Slapbang*, by ditto
- 1798 ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto.....
- 1799 ch. f. by Buzzard.....
- 1800 b. f. *Theophania*, by Delpini
- 1801 b. c. by ditto
- 1802 b. f. by Sir Peter.....
- 1803 ch. c. by Timothy.....

} Sir T. Gascoigne

Symmetry is fold into Ruffia.

VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-and-all-Black.

- 1771 gr. f. *Termagant*, by Prophet.. ..
- 1773 b. c. *Buskin*, by Shorthose
- 1774 gr. c. *King Log*, by Herod
- 1777 gr. f. by Prophet.....
- 1778 gr. f. *Speranza*, by Eclipse.....
- 1780 br. c. *Saltram*, by ditto.....
- 1781 gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian.....
- 1783 gr. f. *Maria*, by Eclipse
- 1784 b. f. *Annette*, by ditto (*Jack of Newberry's*
dam).....
- 1788 br. f. by Anvil.....
- 1789 gr. c. *Brunswick*, by Dungannon

} Mr. Parker

} P. of Wales

} Mr. Vernon

} H. R. H. the P. of
Wales

VIRAGO,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam, Crazy, by Lath, out of the sister to Snip.

- 1769 f. by Dux
- 1770 ch. c. by Matchem.....
- 1771 gr. c. *Tarare*, by ditto.....
- 1772 c. by ditto.....
- 1775 gr. f. *Hollandaise*, by ditto
- 1777 gr. f. *Gunilda*, by Star.....
- 1778 b. c. by Goldfinder
- 1779 ch. c. by Alfred.....
- gr. f. by Goldfinch.....

Mr. Gascoyne

Sir T. Gascoigne

Mr. Stapleton

} Sir T. Gascoigne

} Mr. Tempest

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1755, got by Changeling, out of his Old Squirt Mare.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1766 ch. c. <i>Tipler</i> , by Syphon..... | } Mr. Pratt |
| 1768 ch. c. <i>Toffpot</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1769 ch. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by ditto..... | |

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| 1760 b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Steady..... | } Mr. Hutton |
| 1762 b. f. by a Brother to Silvio..... | |
| 1763 br. f. by Hutton's Son of Dormouse.... | } Mr. Pigot |
| 1767 b. f. <i>Plaything</i> , by Matchem..... | |
| 1771 b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Marske..... | } Mr. King |
| 1773 br. c. by Scampston Cade..... | |
| 1775 f. by Metaphysician..... | |

URANIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1773 b. c. by Chryfolite..... | D. of Bolton |
| 1774 f. <i>Octavia</i> , by ditto..... | } D. of Ancafter |
| 1776 br. c. <i>Hymen</i> , by Goldfinder..... | |
| 1777 b. f. <i>Hermione</i> , by Panglofs..... | |
| 1778 b. f. by Coxcomb.. | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1779 b. c. by Eclipse..... | |
| 1781 b. f. by Sweetwilliam..... | } Mr. Bott |
| 1782 f. by Prize..... | |
| 1783 b. c. by Shark..... | |

WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1735 ch. f. <i>Trumpery</i> , by Young Greyhound.. | } Mr. Routh |
| 1738 bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Oroonoko (son of Hartley's Blind Horse)..... | |
| 1739 ch. c. <i>Cub</i> , by Fox..... | Mr. Greville |
| 1741 b. f. <i>Blackeyes</i> , by Crab..... | Sir H. Harpur |
| f. by Cottingham (dam of Judgment) | } Ld Portmore |
| f. by Bartlet's Childers..... | |

WASP,

WASP,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTO, foaled in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 1764 b. c. <i>Flush</i> , by Damascus | Mr. Vernon |
| 1768 b. f. <i>Catherina</i> , by Brilliant..... | } Sir C. Bunbury |
| 1770 gr. c. <i>Basilisk</i> , by Squirrel..... | |
| 1772 b. f. by his Arabian..... | |
| 1773 br. c. <i>Mentor</i> , by Turf | |
| 1774 b. c. by Herod..... | Ld Offory |

WATCH,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1782 b. c. by Sulphur | D. of Cumberland |
| 1785 ch. c. <i>King Hermon</i> , by Eclipse..... | } H. R. H. the P. of
Wales |
| 1786 ch. c. <i>Devi Sing</i> , by ditto | |
| 1789 b. f. by ditto..... | } Mr. O'Kelly |
| 1790 b. f. by Volunteer..... | |

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1735 b. f. by Partner (died a foal)..... | } Sir J. Dutton |
| 1736 b. f. by Hobgoblin..... | |
| 1737 b. f. by ditto..... | } Ld Godolphin |
| 1738 b. c. <i>Sherborne</i> , by ditto | |
| 1739 b. f. by ditto..... | Mr. J. Heathel |
| 1740 b. c. <i>Bajazet</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian | Mr. Greville |
| 1746 b. f. by ditto | } Mr. Dutton |
| 1748 b. f. by Marksman | |
| 1750 b. c. <i>Porus</i> , by ditto | |
| 1751 b. c. by Whitenose | |
| 1752 b. f. by Squirt | |

In 1753 cast a foal by Dormouse.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1733, sister to the above.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1738 b. f. by Hobgoblin | Mr. Morgan |
| 1739 b. c. by ditto | Ld Walpole |

1740	b. c. by Hobgoblin (died young).....	Sir J. Dutton
1741	b. c. <i>Skewball</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin
1743	b. c. <i>King Pepin</i> , by Cartouch	} Mr. Dutton
1745	b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Hobgoblin	
1746	b. f. by the Godolphin Arab. (died young)	
1747	b. c. by Second.....	
1748	b. f. <i>Smirking Nan</i> , by Marksman.....	Mr. C. Daly
1749	b. c. by ditto	Mr. Dutton
1751	b. f. by Whitenose	Mr. C. Daly
1754	c. by Spot (died young).....	Mr. C. Dutton

Not covered in 1741; missed in 1750, 1753, and 1755.

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arab.—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750	ch. c. <i>Slave</i> , (aft. <i>Grantham</i>) by the Ancafter Starling.....	} D. of Ancafter
1751	ch. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by ditto.....	
1753	c. by Blank	
1755	gr. c. <i>Cocker</i> , by the Panton Arabian ...	Mr. Panton

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surly.

1750	b. c. <i>Regulus</i> (afterwards Mr. Bowles's <i>Milo</i>) by <i>Regulus</i>	} Mr. Basset
1752	gr. c. <i>Jolly Roger</i> , by ditto.....	
1754	gr. c. <i>Dormouse</i> , by <i>Dormouse</i>	
1756	f. by ditto	
1758	gr. f. <i>Madge</i> , by <i>Regulus</i>	

WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1735, own sister to Tortoise, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740	b. c. (called the <i>Gorwer Stallion</i>) by the Godolphin Arabian	} Ld Gower
	gr. f. by the Godolphin Barb (dam of Louifa)	
1749	ch. c. by Sedbury.....	} Ld Godolphin
1750	br. c. <i>Nicodemus</i> , by Black Chance.....	
1753	ch. f. by Squirt.....	
1755	gr. f. by White Spot.....	

WHITENECK

WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab—
 Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—
 Marshall's Spot—White-legged Ch. Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	gr. c. <i>Fudge</i> , by Blank.....	Sir J. Moore
1760	f. <i>Toy</i> (Corydon's dam) by ditto. . }	D. of Ancafter
1761	f. <i>Tulip</i> (Guildford's dam) by ditto }	
1762	gr. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1763	gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto.....	
1765	b. c. by ditto.....	
1768	f. by ditto.....	D. of Ancafter
1770	gr. c. <i>Grifippo</i> , by Chryfolite.....	

WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Light-
 foot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian.

1759	gr. c. <i>Angler</i>	D. of Kingfton
	gr. f. by Y. Cade (<i>Primrose's</i> dam)....	
1767	gr. c. <i>Pifcator</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Grosvenor
1769	gr. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Leedes
1770	ro. c. by Adolphus.....	D. of Cumberland
1772	gr. c. by a Son of Tartar.....	Mr. Smith
1773	br. f. by Prince T'Quaffaw.....	
1774	b. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Squirrel.....	Mr. Dawes

WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, Sifter to Black and
 all Black, by Crab, out of Mifs Slamerkin.

1760	b. f. by Infant (Mufti's dam).....	Mr. Croft
1763	b. c. <i>Bellario</i> , by Brilliant.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1764	b. f. (dam of <i>Harveft</i>) by ditto.....	
1765	b. f. (<i>Ormerod's</i> dam) by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1766	b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Carlisle
1768	d. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	d. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1771	ch. c. <i>Ethon</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Ancafter
1774	d. f. <i>Loretta</i> , by ditto.....	

WIDDRINGTON

WIDDRINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

1743	gr. f. <i>Spinster</i> , by Crab	Mr. Leedes
1747	gr. c. (<i>Shepherd's Crab</i>) by ditto.....	Mr. Shepherd
	f. by Snip	
	f. by Crab (dam of Rocket).....	
1751.	gr. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto	} D. of Ancafter
1753	b. c. <i>Deputy</i> (afterwards Mr. Vane's <i>Lofty</i>) by the Godolphin Arabian	
1754	b. c. <i>Posthumus</i> , by ditto	} Mr. Panton
1756	b. c. by Blank.....	
1760	ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1761	gr. c. by the Panton Arabian.....	} Mr. Panton

WILKIE'S MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1747	b. c. <i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> , by Cade.....	} Mr. Fulthorpe
1750	b. c. <i>Fafon</i> , by Starling.....	
1752	b. c. by ditto.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1754	gr. f. by Muly Ishmael	
	b. f. by Regulus	

WIMBLETON,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1785, got by Evergreen, her dam, Abigail, own sister to Calash, by Herod, out of Terefa.

1790	b. c. by Vertumnus	} Mr. O'Kelly
1791	b. f. by Volunteer	
1792	b. c. (afterwards Ld Titchfield's <i>Viret</i>) by ditto.....	
1793	b. f. (afterwards Sir J. Honeywood's <i>Miss Whip</i>) by ditto.....	} Mr. Harris
1794	ch. f. (afterwards Mr. Child's <i>Annette</i>) by ditto.....	
1797	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1798	b. c. by ditto.....	
1799	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr. White

1800 ch. c. by ditto..... }
 1802 f. by ditto..... } Mr. O'Kelly

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Bandy, out of Eloifa, by Regulus.

1774 b. c. by Chymist..... }
 1777 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1779 ch. f. by Sweetwilliam..... }
 1781 c. by Protector..... }
 1782 b. c. *Le Picq*, by Highflyer..... } Sir F. Standish
 1784 b. f. by Alfred..... }
 1787 b. c. by Phœnomenon..... }

WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, out of the Cygnet Mare, dam of Florizel and Bourdeaux.

1788 b. f. by Jupiter..... Mr. Golding
 1789 ch. f. *Whim*, by Pot80's..... }
 1791 f. by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1792 br. f. by ditto..... }
 1793 ch. f. by ditto..... }
 1797 f. by Meteor..... Mr. R. Heathcote

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1785, her dam, Everlasting (Skyscraper's dam) by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, by Snap.

1791 b. f. by Trentham..... }
 1792 b. f. *Fractions*, by Mercury..... }
 1793 b. f. *Fraxinella*, by Trentham..... } Ld Egremont
 1794 b. f. by Precipitate..... }
 1796 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1797 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1798 b. f. by Driver..... }

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, foaled in 1786, her dam, Indiana, by Snap—Bajazet—Regulus.

1790	b. c. by Marquis.....	} Mr. Baker
1791	b. f. by Boudrow.....	
1793	b. f. by Philippo's Arabian.....	} Mr. Massey
1795	b. c. by Soldier.....	
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1797	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1799	b. c. <i>Bay Moston</i> , by ditto.....	

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1787, her dam, sister to Juniper, by Snap, out of Young Marfke's dam, by Blank.

1792	ch. c. <i>Tanrade</i> , by Mercury.....	Ld Egremont
1793	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr. Adams
1794	b. c. <i>Petworth</i> , by Precipitate.....	Mr. Dolphin
1796	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1799	b. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales
1800	b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> (late <i>Amalgam</i>) by ditto.....	} Mr. Congreve Alcock, Ireland.
1801	b. c. <i>Portlargi</i> , by Dragon.....	
1803	b. f. <i>Bazilia</i> , by Master Bagot.....	

The mare not foaling in 1781 till June, was not covered, but hunted till March, 1802.

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, foaled in 1788, her dam, Heinel (Cottager's dam) by Squirrel, out of Principessa, by Blank.

1793	ch. f. by Volunteer.....	} D. of Bedford
1794	ch. f. by Musti.....	
1795	ch. c. by Fidget.....	
1797	b. c. by Dragon.....	Mr. Howorth
1798	b. c. by the Woburn Arabian.....	D. of Bedford

WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr. BREWSTER, foaled in 1789, her dam, Miss, by Vauxhall Snap, out of a sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1793	ch. c. <i>Haut-pas</i> , by Alexander.....	Mr. Howorth
1794	b. c. by Dubskelper.....	} Mr. Havers
1795	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1796	b. f. by ditto.....	} Sir W. Milner
1797	b. f. by ditto.....	
1798	b. f. <i>Beda</i> , by Delpini.....	

1799 b. f. by Beningbrough } Sir W. Milner
 1801 b. c. by Delpini (dead)..... }

The mare died in 1801.

WREN,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1783, got by Woodpecker, her dam,
 Papillon (Sir Peter's dam) by Snap.

1789 c. by Highflyer Ld Derby
 1791 b. f. *Eustatia*, by ditto..... Mr. Field
 1792 ch. f. by Mercury Ld Derby
 1795 b. f. *Bellissima*, by Phœnomenon Mr. Concannon
 1796 b. c. *Robin Redbreast*, by Sir Peter Teazle Mr. Lockley
 1797 b. c. *Agonistes*, by ditto Ld Darlington
 1799 b. c. by Kidney P. of Wales
 1800 br. f. by John Bull Ld Grosvenor
 1801 br. f. *Tiney*, by Sir Peter Teazle Mr. Galwey
 1802 br. c. by ditto.. Ld Derby

WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1746, got by Grafshopper,
 her dam by Sir Michael Newton's Arabian, grand dam by Garnet,
 out of the Bay Lusty Mare.

1759 br. c. *Stork*, by Blank..... }
 1764 ch. c. *Vision*, by ditto } D. of Ancafter
 1769 b. f. by ditto }
 1770 b. c. *Transit*, by Chryfolite..... }

XANTIPPE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Gre-
 cian Princess, by Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard
 —Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1788 b. f. *Xenia*, by Challenger }
 1789 ch. c. *John Bull*, by Fortitude ... }
 1790 ch. f. *Peggy Bull*, by ditto..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1791 br. f. *Jenny Bull*, by Justice }
 1792 f. by ditto..... }
 1793 b. f. by Rockingham..... }
 1796 ch. c. (*Socrates*) by Buzzard ... }

XENIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1788, got by Challenger, her dam, Xantippe, by Eclipse.

1794	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1795	br. f. by Justice	Mr. H. Vernon
1797	ch. c. <i>Little Harry of Hilton</i> , by Skyscraper	P. of Wales
1798	b. f. by King Fergus	} Mr. H. Vernon
1799	gr. c. by Delpini.	
1800	ch. c. (<i>Blemished Boy</i>) by King Fergus..	} Ld Foley
1801	c. by Sir Peter Teazle.	

YELLOW MARE,

Bred by Mr. TATTERSALL, foaled in 1783, got by Tandem, her dam, Perdita, by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1791	b. f. by Highflyer	} Sir F. Standish
1792	b. c. by Sir Peter Teazle.	
1793	f. by ditto.	
1795	f. by ditto.	
1796	b. c. (<i>Gouty</i>) by ditto	
1797	b. f. (<i>Moll in the Wad</i>) by ditto.	
1798	b. f. by ditto.	
1799	f. by ditto.	
1800	b. f. by ditto.	
1803	ch. f. by Mr. Teazle	

This mare was covered in 1789, by Rockingham, but had no produce by him; in 1793 she was not covered; the produce in 1793 and 1795, died when foals; in 1801 she was barren; and in 1802 slipt a foal to Sir Peter.

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1773	b. c. by Otho	} Ld Ossory
1774	b. f. by ditto	
1775	ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by ditto.	
1777	c. by ditto	
1779	b. f. by Coxcomb	
1780	b. f. <i>Dryad</i> , by Dorimant	
1782	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1784.)	

1783	ch. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1784	b. f. by ditto	Ld Offory

ZILIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1783, got by Eclipse, her dam, Jemima (Bridget's dam) by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton.

1789	f. by Highflyer	Ld Derby
1791	br. c. (<i>Sbuter</i>) by Sir Peter Teazle	Ld Grosvenor
1792	br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto	Ld Derby
1793	br. c. by ditto	Mr. Panton
1794	br. c. by ditto	Sir F. Standish
1796	br. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cookson
1798	br. c. <i>Attainment</i> , by ditto	Mr. Lockley
1799	br. f. <i>Miss Zilia Teazle</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. W. N. Hewett
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Whaley

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1791, got by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1797	c. by Abba Thulle (died a foal)	Mr. Fenwick
1798	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Pipator.....	Mr. Wilson
1800	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr. L. Savile
1801	b. c. by ditto (sold into Germany)	Mr. Fenwick
1802	b. c. by ditto	Mrs. Fenwick
1803	b. f. by ditto.. ..	Mr. L. Savile

FLORIZEL MARE

(Sister to Nimble)

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1787, her dam, Rantipole, by Blank.

1797	b. f. by Trumpator.....	} Mr. Watson
1800	b. c. by Sir Peter	
1801	f. by Grouse	

PART II.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

Horses and Mares of Note,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART,

From the earliest Accounts, to the Year 1759, inclusive.

ACHILLES, foaled in 1737, got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.

AIMWELL, Mr. Pembroke's, foaled in 1750, got by Babraham—Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk—Hampton Court Childers—Conyers Arabian—Vernon Barb—Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb—Leedes Arabian—Spanker—Old Peg.

ALDBY JENNY, Mr. Brewster's, got by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pierfon's Ruby.

ALEPPO, Mr. Brewster's, foaled in 1711, got by Darley's Arabian—Son of Old Careless—Old Smithson—Argyll Wanton Willy.

ALFRED,

- ALFRED, Sir J. Ramfden's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Lightfoot's dam.
- ALMAHIDE, Mr. Brewfster's, by Almanzor—Grey Ramfden.
- ALMANZOR, Mr. Brewfster's, foaled in 1713, by Darley's Arabian—Old Hautboy.——Almanzor was a common stallion, and covered a great many mares; but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well-bred, got very bad horses.
- ANTELOPE, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1748, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers (Volunteer's dam)—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.
- ARCHER, Mr. Martindale's, foaled in 1746, by the Bolton Starling—Bald Galloway—Grey Grantham—Burford Bull—Royal Mare.
- ASCHAM, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1759, by Regulus—Crab—Bald Galloway—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.
- ASTRIDGE BALL, by Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy)—Dyer's Dimple—The Somerset Jenny-come-tye-me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring.
- ATLAS, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1752, by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.
- BADGER, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1737, by Partner—Woodcock—Westall's Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.
- BADSTICKS, Mr. Maskill's, foaled in 1749, by Bumper—Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor—Makelefs—Brimmer—Curwen Bay Barb.
- BADSWORTH, Mr. Bright's, by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.
- BALD CHARLOTTE, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1721, got by Old Royal—Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer——Bald Charlotte was an extraordinary good runner, and was a brood mare in the D. of Somerset's stud: she bred several good horses, and was great grand dam of Coxcomb and Dorimant.
- BALD GALLOWAY, Capt. Rider's, by St. Victor's Barb—Whynot—Royal Mare.——The Bald Galloway got Cartouch (a capital Galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr. Duncombe's Dart, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble and Daffodil, pretty good Galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks,

Silverlocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a stallion.

BALD PARTNER, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Partner—Cupid—Hautboy—Bustler.

BARFORTH, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, by Partner—Greyhound.

BASHAW (afterwards **OLD STANDARD**) Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1736, by Y. Belgrade—Tifter—Snake—Pooley Diamond—Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jennings's Mare, bought of Lord D'Arcy.

BASTO, Sir W. Ramsden's, by the Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Morocco Barb. ——— Basto got Soreheels, Little Scar (a very high formed horse for his size) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Basto covered very few mares besides the D. of Devonshire's and the D. of Rutland's.

BATCHELOR, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1753, by Blaze—Galant's Smiling Tom.

BATT, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1723, by Sir W. Strickland's Turk—Roxana's dam.

BAY BOLTON, Sir M. Pierfon's, foaled in 1705, by Grey Hautboy—Makelefs—Brimmer—Diamond—Sister to the dam of Old Merlin. ——— Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent stallion, as will appear from the great number of his get mentioned in this list.

BAY PIGOT, by Old Carelefs—Charming Jenny (Sister to Leedes.)

BAY WILKINSON, Ld Tankerville's, foaled in 1717, by Snake—Whynot—Williams's Turk—Woodcock.

BEAUFREMONT, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1758, by Tartar—brother to Fearnought—Miss Windham, by Windham—Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough Mare, by Makelefs.

YOUNG BELGRADE, Sir M. Wyvill's, by Belgrade Turk—Bay Bolton—Scarborough Mare.

BELMONT, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1759, by Young Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Pulleine Arabian—Lightfoot's dam.

BLACK CHANCE, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1732, got by Hutton's Bay Barb—Surley, son of the late Mr. Hutton's Grey Barb—Coneyskins—Blunderbus—Place's White Turk.

BLACKLEGS,

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Prentice's, by Blaze—Manica.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1725, by Hutton's Bay Turk—Coneyfkins—Hautboy.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Bingham's, foaled in 1733, by the Hampton-Court Childers—the Duke's famous Cullen Mare.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Hudson's, foaled in 1744, by a Son of Smiling Ball—Mr. Vane's Horse.

BLACKLEGS, Mr. Nelson's, foaled in 1745, by Blaze—Manica.

BLOSSOM, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

BLUNDERBUSS, by Bustler.

BLUSTER, Sir J. Wynn's, foaled in 1741, by Fearnought—Hampton-Court Arabian—Makelefs—Brimmer—Trumpet's dam.

BOLTON, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1743, by Sweepstakes (Son of the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian)—Bay Bolton—Basto—Curwen Old Spot—Y. Spanker—Old Hautboy—Old Bustler.

BONNY BATCHELOR, Mr. Routh's, by Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a full Sister of Single-peeper, Son of Old Terror.

BONNY BLACK, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1715, by Black Hearty (Son of the Byerly Turk) dam by a Persian stallion.——Bonny Black was the best runner of her time; at three years old, she beat a six years old horse, at 10ft. each; at four years old, she won the five years old Hambleton Cup, and again at five years old; at six years old, she beat an aged horse, giving him 3ft. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the kingdom, which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud, and was the great grand dam of Mr. Martindale's Gustavus.

BOSPHORUS, Mr. Stamford's, foaled in 1754, by Babraham—Hampton-Court Childers—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

BRILLIANT, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1750, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

BRIMMER, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.

BROADBOTTOM, Sir M. Wyvill's, by an own brother to Antelope.

BROCKLESBY, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1723, by Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

BROCKLESBY

- BROCKLESBY BETTY**, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1711, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by Lister's Turk. —Brocklesby Betty, as a runner, was thought to be superior to any horse or mare of her time, notwithstanding she was a brood mare before she was trained.
- BUCEPHALUS** (also called **ARTHUR O'BRADLEY**) Mr. Aislable's, foaled in 1738, by Robinson Crusoe—Snake—Hautboy.
- BUMPER**, Sir J. Pennyman's, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Restive—an Arabian Mare of Ld Lonsdale's
- BURFORD BULL**, by Brimmer—Layton Barb Mare.
- BUSTARD**, Mr. Crofts', by Greyhound—Makelefs—Westall Turk —Hautboy—Brimmer
- BUSTLER**, Mr. Place's, by the Helmsley Turk.
- BUTTON**, by a brother to Cartouch.
- CADENA**, Sir C. Sedley's, foaled in 1749, by Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.
- CAMILLUS**, Mr. Warren's, foaled in 1749, got by the Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond—Blue-eyed Sufan, by a Son of the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare.
- OLD CARELESS**, Mr. Leedes's, by Spanker—Barb Mare.
- CARLISLE GELDING**, Ld Carlisle's, foaled in 1713, got by the Bald Galloway—Carlisle Turk—Byerly Turk. ——— The Carlisle Gelding was remarkable for having supported the fatigue of running, as a trial horse in private, and with success in public, till the age of eighteen, at which period, after winning a heat at Sawtry, in Huntingdonshire (1731) he broke his leg and died.
- CARTOUCH**, Mr. Elstob's, got by the Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton-Court—Makelefs—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb. ——— Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favorite stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grand dam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.
- YOUNG CARTOUCH**, Ld Portmore's, by Cartouch, out of a Sister to the D. of Somerset's Red Rose, by the Hampton Court Chestnut Arabian.
- CASTAWAY**, Mr. Bethell's, by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.

CATO, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Sister to Roxana.

CENTURION, Mr. Hodges's, by a Son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a Sister to the dam of Cartouch—The Son of the Conyers Arabian was out of a mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.

CHAMPION, Mr. Graham's, foaled in 1707, got by Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.—Champion was sire of King Herod's great grand dam.

CHAMPION, Mr. Vavafour's, foaled in 1740, by the D. of Bolton's Goliath, his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu Mare.

CHANCE, D. of Somersfet's, foaled in 1729, got by Grey Childers.

CHANCE, Mr. Dawkins's, foaled in 1737, got by Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Bafto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Butler.

CHANTER, Sir W. Strickland's, foaled in 1710, got by the Akaster Turk—Leedes Arabian—Spanker.

CHIDDY, D. of Somersfet's, foaled in 1733, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Bald Charlotte.

CHILDERS (FLYING or DEVONSHIRE) bred by Mr. Childers, foaled in 1715, got by Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—Sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb Mare, which was Spanker's dam.—Generally supposed to be the fleetest horse that was ever trained, in this or any other country; he gave Fox 12lb. over the Course, and beat him one quarter of a mile, a trial; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and Commoner, good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Ld Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at five years old; Fleec'em, Steady, &c. He covered few mares, except the D. of Devonshire's.

CHILDERS (BARTLET's) bred by Mr. Childers, own brother to Flying Childers.—This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed, that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating chaff. Mr. Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honor, that he cannot but be of opinion, that he *was* full brother to him. Be that as it may, Bartlet's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first rate stallions.
He

He was never trained; he was sire of Squirt, Œdipus, the Little Hartley Mare, the dam of Volunteer, the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grand dam of Snapdragon.

CHILDERS (HAMPTON-COURT) bred by the D. of Devonshire, got by the Devonshire Childers—Duchefs, by the Newcastle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.

CHILDERS (SMALE's) bred by Mr. Smale, foaled in 1726, got by Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk—The Wilkinfon Whynot.

CHILDERS (commonly called GREY CHILDERS) Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1727, got by the Devonshire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.

CINNAMON, D. of Somersfet's, by Windham—the Ryegate Mare, by the Thouloufe Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.——Cinnamon got but very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancafter Creeper, Brisk, and Dismal.

CLUMSEY, Mr. Wilkes's, by Hautboy—Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare.

COLLIER, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1738, got by Blacklegs—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Bafto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

COMMONER, Mr. Crofts', by Place's White Turk.

COMMONER, Sir M. Wharton's, by Crofts' Commoner, out of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.

CONEYSKINS, D. of Rutland's, foaled in 1712, got by the Lister Turk.

CONQUEROR, D. of Devonshire's, by Fox—Castaway—Son of Brimmer.

CONQUEROR, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1728, own brother to the above.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by Bafto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.

COQUET, D. of Bolton's, by his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquet above mentioned.

COTTINGHAM, Mr. Constable's, foaled in 1735, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selaby Turk—Bustler—Burnet's White Barb—Dodsworth.

- COUNSELLOR, Ld D'Arcy's, by a Son of the Shaftsbury Turk out of the Violet Layton Barb Mare.
- COUNSELLOR, Mr. Egerton's, Ld D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makelefs—Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.
- COUNTESS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1737, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Hip.
- CRAB, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Counsellor—Coneyfkins—Hutton Arabian.
- CRABSTOCK, Mr. Cornwall's, foaled in 1750, got by Crab, out of a Sister to the Widdrington Mare.
- CRAFTSMAN, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1724, got by Smiling Tom.
- CRAZY, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1757, got by Childers, out of Top's dam.
- CREEPING MOLLY, Mr. Thurland's, foaled in 1722, got by Grey Crofts, at Hampton-Court—dam of Mr. Panton's Molly.
- CUDDY, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1727, got by Fox, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte.
- CUPID, D. of Somerfet's, foaled in 1735, got by His Grace's Bay Arabian—Bald Charlotte.
- CURWEN COLT (bred at Hampton-Court) got by Terror, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.
- DAINTY DAVY, D. of Cleveland's, foaled in 1752, got by Old Traveller—Slighted-by-All, by Fox Cub—Jigg—Matchem's grand dam, by Makelefs.
- DAIRY MAID, Mr. Elstob's, got by Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton gold Cup.
- DIAMOND, Mr. Curwen's, foaled in 1726, got by Jew's Trump—the Turk, sire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Westall Turk—a Foreign Horse.
- DIMPLE (Dyer's) bred by Mr. Leedes, got by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth—Barb Mare.
- DIONYSIUS, Mr. Egerton's, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Partner—Country Wench, by Snake.

- DISMAL**, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1733, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.
- DOLL**, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1721, got by Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb Mare.
- DORIMOND**, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1758, got by Dormouse—Whitefoot.
- DRAGON**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Partner—Sister to Bandy's dam.
- DRIVER**, Beaver's, foaled in 1732, got by Snake—Thwaites's Dun Mare, by the Akaster Turk.
- DRIVER (LITTLE)** Mr. Lamego's, foaled in 1743, got by Beaver's Driver—Childers—Walpole's Barb—Miss Belvoir.—— Little Driver was a good runner, having won upwards of thirty 50l. Plates; but he proved an indifferent stallion.
- DRIVER**, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1727, got by the Wynn Arabian—the Lady Mare, by Pert—St. Martin's.
- DRUDGE**, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1745, got by Crab—Sister to Blaze.
- DUNKIRK**, Mr. Lister's, foaled in 1725, got by Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.
- EBONY**, (Ld Portmore's) bred by the D. of Devonshire, foaled in 1728, got by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto—Maffey Mare.
- ELEPHANT**, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1734, got by his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.
- ELEPHANT**, Mr. Sotheron's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bolton Little John.
- EMILIUS**, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Devonshire Blacklegs—Fox.
- ENGINEER**, Mr. Fenton's, foaled in 1756, got by Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.
- FAVOURITE**, Mr. Jackson's, foaled in 1725, got by the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miss Neefham's dam.
- FAVOURITE**, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1730, got by Gallant's Smiling Tom—Sister to Bald Charlotte.

FAVOURITE,

- FAVOURITE**, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1735, got by Bethell's Arabian—Ruffler.
- FAVOURITE**, Mr. Charteris's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Old Spot.
- FAUSTINA**, Mr. Jenifon's, foaled in 1725, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.
- FEARNOUGHT**, (D. of Bolton's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, foaled in 1725, got by Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot—Spanker—Grey Ramsden's dam, by the Byerly Turk.
- FIRETAIL**, Mr. Cotton's, foaled in 1729, got by Childers, out of the famous Commoner Mare.
- FLINTSHIRE LADY**, Mr. Crofts', foaled in 1731, got by Bloody Buttocks.—Jigg—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.
- FLYING WHIG**, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1731, got by the Woodstock Arabian—Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
This mare was the dam of the two Hartley Mares.
- FORESTER**, Mr. Williams's, foaled in 1750, got by Crofts' Forester, his dam by the Bolton Looby, was the grand dam of the D. of Cumberland's Star.
- FORESTER**, Mr. Cornforth's, got by Crofts' Forester, out of the dam of the Widdrington Mare.
- FOX**, bred by Sir Ralph Ashton, foaled in 1714, got by Clumsey, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grand dam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Arabian, great grand dam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco Mare, got by Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great grand dam (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.—Fox was the sire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the best gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliah, good horses; he also got the dam of Snap, and of His Royal Highness the Duke's Son of Crab.
- FOX CUB**, Sir Ralph Ashton's, foaled in 1714, got by Clumsey, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.—Fox Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.
- FOXHUNTER**, (Mr. Howe's) bred by Mr. Robinson, foaled in 1722, own brother to Grey Robinson, and omitted in the produce of the Snake Mare, page 290.

- FOXHUNTER, Mr. Cole's, got by Briik (Son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Basto, out of the Maffey Mare, grand dam of Ebony.
- GANDER, got by Darley's Arabian—Creeping Molly's dam.
- GAUL'EM, got by Starling—Childers—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.
- GENTLEMAN, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1723, got by the Alcock Arabian—Ld Bristol's Grafshopper—(Son of the Byerly Turk)
- GOLDEN BALL, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.
- GOLDEN LOCKS, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1724, got by the Curwen Bay Barb.
- GOLIAH (D. of Bolton's) bred by Mr. Hutchinſon, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Peirſon's Blue-cap.
- GRANBY, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1759, got by Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierſon—Burton Barb Mare.
- GRANTHAM, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1741, got by Hip—Cyprus Arabian
- GREY GRANTHAM, got by the Brownlow Turk.——Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horſe of his ſize; Miſs Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital Mares, particularly the two former; alſo the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.
- GRASSHOPPER, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1731, got by Crab—Aſtridge Ball—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.
- GRENADIER, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1746, got by Blaze—Sultan (Son of Ld Lonſdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.
- YOUNG GREYHOUND, got by Old Greyhound—Weſtall Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodſworth—Barb Mare.
- GREYLEGS, D. of Somerſet's, foaled in 1725, got by Windham—Barb Mare.
- GREY RAMSDEN, his dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grand dam of the Godolphin Whitefoot.
- HARLEQUIN,

HARLEQUIN, Mr. Metcalf's, foaled in 1719, got by Mixbury—
Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

HARTLEY'S BLIND HORSE, got by the Holdernefs Turk—Sir
R. Milbank's Black Mare, by Makelefs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.
He was sire of the large Hartley Mare, dam of Babraham, and
of the great grand dam of Priestefs and Esperfykes.

HAUTBOY, bred by the D'Arcy Family, got by the White D'Arcy
Turk—Royal Mare.——Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (sire of
Bay Bolton) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of
Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

HAZARD, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1726, got by Leedes—
Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.

HAZARD, Ld Scarfdale's, foaled in 1758, got by Tartar—Cade—
Hutton's Blacklegs.

HENRICUS, Sir M. Fetherston's, foaled in 1757, got by Black and
all Black, out of Margery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Ara-
bian—Little Hartley Mare.

HERO, Sir R. Hilton's, foaled in 1753, got by Cade—Spinner.
Hero was bred by Mr. Preston, and ran in his possession, in the
name of *Slape*.

HIGHLANDER, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by Victo-
rious—Crawford's Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—
Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian.

HIP, Mr. Pelham's, foaled in 1722, got by the Curwen Bay Barb—
Lifter Turk.

HOBGOBLIN, Mr. Goodall's, foaled in 1724, got by Aleppo—
Son of Carelefs—Old Smithson—Wanton Willy.

HOG, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1746, got by Cartouch—Childers.

HOPEFUL, D. of Bolton's, got by a Son of Bloody Buttocks—
Bay Bolton—Coquet, by Basto.

HUNMANBY CADE, got by Cade—Partner—Fox—Sister to Bay
Bolton.

HUTTON ROYAL COLT, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmsley
Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

JACK-COME-TICKLE-ME, Mr. Read's, foaled in 1737, got by
a Son of the Thoulouse Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.

JACK

JACK OF NEWBURY, Mr. Rogers's, foaled in 1752, got by Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.

JENNY-COME-TYE-ME, Ld Weymouth's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1729, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Coney-skins—Hutton Barb.

JEW TRUMP, Mr. Curwen's, got by His Chestnut Arabian—Bay Barb.

JIGG, Sir R. Mostyn's, got by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.——
Jigg got Partner, a capital horse; Shock and Saucebox, middling horses. He was a common country stallion in Lincolnshire, till Partner was six years old.

JIGG, Mr. Heneage's, got by Goliah—Sir R. Mostyn's Jigg.

JOHN TROTT, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1741, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sutton Turk—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

JOHN TROT, Mr. Popham's, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Sister to Buff Coat.

JOSEPH ANDREWS, Mr. Hartley's, foaled in 1743, got by Roundhead—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

IVORY BLACK, Mr. Green's, foaled in 1754, got by Starling—Regulus—Roundhead—Matchem's dam.——Ivory Black was sire of Dunhevid, a good Plate horse, the pedigree of whose dam was never discovered.

JUBA, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1731, got by the Lonsdale Arabian—Miss Jigg (sister to Partner.)

JULIUS CÆSAR, Mr. Cross's, foaled in 1757, got by Young Cade—Snip—Lonsdale Arabian.

JUSTICE, Ld Halifax's, foaled in 1724, got by the Hampton-Court Little Arabian, out of Aldby Jenny.

KEDDLESTONE, Ld Scarfsdale's, foaled in 1754, got by White-nose—Maskill's Bumper—Dam of Victorious.

KOULI KHAN, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1730, got by the Lonsdale Arabian—Cyprus—Basto—Sister to Mixbury.

LADY THIGH (Brooks's) bred by Mr. Willis, got by Grifewood's Partner—Figgs Mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Mare.

- LAMPREY, Mr. Panton's, bred by Sir M. Peirson, foaled in 1715, own brother to Bay Bolton.
- LEEDS, Mr. Leedes's, got by the Leedes Arabian.
- LEGACY (afterwards LITTLE DAVID) Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1740, got by the Bolton Goliah—Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot—Old Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian.
- LIGHTFOOT, Ld Eglintoune's, foaled in 1747, got by Cade—Bay Bolton (sister to Whitefoot.)
- LITTLE JOHN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Bay Bolton—Basto—Y. Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
- LITTLE JOHN (Ld Gower's) bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1740, got by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
- LITTLE-THOUGHT-ON, Mr. Brewster's, foaled in 1736, got by Harlequin, out of Almahide.
- LOOBY, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1728, got by Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grafshopper, son of the Byerly Turk.
- LOOBY, Mr. Routh's, foaled in 1744, got by the Bolton Looby—Bartlet's Childers.
- LOOBY, Ld Derby's, got by the Pigot Bay Turk—Terror—Bay Barb.
- LOOK-ABOUT-YOU, got by Robinson Crusoe—Barb Mare.
- LOT, D. of Bolton's, got by Y. Sweepstakes—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Arabian—Ld Lonfdale's Tregonwell Mare, by Rockwood.——Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.
- LOUSE, Sir M. Newton's, foaled in 1726, got by Bloody Buttocks.
- LUGGS, Ld D'Arcy's, got by his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.
- LUGGS MARE, Sir M. Pierson's, got by Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.
- MAIDENHEAD, Mr. Osbaldeston's, foaled in 1730, Sister to Old Traveller.
- MAKELESS, got by the Oglethorpe Arabian.
- MANBY, D. of Ancafter's, foaled in 1756, got by Blank—Ancafter Starling—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martin's.

MANICA,

MANICA, Mr. Darley's, foaled in 1707, got by his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.

MARIAMNE, foaled in 1748, got by Ld Portmore's Victorious—Partner—Richardson's Merlin (Son of Old Merlin)—Makelefs—Burford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.

MARKSMAN, foaled in 1741, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Hampton-Court Chestnut Arabian—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

MELIORA, Mr. Witty's, foaled in 1729, got by Fox, her dam, Milkmaid, by Sir W. Blacket's Snail—Shields Galloway, bred by Mr. Curwen.——Meliora was the dam of Tartar.

OLD MERLIN, Sir M. Pierfon's, got by Buftler.

MERRY ANDREW, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1730, got by Fox—Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.

MINER, Mr. Constable's, foaled in 1752, got by Tartar—Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

MISS DOE, Mr. Lambton's, foaled in 1730, got by Greyhound—Woodcock—Ancafter Starling's grand dam, by Croft's Bay Barb.

MISS NEESHAM, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1720, got by Hartley's Blind Horse—Commoner—Son of Place's White Turk.——Miss Neesham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

MIXBURY, Mr. Curwen's, got by his Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

YOUNG MOGUL, D. of Bolton's, got by Mogul—Bay Bolton—Basto—Curwen Spot—Young Spanker (Son of Old Spanker)—Hautboy—Buftler.

MOLLY (Mr. Panton's) bred by Mr. Thurland, got by the Thouloufe Barb.——Molly won a great number of Matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the Duke of Bolton's Terror.

MONKEY, Ld Lonsdale's, foaled in 1725, got by his Bay Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian Mare.

MOORCOCK, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1740, got by Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuffs—Place's White Turk.

MORAT, Sir W. Ramsden's, foaled in 1724, got by Bay Bolton—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk.

MOSES, got by the Chedworth Foxhunter—Portland Arabian—Dam of the D. of Bridgewater's Star.

NONSUCH, got by Fox—Luggs Mare.

ŒDIPUS, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1733, got by Bartlet's Childers.

PAM, Mr. Ward's (afterwards Ld Bolingbroke's VA TOUT) bred by Mr. Swymmer, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Cade—Sedbury—Scarborough Colt—D'Arcy's Woodcock—Blackatop—Old Smithson—Brimmer—Hautboy.

PAMELA, Mr. Garthside's, foaled in 1740, got by Fearnought (Son of Doctor)—Manica.

PARTNER (Crofts') bred by Mr. Pelham, foaled in 1718, got by Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.——Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grifewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Widdrington Mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grifewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few, except Mr. Crofts'.

PARTNER (Moore's) bred by the D. of Bolton, got by Partner—Sister to Starling.

PARTNER (Grifewood's) bred by Lord Portmore, got by Partner—Hutton's Grey Barb—Whynot—Wilkinson's Turk—Woodcock.

PARTNER, Mr. Bright's, foaled in 1746, got by his Arabian—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

LITTLE PARTNER, Mr. Pearson's, foaled in 1745, got by Forester—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs.—Counsellor—Brimmer.

PATRIOT, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1729, got by Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

PERT, D. of Ancafter's, got by the Ely Turk.

PHANTOM (Mr. Hutton's) bred by Mr. Wanley, foaled in 1737, got by Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton Grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Coneyskins—the Fen Mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbuss—the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk.

PHILISTINE,

- PHILISTINE, Mr. Langley's, foaled in 1738, got by the Devonshire Childers, out of a sister to Goliah.
- PLAISTOW, D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1730, got by Childers—Old Ebony.
- QUIET, got by Leedes, out of a sister to Mixbury.
- RAINBOW, got by Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.
- RAMPER, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Sister to the dam of Routh's Crab and Jenny-come-tye-me, by Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall.
- RANGER, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1749, got by Hutton's Spot—Mixbury—Mulso Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.
- RATTLE, got by a Son of Sir H. Harpur's Barb—Royal Mare.
- REDSTREAK, Mr. Owen's, foaled in 1750, got by Regulus—Goliah—Vavafour's Black Tom—Postboy.
- REGULUS, Ld Chedworth's, foaled in 1739, got by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinson, by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.—Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent stallion, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse, the grand dam of Highflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.
- RIB, Sir R. Milbanke's, foaled in 1736, got by Crab, out of Doll.
- ROBINSON CRUSOE, Mr. Robinson's, foaled in 1723, got by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.
- ROCKWOOD, out of the Lonsdale Tregonwell Mare.
- OLD ROYAL, got by the Holdernefs Turk—Blunderbuss Royal Mare.
- ROYAL COLT, Mr. Hutton's, got by the Helmsley Turk—Royal Sedbury Mare.
- RUFFLER, Mr. Bethell's, got by a Son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb Mare, dam of Grisewood's Partner.

SELADINE,

SELADINE, Mr. Hopper's, foaled in 1755, got by Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.

ST. MARTIN, D. of Wharton's, got by Spanker—Natural Barb Mare.

SAMPSON (Mr. Robinfon's) bred by Mr. Preston, foaled in 1745, got by Blaze—Hip—Spark, Son of Honeycomb Punch—Snake—Ld D'Arcy's Queen.——Mr. Robinfon's Sampson won five Royal Plates at six years old, and was fire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.

SAUCEBOX, Ld Middleton's, got by Jigg, out of Ld Tracy's Whimfey.

OLD SCAR, Mr. Crofts', got by Makelefs—Counfellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb.

LITTLE SCAR was own brother to Soreheels.

SCARBOROUGH COLT, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1724, got by Tifter, out of the Scarborough Mare.

SCRUTINEER (Ld Weymouth's) bred by Mr. Haffell, foaled in 1732, got by Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.

SEDBURY, Ld D'Arcy's, foaled in 1734, got by Partner, out of the Old Montagu Mare, by Woodcock.——The Old Montagu Mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a mare of the breed of Ld Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the II^d. was famous for his stud of horses.

SEDGMOOR, foaled in 1735, got by the Hampton-Court Childers—Dam of the South Country Diamond.

SHORTHOSE, Mr. Stanhope's, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Second.

SILVERLEG, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1753, got by Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Sister to Bay Bolton.

SILVIO, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Hobgoblin.

SINGLEPEEPER, Capt. Appleyard's, foaled in 1713, got by Bethell's Arabian—Dam of Bald Charlotte.

SKIN, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Ebony.

SLIPBY, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1734, got by Fox, out of Gipsy.

SLOE,

- SLOE, Mr. Panton's, foaled in 1740, got by Crab—Childers—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.—Sloe was never beat; he won five Royal Plates, and two other Prizes, in one year, and was fire of Sweeper.
- SLOVEN, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1723, got by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.
- SLOVEN, Mr. Pulleine's, foaled in 1735, got by the Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.
- OLD SMALES, Mr. Wharton's, got by Whynot, out of a mare of Mr. Wilkinfon's.
- SMILING BALL, Ld Effex's, bred by Mr. Gaze, got by a Son of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.
- SMILING TOM, Gallant's, bred at Hampton-Court, foaled in 1724, got by the Conyers Arabian—Chillaby—Makelefs.
- SMOCKFACE, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.
- SNAKE, Mr. Lister's, got by the Lister Turk—Hautboy.—Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bit by some venomous animal (supposed to be a snake, from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the fire of Mr. Metcalfe's famous old mare the dam of Squirt.
- SOREHEELS, got by Basto—Curwen Bay Barb—Sister to Mixbury.—Soreheels was fire of the dam of Matchlefs, and South, which mare was also the great grand dam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horses.
- SOURFACE, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers—Sister to Starling.
- SPANKER, Mr. Pelham's, got by the D'Aroy Yellow Turk—Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb—Bald Peg, by an Arabian Mare.
- SPANKER, Mr. Hunt's, brother to his Jigg.
- SPANKER, Mr. Pengree's, foaled in 1758, got by Antelope, out of Ld Leigh's Charming Molly.
- SPANKING ROGER, Ld Effex's, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Old Spanker.—This horse was a good runner, and probably would have been a valuable stallion, but died at nine years old, in running a trial.
- SPIDER,

- SPIDER, Ld Lonfdale's, foaled in 1729, got by the Lonfdale Arabian—Coneyskins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Spanker.
- SPINNER, Mr. Osbaldeston's, got by Almanzor—full Sister to Bay Bolton, by Hautboy.
- SPORTLEY, Mr. Greville's, foaled in 1740, got by Spinner—Somerset Diamond.
- SPORTSMAN, Sir M. Wyvill, foaled in 1736, got by the Scarborough Colt—His Garnet Mare.
- SPORTSMAN, Ld Strange's, foaled in 1747, got by Ld Derby's Whitefoot—Nathan (son of the Lonfdale Arabian)—Dumplin—Leedes—Grey Whynot, by Fenwick's Barb.
- OLD SPOT, Mr. Curwen's, got by the Selaby Turk.
- SPOT, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1728, got by Hartley's Blind Horse.
- SPOT, Sir R. Burdett's, foaled in 1742, got by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Whitefoot—Ld Tracey's Whimsy, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Y. Child Mare, by the Harpur Arabian.
- SQUIRREL, Williams's, bred by Mr. Smith, foaled in 1719, got by Smith's Son of Snake—Akafter Turk—Son of the Pulleine Chestnut Arabian—Brimmer.
- YOUNG STANDARD, got by Standard—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb.
- STAR, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1725, his dam, a Grey Mare, by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.
- STARLING, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.—Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr. Leedes: he was sire of the Ancafter Starling, Skim, Torrifmond, Grifewood's Teazer, Moro, Jafon, and the grand dam of Soldier, &c. &c.
- STATELY, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1750, got by Mogul—Hutton's Blacklegs—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.
- STROXTON GREY, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1723, got by Greyhound.
- STUMP, Mr. Humberston's, foaled in 1724, got by Manica—Snake—Diamond.

SULTAN,

SULTAN, Ld Lonfdale's, foaled in 1732, got by the Lonfdale Arabian—Sister to Whitefoot.

SWEEPER, got by Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneyskins.

SWEEPSTAKES, D. of Bolton's, bred by Mr. Snell, foaled in 1722, got by the Oxford Bloody Shouldered Arabian.

SYPHAX, D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1727, got by Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grafshopper (a son of the Byerly Turk)—E. of Bristol's Hog—Chartres's Hawker.

TANTIVY, Mr. Mann's, foaled in 1749, got by Sedbury—Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

TARQUIN, D. of Ancafter's, bred by Ld Godolphin, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough Colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.

TARTAR, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1743, got by Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox, page 355.——Tartar was an excellent racer; and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was sire of King Herod, Beaufremont, Miner, Mr. Blake's Fanny, and Mr. O'Kelly's Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

TAWNEY, Ld W. Manners's, foaled in 1743, got by Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

TEAZER, Mr. Grisewood's, bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1739, got by the Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

TERROR, got by the Burlington Turk—Little Merlin—Brimmer—Helmfley Turk.

TERROR, got by the Akaster Turk—Hautboy.

THUNDERBOLT, Mr. Meynell's, foaled in 1723, got by Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Woodcock.

TIFTER, Sir J. Parsons's, got by the Thouloufe Barb—Sister to Leedes.

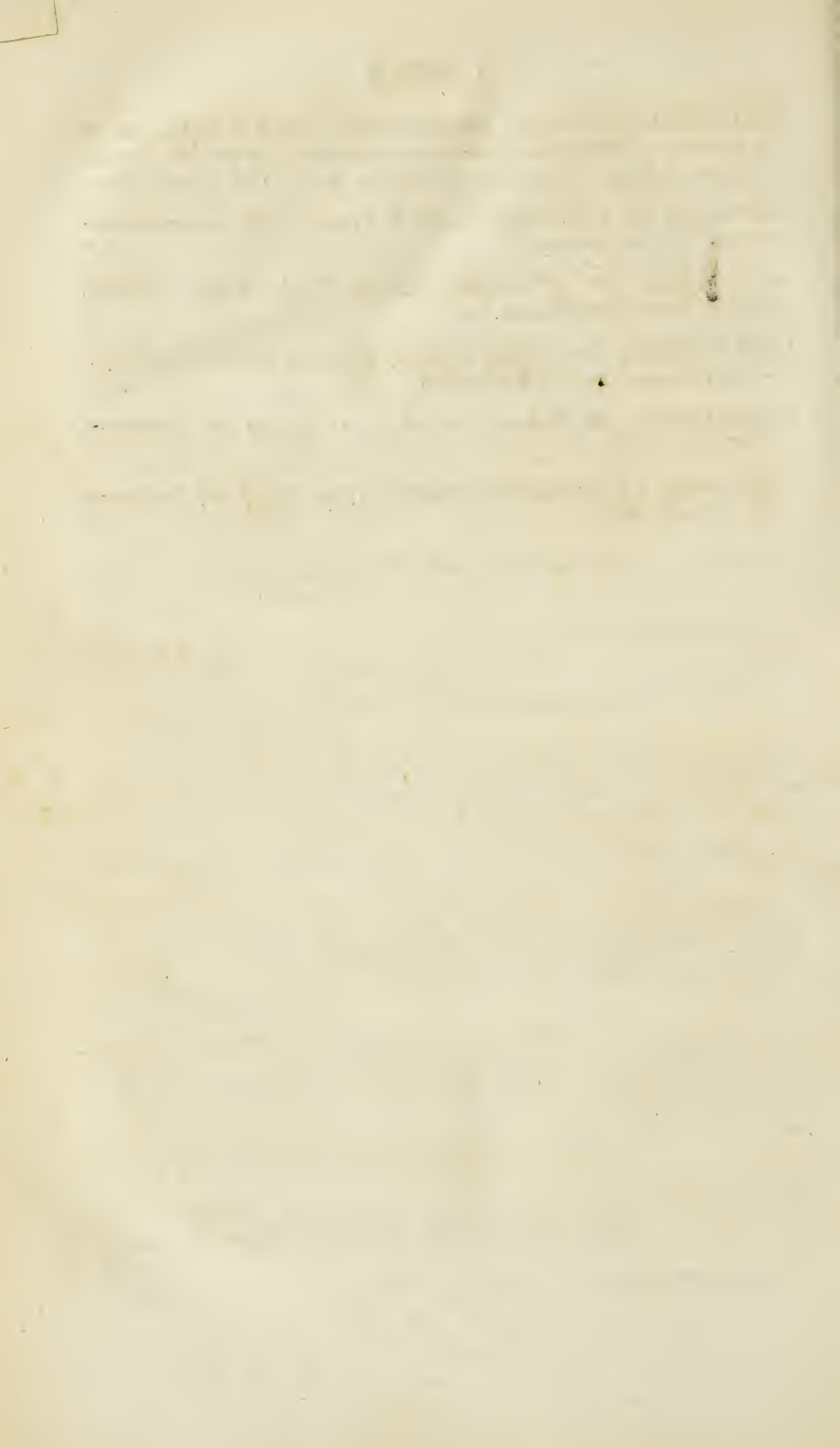
TINEY, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1756, got by Skim—Silvertail—Natural Arabian Mare.

TOM JONES, Mr. Crofts's, foaled in 1745, got by Partner—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

- TOM TINKER**, Ld Portmore's, bred by Mr. Hassell, foaled in 1736, got by Crab—Singlepeeper.
- TRAVELLER**, Mr. Osbaldeston', foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Almanzor—Grey Hautboy—Makeless—Brimmer.——Old Traveller won several Plates, and got many good runners; he was sire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.
- YOUNG TRAVELLER**, Mr. Coatsworth's, foaled in 1746, got by Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr. Durham's Grey Mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a Son of the Bald Galloway—Daffodill's dam, by a Foreign Horse of Sir T. Gascoigne's.
- TRIFLE**, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1737, got by Fox—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Arabian Mare.
- TRUE BLUE**, Mr. Honeywood's, foaled in 1710, got by Williams's Turk—Byerly Mare.
- YOUNG TRUE BLUE**, Mr. Honeywood's, foaled in 1718, own Brother to the above.
- TRUSTY**, Mr. Ayscough's, foaled in 1735, got by a Son of Hartley's Blind Horse, out of a Sister to Silverlocks.
- TURPIN**, Sir H. Harpur's, bred by Mr. Routh, foaled in 1737, got by Smale's Childers.
- VICTORIOUS**, D. of Hamilton's, bred by Mr. Wilkinon, foaled in 1722, got by Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinon's dam, by Whynot—Wilkinon Turk—D'Arcy's Woodcock.
- VICTORIOUS**, Ld Portmore's, got by Fox—Bald Galloway—Champion.
- VOLUNTEER**, Sir M. Wyvill's, foaled in 1735, got by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.
- WHITEFOOT** (Ld Godolphin's) bred by Sir W. Ramsden, got by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare of Mr. Tregonwell's.
- WHITENOSE**, Ld Portmore's, foaled in 1742, got by the Godolphin Arabian—full sister to Blaze.
- WHITENOSE**, Mr. Heneage's, foaled in 1722, got by the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Heneage's Jigg.

WHITTINGTON,

- WHITTINGTON, D. of Marlborough's, foaled in 1743, got by a Brother to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.
- WHYNOT, Sir J. Phillips's, foaled in 1744, got by Crab—Fox—Gipfy, by Bay Bolton.
- WINDHAM, got by Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.
- WORMWOOD, Mr. Hutton's, got by Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood
- WOODCOCK, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1715, got by Merlin—Son of Brimmer.
- WRYFOOT, Ld Godolphin's, foaled in 1730, got by Bay Bolton—Whitefoot's dam.



PART III.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART,

From the Year 1759, to the present Time.

ACHILLES, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Snap.

AMBO, Mr. Robinson's, foaled in 1797, got by Overton—Maria, by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

AMETHYST, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Chryfolite, his dam by Sampson—Regulus—Partner—Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

ANTELOPE, Mr. Everett's, foaled in 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper—Son of Bartlet's Childers—Chesnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk—Farmer Mare.

ANVIL, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—dam by Feather, grand dam by Lath, great grand dam by Childers, was own sister to Snip.

ARBITRATOR, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1766, got by Bay Ranger—Phantom—Marke's dam.

ASCOT, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, out of a sister to Pincher.

YOUNG

- YOUNG BABRAHAM**, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Second—Starling—Legacy, by Young Greyhound—Soreheels.
- BACCHUS**, Mr. Compton's, foaled in 1771, got by Herod—Bajazet—Goldfinder's grand dam.
- BANGTAIL**, Sir H. Williamfon's, foaled in 1792, got by High-flyer—Catherine, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty.
- BANKER** Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Mr. Conolly's) foaled in 1761, got by Matchem—Snip—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Barb.
- BARNABY**, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1795, got by Stride, dam by Eclipse, out of Cricket.
- BAY BOLTON**, Mr. Vernon's (since a stallion at Hampton-Court) foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, dam by Regulus, out of an own sister to the Ancafter Starling.
- BLUE-CAP**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.
- BURFORD**, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1768, got by Merlin, out of the dam of Ld Chedworth's Snap.
- BURRINGDON**, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, his dam (Va Tout's dam) by Babraham.
- CALCULATOR**, D. of Bridgewater's, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, dam by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Whiteneck, by the Pelham Barb.
- CANNIBAL**, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, dam by Blank, grand dam by Bajazet, great grand dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs, great great grand dam by Smith's son of Snake.
- CAPTAIN BOBADIL**, His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1771, got by Posthumus—Whitnose—Dam of Mr. Fettiplace's Saffron, by Cole's Foxhunter.
- CARBUNCLE**, Mr. Osbaldeston's, foaled in 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- CHALFONT**, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1763, got by Blossom, dam by Hobgoblin.—Brother to Mixbury.—Bald Galloway.—Royal Mare.

CHANCE,

CHANCE, D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grand dam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbuss—Ld D'Arcy's Grey Royal Mare.

CHARITY, Mr. Jordan's, foaled in 1764, got by Alcides, her dam by Shepherd's Crab.

LORD CHEDWORTH'S SNAP was got by Old Snap, his dam, (called Young Bowes) was got by Dormouse, grand dam (called Little Bowes) by Mixbury, great grand dam (called Bowes) by Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall; great great grand dam by the Byerly Turk, out of a full sister to the Coffin Mare, whose sire was the Selaby Turk, and her dam, a Place Mare.—Mr. Place, of Dimisdale, Stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, stole the Coffin Mare out of the stud, and kept her concealed in a vault, till the search for her was over.

CHESTERTON, Mr. Foley's, foaled in 1769, got by Spectator, dam by Blank.

COCKSPUR, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.

COSMO, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's Son of Snake—Old Montagu Mare, given by Ld D'Arcy to Mr. Smith.

CRONEY, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1767, got by Careless, out of an own sister to Mr. Warren's Camillus.

DAPPLE, Mr. Fenton's (own brother to Allegro) foaled in 1794, got by Delpini—Ancafter—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—Sister to Mirza.

DARIUS, Mr. Burlton's, foaled in 1771, got by Brilliant, out of a sister to Lycurgus.

DARSHAM, Sir F. Standish's, foaled in 1790, got by Crop—Herod—Circe, by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

DENMARK, Mr. Bell's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus, out of Miss Vernon's dam, a sister to the Widdrington Mare.

EUSTON, Mr. Wildman's, foaled in 1769, got by Antinous, his dam by Brilliant—Crab—Miss Slamerkin.

FANTAIL,

- FANTAIL**, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Soreheels—Woodcock—Westall Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.
- FIREWORKER**, Sir J. Kaye's, foaled in 1770, got by Engineer—Cullen Arabian—Cade.
- FLASH**, Mr. Gee's, foaled in 1773, got by Doge, his dam (Sir Peter Pellet's dam) by Young Cade.
- FORESTER**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1765, got by Dionysius, his dam (Rural Lafs) by Regulus, grand dam by the Derby Looby (Son of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror) great grand dam was Ld Molyneux's Whimsy, got by a son of Jigg, and out of a favourite mare of Mr. Robinson's, in Yorkshire, which mare, Mr. R. on his death-bed, ordered his son never to part with; but the son meeting with an untimely death, the stud was disposed of, and this favorite mare, then in foal with Whimsy, purchased for Ld Molyneux.
- FORTITUDE**, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1778, got by Young Marske—Cadormus.
- FOXHUNTER**, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1768, got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torifmond—Young Belgrade—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.
- FREEDOM**, Sir H. Harpur's, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel—Nonfuch—Hampton-Court Childers—Bushy Molly.
- GIBSCOUTSKY**, Mr. C. Blake's, foaled in 1767, got by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulso Turk.
- GLOW-WORM**, Mr. Brand's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Traveller—Forester.
- HAMBLETON**, Mr. Brown's, foaled in 1767, got by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.
- HAP-HAZARD**, Ld Darlington's, bred by Mr. Legh, of High Legh, foaled in 1798, got by Sir Peter, his dam Miss Hervey, by Eclipse, page 209, where Hap-hazard and his sister, a year younger, are omitted, that part of the book having been printed off before the receipt of this information, for which we are indebted to the gentleman who sold Miss Hervey to Mr. Legh.

HIGH,

HIGH PRIEST, Sir John Lade's, foaled in 1776, got by Conundrum, his dam, Pope Joan, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a Sister to the dam of Hyder Ally.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1775, got by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grand dam by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.

HUDIBRAS, Sir J. Shelley's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

HUMDRUM, Sir C. Bunbury's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, out of an Arabian Mare.

HUNSTON, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of an Arabian Mare.

ICELANDER, Mr. Bowes's, foaled in 1773, got by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's son of Regulus—Dismal—Moonah Barb Mare.

INDIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a Matchem Mare.

JOLLY ROGER, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1765, got by the Gower Stallion, out of Miss Harvey, by Cartouch.

JUDGE JEFFRIES, D. of Norfolk's, foaled in 1777, got by Fitzherod, dam by Blank.

KING HIRAM, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlett's Childers.

KING MILEBUS, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Cade—Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Sister to Bagpiper, by the Thoulouse Barb.

KING JOHN, Sir W. Aston's, foaled in 1792, got by Pretender—Woodpecker—Chrysolite—Gimcrack's dam.

LASH, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1763, got by Lofty, his dam by Starling—Mogul—Partner—Coneyfkins.

LASS OF PATAGONIA, Mr. Elleker's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Shock—Hip—Babraham's dam, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

LAUDERDALE, (first called **YOUNG TRAVELLER**) Mr. Hutchinson's, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, his dam by Mr. Holmes's Young Trunion—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.

- LOP, Col. Charlton's, bred by Sir John Rous, foaled in 1791, got by Crop, his dam by Alexis, out of Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.
- MACHEATH, Mr. Hebden's, foaled in 1774, got by Camillus—Regulus—Miss Patty, by Skipjack—Mother Neesham.
- MARESCHAL, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian, out of a sister to Pilgrim.
- MARQUIS, Mr. Wyndham's, got by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MAYDUKE, Mr. Pratt's, foaled in 1766, got by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.
- MECHANIC, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1767, got by Engineer—Locust—Old Cade—Miss Makelefs.
- METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Sister to Volunteer.—— *N.B.* He was sire of Mr. Walker's Risque. He covered but few bred mares.
- MILFORD, D. of Kingston's, foaled in 1759, got by Babraham, dam by Second.
- MINISTER, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Camillus, his dam, Sportly, by Blank—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.
- MINOR, Mr. Sparrow's, foaled in 1765, got by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MIRACLE, Sir R. Winn's, foaled in 1776, got by Le Sang—Syphon—Regulus—Childerkin.
- MODERATO, Ld Abingdon's, foaled in 1769, got by Sportsman, out of Basset's Madge.
- MONK, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, dam by Wilful (Son of Trajan)—Regulus—Hutton's Spot.
- MONKEY, Mr. Wyndham's, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed—Adamant—Eclipse—Lifette, by Snap—Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.
- YOUNG MORWICK, Mr. Vevers's, foaled in 1775, got by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grand dam by Changeling, out of Marbrino's dam.

MOUNTEBANK,

- MOUNTEBANK**, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, his dam (Hebe) by Snap—Cade—Sister to Bandy's dam, by Partner.
- PASTIME**, Ld Craven's, foaled in 1768, got by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.
- PAUL JONES**, Mr. Dymock's (afterwards *Inamorato*) foaled in 1775, got by Marske—Cullen Arabian—Partner—Curwen Bay Barb.
- PENCIL**, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1779, got by Sampson, his dam (own sister to Miss Ramsden) by Cade.
- PISISTRATUS**, Mr. Bertie's, foaled in 1775, got by Marske, his dam by Gregory's Arabian—Ariadne, by Swifs, out of Zara.
- POACHER**, Mr. Townshend's, foaled in 1764, got by Redstreak—Ld Portmore's Highlander—Sister to Conqueror—Sister to Black-legs.
- POOR JACK**, Sir W. Aston's, foaled in 1778, got by King Fergus, dam by Trunnion.
- PUCELLE**, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1773, got by Conundrum—Dragon—Moses—Minister's grand dam.
- PUDENDA**, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1772, got by the Sedley Arabian, out of a Godolphin Arabian mare.
- YOUNG PUMPKIN**, the D. of Devonshire's, foaled in 1778, got by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Basto—Curwen Barb.
- PYRÖIS**, Mr. Hay's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller.
- PYRRHUS**, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
- QUIBLER**, Mr. Hull's, foaled in 1780, got by Minor—Sampson—Cade—Greyhound—Woodcock—Rib.
- QUILTER**, Mr. Baker's, foaled in 1797, got by Standard, dam by Young Sir Peter (a Son of Doge, out of Mambrino's Sister).
- RAMJAM**, Ld Rockingham's, foaled in 1767, got by Whistlejacket, out of Zara.
- RANGER**, Mr. Strode's, foaled in 1761, got by Ranger—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

RAYWOOD, Ld Carlisle's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Dormoufe—Hampton-Court Childers—Bushy Molly.

ROYAL GEORGE, Mr. Coulson's, foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade.—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

SALOPIAN, Mr. Pigot's, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, his dam by Regulus.

SAPPHO, Mr. Cresswell's, foaled in 1778, got by Turf, her dam by Merlin.

SIR ANDREW, Mr. Hamilton's, foaled in 1784, got by Esperfykes, dam by Engineer.

SIR PETER PELLET, Mr. Maynard's (afterwards Milfield) foaled in 1780, got by Esperfykes—Young Cade—Starling—Shock—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse.—Victor Barb—Whynot Mare.

STANDARD, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1790, got by Phœnomenon, out of Kathleen, sister to Columbus.

STANDBY, Mr. Adams's, foaled in 1775, got by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.

STOIC, Ld Orford's, foaled in 1768, got by the Saanah Arabian, dam by Oroonoko—Mirza's Sister.

STRAWBERRY, Mr. Simpson's, foaled in 1764, got by Adolphus, his dam by Mr. Smith's Tartar (a Son of Partner) grand dam by Midge (Son of Snake)—Hip.

SUBLIMATE, Ld Egremont's, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marske—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.

SULPHUR, the D. of Cumberland's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Devonshire Chesnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr. Leedes.

SUWARROW, Sir W. Gerard's, foaled in 1796, got by Star—Young Marske—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus.

TANTRUM, Mr. Castle's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.

TANTRUM,

TEMPERANCE, Ld Grosvenor's, foaled in 1778, got by Dux, out of a sister to Naylor's Sally.

TETRARCH, Mr. Luttrell's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Careless—Babraham.

TIDDIDOL, the D. of Bolton's, foaled in 1770, got by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson—Bloody Buttocks—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.

TOSS, Ld Barrymore's, foaled in 1784, got by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap—Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.

TOWZER, Mr. G. Hartley's (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) foaled in 1768, got by Alcides—Jeffamy—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

TRUE BLUE, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1769, got by Henricus—Regulus—Roundhead—Snake—Hautboy—Royal Mare.

TURF, Ld Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1760, got by Matchem—Ancafter Starling—Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

WENTWORTH, Ld Clermont's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.

WONDERFUL, Mr. Emmerson's, foaled in 1776, got by Young Matchem, dam by Dainty Davy.

PART IV.

ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

THE HELMSLEY TURK was an old Duke of Buckingham's, and got Bufler, &c.

PLACE'S WHITE TURK was the property of Mr. Place, stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was the sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grand dams of Windham, Grey Ramfden, and Cartouch.

ROYAL MARES. King Charles the Second sent abroad the master of the horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares.

DODSWORTH, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold by the Stud-master, after the King's death, for forty guineas, at twenty years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare.

The **STRADLING** or **LISTER TURK** was brought into England by the Duke of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the D. of Kingston's Brisk and Piping Peg, Coneyskins, the dam of Hip, and the grand dam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

The

The **BYERLY TURK** was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the fire of the D. of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the D. of Rutland's Black-Hearty and Archer, the D. of Devonshire's Basto, Ld Bristol's Grafshopper, and Ld Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which, both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr. Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby, out of Slugey, a natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the D. of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but who, falling lame, ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Panton's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in good form for his size; the D. of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Ld Halifax's Sampson, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12 stone Plate horses; Desdemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary Plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

The **D'ARCY WHITE TURK** was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, &c.

The **D'ARCY YELLOW TURK** was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grand dam of Cartouch.

The **MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK**, was the property of Mr. Marshall's brother, Stud-master to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grand dam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

CURWEN'S BAY BARB was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth, from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr. Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thoulouse (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth) were, the former, master of the horse, and the latter, an admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horses, both of which proved excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thoulouse Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack,
Bay

Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares: Whiteneck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares; and several middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The THOULOUSE BARB became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parsons, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr. Panton's Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

DARLEY'S ARABIAN was brought over by a brother of Mr. Darley, of Yorkshire, who, being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of a hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse; a white-legged horse of the D. of Somers's, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good Plate horses, though out of bad mares; Ld Lonsdale's mare in a very good form; and Ld Tracy's mare in a good one for Plates. He covered very few mares except Mr. Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK (more frequently called the HONYWOOD ARABIAN) got Mr. Honeywood's two True Blues, the elder of them was the best Plate horse in England, for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Ld Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares, except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

CROFTS' BAY BARB was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN was imported by Mr. Coke, at whose death he became (together with *Cade*, *Regulus*, &c. then young) the property of Ld Godolphin. His first employment was that of Teazer to Hobgoblin, who refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover produced *Lath*, the first of his get. He was also sire of *Cade*, *Regulus*, *Blank*, &c. &c. and what is considered very remarkable, as well as a strong proof of his excellence as a Stallion, there is not a *superior* horse now on the Turf, without a cross of the Godolphin Arabian, neither has there been for several years past. He was a brown bay, with no white except the off heel behind, and about fifteen hands high (a picture of him in the Library at Gog Magog, Cambridgeshire) it is not known of what particular race of the Arab breed, indeed it has been asserted that he was a Barb. He died at Gog Magog in 1753, in or about the 29th year of his age.

The story of his playfellow, the Black Cat, must not be omitted here, especially as an erroneous account has got abroad, copied from the first Introduction to the present work.—Instead of *his* grieving for the loss of the Cat, *she* survived him, though but a short time: she sat upon him after he was dead in the building erected for him, and followed him to the place where he was buried under a gate-way near the running stable; sat upon him there till he was buried, then went away, and never was seen again, till found dead in the hay-loft.

The CULLEN ARABIAN was brought over by Mr. Mosco, and was sire of Mr. Warren's *Camillus*, Ld Orford's *Matron*, Mr. Gorges's *Sour Face*, the dam of *Regulator*, &c. &c.

The COOMB ARABIAN (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was sire of *Methodist*, the dam of *Crop*, &c. &c.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was sire of *Coquette*, *Greyling*, &c.

The following Mares, with their Produce, were accidentally omitted in Part I.

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham—Golden Ball (Son of Partner)—Bushy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Bushy Molly, by the Chesnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramsden's Mare, by the Byerly Turk—Spanker.

1778	b. c. Trotter by Herod.....	Ld Egremont
1779	b. f. by Metaphysician.....	} Mr. Tatterfall
1780	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian.....	
1781	b. f. by Highflyer.....	Mr. Vernon
1782	b. f. <i>Miss Kitty</i> , by ditto.....	P. of Wales
1783	b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Lade
1784	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1785	b. c. <i>Escape</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Franco
1786	b. f. <i>Esther</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
1787	b. c. <i>Sir Pepper</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Crowder
1788	b. f. by Boudrow.....	Ld A. Hamilton
1790	b. f. (Alonzo's dam) by Highflyer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1792	b. f. by ditto.....	P. of Wales

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld FARNHAM, foaled in 1775, out of Ancafter Nancy (sister to Ancafter) by Blank—Phœbe, by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Brimmer—Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780	b. c. by Protector.....	} Mr. Watson
1781	b. f. by ditto.....	
1782	br. f. by ditto.....	Mr. Naper
1783	b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1784	b. f. <i>Zara</i> , by ditto.....	
1786	ch. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Javelin.....	Ld Egremont
1787	b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , by Woodpecker.....	D. of Bedford
1788	ch. f. <i>Irenè</i> , by Woodpecker.....	Ld Grosvenor

SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Cossack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Widdrington Mare, by Partner.

1774	gr. f. by Mariske.....	Mr. Douglas
1777	br. c. by Wildman's Tartar.....	Mr. Wildman
1782	gr. c. <i>Slope</i> , by Highflyer.....	} Sir J. Webb
1783	gr. c. <i>Sceptre</i> , by ditto.....	
1787	b. c. <i>Snort</i> , by Woodpecker.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Scramble</i> , by Highflyer.....	
1789	b. c. <i>Sling</i> , by ditto.....	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by the D. of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancafter Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778	b. c. by Sweetwilliam.....	} D. of Queensberry
1779	gr. c. <i>Piccinino</i> , by Vizard.....	
1781	b. c. by Florizel.....	
1783	ch. f. by Woodpecker.....	
1784	b. c. <i>Lampo</i> , by Fulmine.....	
1786	b. c. by Conundrum.....	
1787	c. by Highflyer.....	
1788	b. f. <i>Amaranthé</i> , by Diomed.....	

SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Ld CLERMONT, foaled in 1775, her dam, Laycock, by South, out of Molly Long Legs, by Babraham.

1779	br. c. <i>Rutland</i> , by Mark Anthony.....	Ld Clermont
1786	br. f. by Conductor.....	P. of Wales
1788	b. f. by Highflyer.....	} Mr. Baldock
1789	br. c. <i>Hop-planter</i> , by Volunteer.....	
1791	b. f. <i>Hop-picker</i> , by Dungannon.....	

SQUIRT MARE,

Foaled in 1750, her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady (Starling's dam) by Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.

1755	ch. f. <i>Virgin</i> , by Changeling.....	} Mr. Pratt
1756	c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1757	f. by ditto (died in 1760).....	
1758	miss'd to ditto.....	
1759	ch. c. <i>Miracle</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Cornforth
1760	b. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto.....	
1761	f. by Cub (dam of Goldfinch).....	
1762	b. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Matchem.....	
1763	b. c. <i>Rantbos</i> , by ditto.....	
		Mr. Pratt
		Ld Bolingbroke
		Mr. Fettiplace

1764	ch. f. <i>Ænigma</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Cornforth
1765	ch. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr. Pratt
1766	no produce.....	
1767	ch. f. <i>Miss Timms</i> , by Matchem.....	
1768	f. (dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i>) by ditto..	Sir L. Dundas
1769	ch. c. <i>Pumpkin</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Foley
1770	ch. f. <i>Maiden</i> (Walnut's dam) by ditto..	Mr. Pratt
1771	no produce	
1772	b. c. by Le Sang.....	Ld Grosvenor
1773	ch. c. <i>Raffelas</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1774	b. f. <i>Purity</i> (Rockingham's dam) by do.	Mr. Pratt
1775	miss'd to Matchem	
1776	miss'd to Florist	
1777	miss'd to Alfred	

Died 20th August, 1777.

Of the 17 foals this mare produced, 3 were never trained, 2 died young, and the other 12 were good runners.

STARGAZER,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1782, got by Highflyer, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1790	b. c. <i>Planet</i> , by Dungannon.....	Sir G. Armytage
1792	b. c. by Dungannon.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1793	ch. c. (<i>Astronomer</i>) by PotSo's..	
1794	b. f. by Meteor.....	
1796	ch. f. (<i>Bonny Lass</i>) by PotSo's.....	
1797	ch. f. (<i>Gazer</i>) by John Bull.....	
1798	b. c. <i>Teddy the Grinder</i> , by Asparagus...	Mr. Durand
1799	b. f. <i>Astronomy</i> , by John Bull.....	Mr. Panton
1801	b. c. by John Bull.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1802	b. f. by ditto.....	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746	br. c. <i>Mosco</i> , by the Cullen Arabian....	} Mr. Williams
1748	gr. f. by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (Son of his Bay Arabian).....	
1749	br. c. <i>Taste</i> , by Black Chance.....	Sir R. Grosvenor
1753	b. c. <i>Alcides</i> , by Babraham.....	Mr. Dutton
1755	b. c. by Cade.....	Mr. Swymer

STARLING

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1756	f. by Oroonoko.....	Sir W. St. Quintin
1757	br. c. by Regulus.....	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland
1759	br. c. by Babraham.....	
1761	b. c. by Regulus.....	
1762	b. f. by Matchless.....	
1771	gr. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Gregory's Arabian....	} Ld Abingdon
1772	b. c. by ditto.....	
1773	c. <i>Skinflint</i> , by Marske.....	
1774	bl. c. <i>Periander</i> , by ditto.....	
1777	b. c. by Transit.....	

STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1758	b. f. by Regulus.....	Ld Eglintoune
1761	ch. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Omar.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1765	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Matchem.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1767	b. c. <i>Spoon</i> , by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
	f. by Omar (dam of Mr. Wastell's <i>Confidante</i>).....	} Mr. O'Kelly
1770	b. f. <i>Miss Spindleshanks</i> , by Omar.....	
1772	gr. c. <i>Basilus</i> , by Eclipse.....	} Mr. Hucks
1775	gr. f. <i>Titinia</i> , by ditto.....	

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Widdrington Mare.

1759	gr. f. by Babraham.....	} Mr. Leedes.
	gr. f. (Coffack's dam) by ditto.....	
1762	c. by Cub.....	} D. of Kingston
1766	b. c. by Old England..	
1767	gr. c. <i>Foundling</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Osfory
1768	gr. c. by Cadornus.....	Mr. Leedes
1769	gr. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Matchem.....	Mr. Wildman
1770	br. c. <i>Arbustine</i> , by Omnium.....	Mr. O'Kelly

1771	f. by Leedes's Young Babraham.....	} Mr. Leedes
1773	b. f. by Nifus.....	
1775	gr. c. <i>Wildair</i> , by Wildair.....	} Mr. Hamilton, Ireland.

STARLING MARE,

Got by the Bolton Starling—Lonfdale Arabian—Cyprus—Baffo—
Sifter to Mixbury.

1753	b. c. by Goliah.....	} Sir J. Pennington
1755	ch. f. Flatface, by Whitenose.....	
1762	ch. c. <i>Slim</i> , by Lofty.....	
1764	bl. f. by Sampson.....	
1765	b. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Babraham Blank.....	Mr. C. Blake
1767	b. c. <i>Don Jofeph</i> , by ditto.....	Mr. Brand
1769	b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Pennington
	f. (<i>Columbine's</i> dam) by ditto.....	

STARLING MARE

(Sifter to the Ancafter Starling)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—
Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1755	b. f. <i>Miss Teesdale</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian	Mr. Cornforth
1759	c. by Babraham.....	Mr. Shafto
1765	bl. c. <i>Cortez</i> , by Snap.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1767	b. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Matchem.....	} Mr. Fenwick
1774	b. f. by Le Sang	
1777	ch. f. by Turk.....	

STARLING MARE

(Sifter to the foregoing)

1759	b. f. by Regulus (dam of Terefa).....	Ld Bolingbroke
1760	ch. c. <i>Coloffus</i> , by Babraham.....	Mr. Cornforth
1761	ch. c. by Regulus.....	Ld Bolingbroke
1770	br. c. by Squirrel.....	Ld Carlifle
1771	b. c. by Herod.....	Ld Grofvenor
1772	b. f. (<i>Shovel's</i> dam) by Ld Carlifle's fon of Squirrel, out of a sifter to Pharaoh	} Mr. Hewgill
1775	br. c. by Cull.....		Ld Stamford

STARLING,

STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—
Brocklesby Betty.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| | f. by Allworthy | } Mr. Fenwick |
| 1753 | b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Cade..... | |
| 1759 | b. c. <i>Shepherd</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | |
| 1761 | b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Archimedes</i>) | |

STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's
Little Partner.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1755 | b. f. by Second (dam of <i>Amaranthus</i>) | Mr. Leedes |
| 1756 | b. c. <i>Leedes</i> , by ditto..... | Mr. Wildman |
| 1760 | b. c. by Babraham | } Ld Bolingbroke |
| 1761 | b. c. <i>Flash</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1763 | f. by Lofty | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1764 | c. by ditto..... | |
| 1765 | b. f. by a son of Babraham (dam of <i>Fair-play</i>) | } Mr. Leedes |
| 1766 | b. f. by Old England | |
| 1773 | b. f. by Omnium..... | Sir C. Bunbury |

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Her dam by Matchem—Belgrade.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1791 | b. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle .. | } Mr. Clifton |
| 1792 | b. f. <i>Monica</i> , by ditto | |
| 1793 | br. c. <i>Scarisbrick</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1795 | b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Farmer..... | |

YOUNG-MARSKE MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1789, own sister to Harlequin Junior.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1793 | ch. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Star..... | Col. Hamilton |
| 1795 | br. f. <i>Sandglass</i> , by Scorpion..... | } Mr. Maule |
| 1797 | br. c. by ditto..... | |

This mare died in foaling in 1798.

FINIS.

